

A  
DICTIONARY  
OF  
Barbarous French.

OR,  
A COLLECTION,  
By way of ALPHABET,  
OF  
Obsolete, Provincial, Mis-spelt, and Made Words  
IN FRENCH.

Taken out of *COTGRAVE's* Dictionary,  
With some ADDITIONS.

A Work much desired, and now performed,  
For the Satisfaction of such as Read

Old FRENCH.

---

By *GUY MIEGE*,  
AUTHOR of the New FRENCH DICTIONARY.

---

L O N D O N :

Printed by J. C. for Thomas Basset, at the Sign of the George  
near Clifford's-Inne, in Fleetstreet. 1679.

# A V I S.



LE Lecteur saura que, si cet Ouvrage est de quelque Utilité, on en est obligé à quelques Curieux, qui ont fait passer mon Nouveau Dictionnaire pour un Dictionnaire Imparfait ; & à des Envieux, qui ne l'ont pas si tôt veu naître qu'ils ont voulu l'étouffer dans sa naissance. Les uns & les autres ont protesté hautement, qu'il ne valoit rien ; parce qu'il y manquoit ce Ramas de Termes barbares, en quoi Cotgrave avoit si bien réussi. Et ce Prejugé a prevalu quelque tems en Angleterre d'une maniere si étrange, qu'en fin j'ai été contraint d'y remédier. C'est dans cette veüe que j'ai entrepris cet Ouvrage, qui n'est au fond qu'un Recueil de Cotgrave, avec quelques Additions. Et c'est en quoi je l'ai trouvé d'autant plus pénible & insupportable, qu'il n'est rien de plus contraire à mon genie que de copier des Volumes. Cependant je l'ai fait, pour fermer la bouche à ceux qui ne vouloient pas qu'un Dictionnaire

naire François fût parfait fans ces Barbarismes. Il est vrai que peu de tems apres que je l'eü entrepris, cette Erreur si commune commen-  
sa à s'évanouir, & mon Dictionnaire à être de bon debit. Neanmoins je n'ai pas laissé que de pousser l'Entreprise à bout, pour contenter les Curieux. Ainsi, pour dire deux mots de cette Piece en passant, sachez, qu'outre les vieux Mots François, quantité de Mots de Province, & d'autres faits à plaisir, il y a quèques Termes d'Art, des Noms de Plantes, d'Animaux, &c. qui auroient pû passer dans mon Nouveau Dictionnaire, mais que j'avois rejettez comme des Noms qui sont en effet peu connus & usitez. Et, afin que rien ne manquât à cet Ouvrage, j'avois fait dessein d'y mettre plusieurs Mots en usage habillez à la vieille mode, qui ne se trouvent dans le Nouveau Dictionnaire que selon l'Ortografe moderne. Il s'y en est même glissé quèques uns sur ce pié là. Mais, comme je m'apperceu bien tôt que l'Affaire iroit trop loin de cette maniere, & que le Jeu ne valoit pas la Chandelle, je coupai court là dessus. Outre que, si on veut remédier à cet Inconvenient, il n'y a qu'à voir les Regles que j'ai données sur l'Ortografe ancienne & moderne dans ma nouvelle Grammaire.

A



# A DICTIONARY OF BARBAROUS FRENCH.

A B

A B

A B

A		A B		A B	
A	Achée, a doleful cry, or lamentation.	A	that hath an horse to ride on.	A	or flinting, &c.
	Abaque, a plinth, or flat square stone on the capitol of a pillar.		Abekin, perpetually burning.		Aborner, to limit, bound, or stint; also to compound with, or for; to sit a certain rent on; to stand at a certain rate for; to receive (or deliver) by former agreement any thing otherwise than in kind.
Abbatial, Abbot-like.		Abhorrent, Abhorrent, Abhorrent, abhorrent, aversive from; also unusual, unaccustomed, out of course.		Aborif, abortive, untimely, still-born. Un œuf abortif, an addle egg, whose shell is not yet hard.	
Abbay, a baying, or baying.		Abier, a faulcon-gentle.		Abouchon, growling, laid on his face, or on all four; also flooring, having or holding the face downward.	
Abbée, a hole (or overture) for the passage of some part of a stream that's held in by a dam, sluice, &c.		Abile, as Habile in the New Dictionary.		Abourdeler, to tell a feigned thing.	
Abbougrir, to hinder from growing, to keep from rising; also, to grow crooked, or wither in the top like an ill-thriving tree, to beggar.		Abiler, as Habiller in the N. D.		Abourjonner, to bud, sprout out, put forth.	
Abbreviateur, an abbreviator; a maker of briefs, or of writs.		Abisine, & Abitimer. V. Abyrne in the N. D.		Abourné, Abournement, Abourner. See them without u.	
Abbreviature, a breviate, a short note.		Ablation, a taking from, or away.		Abouter, to draw to a head, or to bring to an end.	
Abducteur, one that leads out, or away, a withdrawer, or puller away.		Ablaye, whereon corn grows, or wherein it hath been sowed.		Abouvier, to invoke oxen.	
Abedissimon, a Serpent of the kind of Dragons.		Ablays, corn growing, or in sheaves.		Abradant, prying, having, scraping, raising, weaving away.	
Abcillanne, the white macedoine-grape.		Ableret, a small fish-net.		Abrier d'arbaleste, the tree of a cross-bow.	
Abcillaud, a dove, or drone-bee.		Ablution, a washing away.		Abrier (a Verb) to cover, shroud, shelter, shadow.	
Abcillion, a nest (or swarm) of bees.		Abominer, to have in abomination.		Abroton, the herb Saut-an-wind.	
Abcquer, to feed, as birds do their young.		d'Abondant, moreover.		Abruption,ruption, a breaking off, or busting asunder.	
Abcoueter, to peck at.		Abonmaisé, calmed, quieted, appeased, pacified.		Abruvé, Abruver, Abrevoir. See Abrevoir.	
Abesté, mounted on horse-back, or		Abonnir, to make good.			
		Abonni, made good.			
		Abordable, affable.			
		Abordade, Abordée, an approach, drawing near to.			
		d'Abordée, at first, at first sight.			
		Aborné, limited, bounded, or stinted, &c.			
		Abornement, a limiting, bounding,			

Abbruever, &c. in the N. D.  
 Abury for Abri, a sunny place.  
 Abscis, cut off, divided, separated from.  
 Absconcé, hidden, or concealed.  
 Absconcement, a hiding or concealing.  
 Absconfer, to hide, or to conceal.  
 Absorber, to sup (or drink) up all, to devour, swallow, consume.  
 Absolve, Absoute, or Absolve, an absolute pardon, a general absolution.  
 Abstraction, Abstrait, abstraction, a drawing out, or away.  
 Abstrainer, to binde fast, to knit hard.  
 Abuseux, full of abuses, deceitful, guileful.  
 Abusion, an abusing, error, or fallacy.  
 Abutter, to aim, or to shoot at.  
 Acabler, to fasten with, or unto a cable.  
 Acece, a thorny plant.  
 Acacie, a medicinal juice or liquor drawn from the seed of that plant.  
 Académie, besotted, dozed with too much study.  
 Acalli, hardened, invred, accensomed to, that hath got a habit of.  
 Acamusé, flatted, or beaten flat; blunt, or flat-pointed.  
 Acarer, to confront, to set face to face, to bring near unto, or together.  
 Acariastre, hair-brained, rash, furious.  
 Acariastreté, mad wilfulness, hair-brained fury.  
 Acafané, loving home, ever within doors.  
 Acafer, to inhabit, sojourn, lodge, or dwell in; also to rent, or let out upon a yearly rent.  
 Accagnardement, laziness, sloth, idleness.  
 Accagnarder, to grow lazy, idle, or slothful.  
 Accelérateur, a hastener, or dispatcher.  
 Acceleration, acceleration, or haste.  
 Acceléré, accelerated, hastened, or dispatched.  
 Accelérer, to accelerate, hasten, or dispatch.  
 Acceptilation, a payment, or verbal discharge of a Debt made from a Creditor unto a Debtor.  
 Accession, access, or coming unto; also accession, addition.  
 Accessoire, casual, accidental, happening by chance.  
 Accessoirement, accidentally.  
 Accelampé, fastened, pinned, or pegged.

Acclamper, to fasten, pin, or peg.  
 Accodepot as Accorepot.  
 Accoeviller, to benum, or besot.  
 Accointé, Accoint, acquainted, or familiar with; also neat, fine, or spruce.  
 Accountable, easy to be acquainted with.  
 Accointance, Accointement, acquaintances, or conversation.  
 Accointer, to make acquainted; also to prank up. S'accointer de, to get acquainted.  
 Accoisé, quieted, appeased, or pacified.  
 Accoisement, a quieting, appeasing, or pacifying.  
 Accoiser, to quiet, appease, or pacify.  
 Accolite, a Notice, or young prescient; also the boy that ministers to the Priest at Mass-time.  
 Accommodation, an accommoda-ting, or fitting of a thing.  
 Accompagnable, sociable.  
 Accomparageant, comparing, matching with, resembling unto.  
 Accomparager, to compare, match, equal, conser one thing with another.  
 Accordionné, given (or granted) upon condition.  
 Accordionner, to give (or grant) upon condition.  
 Accouduire, to lead, or bring to, to conduct, or to guide unto.  
 Accouffuyvre, to overtake, or attain unto.  
 Accordance, an accord, or agreement; a concord, or concordance, in Music.  
 Accordant, agreeable, accordant, concordant, well fitting unto.  
 Accordement, an according, concurring, or agreeing with; a yielding, or granting unto; also a bargaining, or compounding for; also a reconciliation, or composition of differences; an agreeing upon.  
 Accorné, horned.  
 Accort, assable, complying, courteous; also wary, circumspect; also subtil, cunning.  
 Accortement, assably, kindly, cautiously; warily, circumspectly; subtilly, cunningly.  
 Accortelle, Accortise, assability, complaisance, courteousness; wariness, circumspection; subtilty, cunning.  
 Accoté, underpropped, supported, or born up, reaved, or leaved against.  
 Accotement, an underpropping, supporting, or bearing up.  
 Accoter, to underprop, support, or

bear up. S'accoter contre, to rear himself, or to lean against.  
 Accotepot, a prop (or stay) for a seething pot; a thick piece of iron (made somewhat like a half Moon) wherewith the one side of the pot is supported.  
 Accoudement, a leaning on the elbow.  
 Accouplé, accusé d'un crime, blamed for, charged with a crime.  
 Accouplable, fit to be coupled.  
 Accouplage, a coupling, or conjunction.  
 Accourager, Accouragé. V. Encourager in the N. D.  
 Accourber, Accourbir, to bow, or bend inwards.  
 Accourement, a concourse, a coming or running of many men together to one place.  
 Accoufiné, taken (or acknowledged) for his Cousin.  
 Accoufiner, to take (or acknowledge) for his Cousin.  
 Accouffement, a hearkening or listening to.  
 Accouffier, to hearken, to listen.  
 Accouffeur, one that hearkens, or listens.  
 Accouvé, brooded, overshadowed.  
 Accouvrer, Accouvrer, to brood; also, to overshadow, cover, hide.  
 Accravanter, Accrevanter, to overburden.  
 Accravanté, Accrevanté, overburdened.  
 Accrazer, to crush.  
 Accresté, proud or stately.  
 Accrestier, to grow proud, or stately.  
 Accreffe, growth, increase.  
 Accrever, to burl, or thrust out the guts of.  
 Accroissance, Accroist, growth, increase.  
 Accrossier, to clasp, or to grapple together.  
 Accroitié, drooping, as a bird that sits with her feathers loose, or staring about her.  
 Accubus, couches, or resting places, cabins to lie or to rest in.  
 Accucuré, sick at the heart.  
 Accumulateur, a heaper up.  
 Accumulation, a heaping up.  
 Accumulé, accumulated, heaped up.  
 Accumuler, to accumulate, to heap up.  
 Accusant, an Accuser, or Informer against.  
 Accusement, an accusing, or informing against.  
 Accuvé, put into a fat.

Accu-

Accuver, to put into a fat, to let stand (or let work) in a fat.  
 Accensiver, as Accenser in the N. D.  
 Acerbité, sharpness, or sourness.  
 Acertené, certified.  
 Acertement, a certifying.  
 Acertener, to certify.  
 Acerces, of a certain; also heavily, affectionately, without feigning.  
 Acetabule, an antique measure, containing about six spoonsful of liquid things, and two ounces and a half of dry; or (according to our weight) an ounce three quarters; two carats, twelve grains, and a half.  
 Aceteuse, the herb sorrel.  
 Aceteux, sharp, sourish.  
 Acetosité, sharpness, sourness.  
 Achancé, cankred.  
 Achantique, mastic achantique, a sweet tasting mastic or gum, bred on the top of the calthrop or star-thistle.  
 Achaffer, to drive, or chase towards.  
 Achate, the precious stone Achates.  
 Achémé, decked, trimmed, or attired.  
 Achemer, Achemmer, to deck, trim, or attire.  
 Achemereffe, Achemmeresse, an attire-woman.  
 Achemes, Achefines, attires, deckings, ornaments for women.  
 Achenal, a channel.  
 Achér, to set the teeth on edge.  
 Achéramin, a kinde of snallage, or crow-foot resembling snallage.  
 Acheteresse, a woman that buys or purchases.  
 Achetiver, as Chetiver; also, to intrude, or captivate.  
 Achèvement, an ending, or bringing to perfection.  
 Acholse, an occasion, an opportunity.  
 Acholion, the same; also, elation, or choice; also, an accusation.  
 Acholionner, to accuse, to pick a quarrel against.  
 Achommer, to rest, or make holiday; also to stay, or attend.  
 Achon, a kinde of long axe.  
 Achopé, stumbled at, or on.  
 Achoper, to stumble at, or in.  
 Aciever, to temper with steel.  
 Acné, a wittless and graceless fellow.  
 Acoint, Acointer. See Accoint.  
 Aconduire. See Accouduire.  
 Aconffuyvre. See Accouffuyvre.  
 Acope, a Medicine compounded of beating and mollifying Simples.  
 Acore, the sweet cane.  
 Acorné. See Accorné.  
 Acort. See Accort.

Acoter. See Accoter.  
 Acouardir, to make coward.  
 Acoup, quickly.  
 A-coup-venant, the name of a fair ruddy apple.  
 Acouter. See Accouter.  
 Acquerement, a purchasing.  
 Acquerreur, a purchaser; also a challenger or claimer of one that pretends a title unto land.  
 Acquesté, purchased, acquired.  
 Acquestresse, a woman that purchases.  
 Acquesteur, Acquisiteur, a purchaser, acquirer.  
 Acquester, to purchase, to acquire.  
 Acquiesce, to pacify.  
 Acravanter. See Accravanter.  
 Accrediter. See Accreditier in the N. D.  
 Acresier, Acreslé. See Accresier.  
 Acreu. See Accreu in the N. D.  
 Acroamatique, musical, harmonious.  
 Acroce, any thing to hang another thing on.  
 Acromion, the shoulder-pitch, or point, wherewith the binder and fore-parts of the neck are joynted together.  
 Acrotaires. See Acroteres in the N. D.  
 Actifs, an Order of Filars, that wear tawny habits, and feed on nothing but roots.  
 Actourne, an Attorney.  
 Actourné, a Warrant, or Letter of Attorney.  
 Acuité, sharpness, or keenness.  
 Acuré, Oiseau acuré, that hath had casting given her.  
 Acutelle, the herb Camocks, rest-harrow, petty-whin, ground-surs.  
 Adage, an adage, or proverb.  
 Adagial, proverbial, full of adages.  
 Adanté. See Adenté.  
 Adaptation, an adapting, or fitting of one thing to another.  
 Adarce, a salt foam that cleaves unto reeds and other marsh-herbs in drought and dry weather.  
 Adayé, provoked, urged, or incensed.  
 Adayement, a provoking, urging, incensing.  
 Adayer, to provoke, urge, or incense.  
 Adayeur, a provoker, a quarrelsome man.  
 Adcenfement. V. Accenfement in the N. D.  
 Adenté. V. Adenté.  
 Additament, increase, or addition.  
 Addomestique, tamed.  
 Addomestiquer, to tame.  
 Addorsé. See Addosé in the N. D.  
 Adoüez homme à homme, sufficed

together.  
 Adduire, to bring forth, or to bring unto.  
 Adebz, a kinde of Seignoral Duty within the Jurisdiction of S. Omer.  
 Adclantade, a Lord Deputy, President, or a Lieutenant for a Prince in a Country.  
 Adeneré, prized, valued, rated, set to sale for money.  
 Adenerer, to prize, value, rate; to make money of, to set to sale for money.  
 Adenes, little kernels in the month or throat, and discharging either of them.  
 Ades, presently.  
 Adeier, to touch, or handle slightly.  
 Ade, quick, ready, nimble; also apt for any thing he undertakes; also comely, graceful.  
 Adesier, to make quick, ready, or nimble; to make fit, able, or apt for; also to follow the humour of.  
 Adeuillé, Adeuillé, heavy, sad, or mournful.  
 Adeuloir, to moan, to mourn.  
 Adex. V. Adebz.  
 Adestre, as Adestre.  
 Adfiliation, adoption.  
 Adfilic, adopted.  
 Adglutinant, glemy, clammy.  
 Adglutiné, glued, or fastened with glue.  
 Adglucinement, a gluing, or fastening with glue.  
 Adglutiner, to glue, or fasten with glue.  
 Adhericance, a possession, a Livery and seisin.  
 Adherité, infixed, put into possession of.  
 Adheritement, a giving possession, a making of Livery and Seisin unto.  
 Adheriter, to make Livery and Seisin of an Inheritance, to put into possession.  
 Adhesion, an adhering, cleaving, or sticking fast unto.  
 Adhorer, to come at a good hour.  
 Adjancer, Adjancé, Adjancement. V. Adjencer in the N. D.  
 Adjour, a Commission of Commons, or adjournment; also the report or the return thereof made by the Sergeant or Summoner.  
 Adipeux, full of fat; also breeding fatness.  
 Adire, a difference.  
 Adiré, wandering, or going out of



## A D

the way; also forsook, left, abandoned.  
 Adirer, to wander, or go out of the way; also to forsake, or bid farewell to.  
 Adiliné, tythed, on which a tythe is fit.  
 Adifiner, to tythe, or to set a tythe on.  
 Adjudicataire, he to whom a thing is adjudged, or delivered by Judgment.  
 Adjudication, an adjudging, or delivering of a thing by Judgment.  
 Adjuteur, an adjutor, or earnest sweaver; also one that exalts an oath.  
 Adjuration, an adjuration, or earnest swearing unto; also the exaction of an oath from others.  
 Adjutoire, the upper bone of the arm toward the shoulder.  
 Admencer, as Amencer in the N. D.  
 Admignoter. V. Amignoter.  
 Adminicule, an aid, help, or support.  
 Administratoire, administering unto.  
 Admissible, fit to be admitted, or allowed.  
 Admonesté, admonished.  
 Admonestement, an admonishing, or admonition.  
 Admonester, to admonish.  
 Admonesteur, an admonisher.  
 Adnection, an annexing to.  
 Adnuiter. V. Annuiter.  
 Adolber. V. Adouber in the N. D.  
 Adolescent, a youth, or a young man.  
 s'Adolorer, to grieve, or to take grief.  
 Adombré, adumbrated, or shadowed.  
 Adombrement, a shadowing.  
 Adombrer, to adumbrate, to shadow.  
 Adomestiquer, to tame.  
 Adonc, then, at that time.  
 Adot, a blow, or thump; also trouble, or business; also a kind of fish.  
 Adoucir. V. Addoucir in the N. D.  
 s'Adouloir, s'Adoulourer, to grieve.  
 Adpropriance, as Appropriance.  
 Adquiescer, Adquiescement. V. Acquiescer in the N. D.  
 Adscrire, to ascribe, to attribute; also to enroll, or reckon among others.  
 Adscrite, ascribed; attributed; enrolled, or reckoned among others.  
 Adigné. V. Assigné, in the N. D.  
 Advaluation, a valuing, rating, or

## A E

setting a price on.  
 Advалуé, valued, rated.  
 Advaleur, to value, rate, set a price on.  
 Advaille, sad, heavy; also watchful, wakeful.  
 Advanmment, handsomely, decently, gracefully.  
 Adventif, Biens adventifs, Goods coming or given by chance, casualties, windfalls unlooked for.  
 Advéré. V. Averé.  
 Advestir, to invest, or give possession of.  
 Advesture, an investiture, a delivering over; also fruit hanging by the root, or standing on the ground; as Advesture de bled, corn standing.  
 Advifager, Advifagé. V. Envisager in the N. D.  
 Advifement, heed, wariness.  
 Advifement, advifedly, warily.  
 Adulateur, a flatterer, or cogger.  
 Adulation, flattery, cogging.  
 Adulatoire, adulatory.  
 Adulte, grown to full age.  
 Adulterer, to commit adultery.  
 Advocasé, pleaded for.  
 Advocascieu, a Pettifogger.  
 Advocasser, to play the Advocate.  
 Advocasserie, a pleading, or playing the Advocate.  
 Advocatic, the duty or place of Advocate; also the countenance or support of a great person in a suit.  
 Advocerie, Advocelon, Advocion, guard, protection, defence.  
 Advolé, fled unto.  
 Advollement, Advolée, a flying unto.  
 Advoler, to flee unto.  
 Advonaison, an advowing, or avouching, a taking into protection.  
 Advouiateur, an advower, avoucher; also one that acknowledges and challenges his beast, taken damage fixant.  
 Advonerie, Advorie, defence, protection, patronage.  
 Aduré, hardened, stiffened, or made strong.  
 Adurer, to harden, stiffen, or make strong.  
 Aditue, a Church-warden, or Sexton; the Officer who is to look unto a Church and the Church-goods.  
 Emorrhoides, for Hemorrhoides, the hemorrhoids.  
 Acré, airy; also aired.  
 Acreux, airy, full of air.  
 Aerolle, a blister, a wheal.  
 Aeromantie, divination by the air.

## A F

Aerugineux, full of (or like unto) verdigrease.  
 Afaner, to get hardly, or with much toil.  
 Affaconner. See Affassonner.  
 Affadi, made or grown unfavoury.  
 Affadir, to make tasteless, or unfavoury.  
 Affadissement, unfavouring.  
 Affaister. See Affaiter in the N. D.  
 Affaireux, busy.  
 Affaireusement, very busily.  
 Affamement, a starving, or famishing.  
 Affan, extreme toil, or grief.  
 Affassonner, to form, or to fashion.  
 Affeager, to create a tenure in Fee-simple.  
 Affencé, fed, or insteamed with hay, stall-fed.  
 Affencer, to feed, or insteam with hay, to stall-feed.  
 Afférant, becoming; also concerning or belonging to.  
 Affermable, to be let out; also affirmable.  
 Affermé, Affermement, a farming, or letting out.  
 Affertile, made fertile.  
 Affertiler, to make fertile.  
 Affécé, fit, or settled on the top of.  
 s'Affesler, to sit, or settle it self on the top of.  
 s'Affesler, to grow weary, lumpy, or heavy.  
 Affetardi, made (or become) dull, or lazy.  
 Affetardir, to make dull, or lazy.  
 Affeubler, Affeublage. See Affublage, Affubler in the N. D.  
 Affeuré, saddered with straw.  
 Affeurer, to fodder with straw.  
 Afficter, to annex, or give for a time.  
 Affié, assured, or confirmed.  
 Affiement, an assurance, or confirmation.  
 Affier, to assure, or give his word for.  
 Affiert, (a Verb Impersonal) it becometh; also it concerneth, or belongeth to.  
 Affieux, a good fellow, a boon-companion.  
 Affiliation, adoption.  
 Affilié, adopted.  
 Affilier, to adopt.  
 Affiloire, a whetstone.  
 Affin, that. See Affin in the N. D.  
 Affin, a Kinsman, or Affin.  
 Affinité, to ally.  
 s'Affaquir, to wax sluggish.  
 Afflat, a blowing in.  
 Afflatter, to flatter.  
 Affleurir l'eau, to go close by the water.

Affidit,

## A G

Afflictif, sad, grievous.  
 Afflouir, blurred, also blunted.  
 Affmour, to blur, also to blunt.  
 Afflux, affluence.  
 Affoiblément, a weakening.  
 Affoisonement, increase.  
 Affolé, foiled, wounded, or bruised.  
 Affolement, Affolure, a foil, bruise, or wound.  
 Affoler, to foil, wound, or bruise.  
 Affonner, to sink in.  
 Affondé, sunk down to the bottom.  
 Affonder, s'Affonder, to sink, or to go down to the bottom.  
 Affor, Afforage, a piercing or broaching of wine, &c.  
 Afforage, pierced or set abroad; also rated, licensed.  
 Afforer, to pierce a vessel of wine; also to take a rate from the Magistrate, and a licence of the Landlord, for the retail thereof.  
 Affouchié, put into (laid among) straw.  
 Affouler. See Affoler.  
 Affourager, Affourrer. See Affurer.  
 Affrequane, a Tigre.  
 Affres, fright.  
 Affrete, fastened, clasped.  
 Affrioler. See Affriander in the N. D.  
 Affrodille. See Afrodille in the N. D.  
 Affrontre. See Afrontre.  
 Affublage. See Affublement in the N. D.  
 Affuir, to fly unto for help.  
 Affuler, as Affubler.  
 Affiliation. See Adiliation.  
 Affrodisiace, a kind of stone, or mineral, of a whitish colour mingled with red.  
 Afrolitre, Afronitre, a kind of light, brittle, and purple-coloured nitre.  
 Afuiclé, fashioned as a spindle.  
 Afuselement, a fashioning of things like spindles.  
 Afuseler; to fashion, or make small towards the end, like a spindle.  
 Afyer. See Tromper in the N. D.  
 Aga, here.  
 Agacé, urged, provoked; fit on edge; blunted.  
 Agacement, an urging, or provoking; a setting of the teeth on edge; a blunting of weapons, or the like.  
 Agacer, to urge, or to provoke; also, to fit the teeth on edge; also, to blunt a weapon, or the like.  
 Agache. V. Agassie.  
 Agailardé, grown jocose, or merry.  
 s'Agailarder, to grow jocose, or merry.

## A G

Agalloche, the sweet wood called Lignum Aloës.  
 Agamber, to step, or stride over.  
 Aganni, faded, withered, or consumed.  
 Agannir, to fade, wither, or consume.  
 Agart. See Hagard in the N. D.  
 Agasse, a mag-pie.  
 Agasser. See Agacer.  
 Agassin, a corn in the feet or toes; also, the lowest bud or branch of a vine.  
 Agay, the marrow of sawl.  
 Agember. V. Agamber.  
 Agenouillon, kneeling, or upon his knees.  
 Agelimos, a wondrous voice, or exclamation.  
 Aggere, a heap of stones, earth, or turfs; a bulwark, fort, or block-house; a caufy, bank, or dam.  
 Agglué, glued.  
 Aggluer, to glue.  
 Agglutinatif, proper to glue together.  
 Agglutinement, a gluing together.  
 Agglutiner, to glue.  
 Aggraffe, as Agrafe, a clasp.  
 Aggravanter, to aggravate.  
 Aggravanté, aggravated.  
 s'Aggraver, to be grieved.  
 Aggressé, assaulted, or fit on.  
 Aggreffement, an assaulting, or setting on.  
 Aggreffer, to assault, or fit on.  
 Agripper, to catch hold.  
 Agiar, a bearing-cloth for a child.  
 Agiers, the ways or turnings of a house or place.  
 Agiographie, a holy writing, holy writ.  
 Agios, sacred, holy.  
 Agiotare, a holy man.  
 Agnatile. V. Aquatile.  
 Agnelette, Agneliere, the coif or biggin of a womb-lodged Infant, the child's shirt.  
 Agnelin, lambs fur, badge.  
 Agobilles, trifles, trash, trumpery.  
 Agonarque, a Master of the Revels.  
 Agoranome, the Clerk or Comptroller of a Market.  
 Agoubilles. See Agobilles.  
 Agoué, half-choked.  
 Agoure de lin, the weed dodder.  
 Agoufter, to have a smack or taste of, to give a taste, or season any thing.  
 Agouter, to drop, as rain from an house-tace.  
 Agouttis, the droppings of a house.  
 Agrailir. V. Agrellir.

## A H

Agaphiner, to take hold of.  
 Agré, willingly, with a good will.  
 Agreableté, agreablements.  
 Agregation, an agreement.  
 Agrener. See Aggrener in the N. D.  
 Agrerer, to chuse, or lay out his part of the fruits of his land let out to parts.  
 Agrellir, to make thin, or lean.  
 Agresté, sour; also rude, or clownish.  
 Agricole, a husbandman, a ploughman.  
 Agrier, as Terrage.  
 Agrimenfieur, a Surveyor of Land.  
 Agriote, the sharp or tart cherry.  
 Agriotat, the syrup or juice of that cherry.  
 Agrippine, lecherous stuff.  
 s'Agrouper, a hoise to knit and gather himself close together, as if he would yerk out behind.  
 Agu. V. Aigu in the N. D.  
 Aguafle, a kind of Moorish Tramp.  
 Aguellette, a thin soft skin or shirt, wherein a child is wrapped in the matrix, besides the after-birth which is more gross.  
 Agument, sharply.  
 Aguerrement, martial order, warlike discipline.  
 Aguirer, to leer, to aim at.  
 Aguillade, Aguillar, a kind of fish called Thornhound.  
 Aguillanneuf. See Auguillanneuf.  
 Aguille, and its Derivatives. V. Aiguille in the N. D.  
 Aguiser, and its Derivatives. V. Aiguier in the N. D.  
 Aguyon, a gentle wind (called so among Brittain and Norman Mariners).  
 Agyos. V. Agios.  
 Ahan, a loud, painful, and short expression of toil or vexation.  
 Ahané, toiled; ploughed.  
 Ahanable, as terre ahanable, land that requires much labour.  
 Ahaner, Ahaner, to sigh out; also to labour, or to toil; also to plough.  
 Ahannoux, toilome.  
 Ahen, Ahenner. See Ahan, Ahaner.  
 Ahennage, ploughing.  
 Aherdre, to snatch, or pluck.  
 Ahocquer. See Accrocher in the N. D.  
 Ahonti, made ashamed.  
 Ahontir, to make ashamed.  
 Ahutir, to fright, to scare.  
 Ajetter un Oiseau, to cast, or whiffle off

off a hawk, to let her go.  
 Aiglantier, as Eglantier, sweet briar.  
 Aiglas, Eaglets, young Eagles.  
 Aiglelle, a hen-eagle.  
 Aigneau, and Aignolet, as Agneau,  
 Agnelet in the N. D.  
 Aigneaux, manlets.  
 Aigneler, to lamb.  
 Aignelette, Aigneliere, as Agneliere.  
 Aignelin, white budge, white lamb.  
 Aigras, verjuice.  
 Aigrcbelheur, the name of an apple.  
 Aigre-douce, a Sicil-orange, an  
 Orange that is between sweet and  
 sour.  
 Aigre-fin, a certain Turkish coin;  
 also the Liver-fish.  
 Aigrum, any thing that exasperates  
 a disease or sore.  
 Aigue, water; also a mare. Aigue  
 marine, Sea-water, green colour.  
 Aigueux, watery, or full of water.  
 Aiguier, a sink.  
 Aiguillat, as Aguillade.  
 Aiguille, like a needle, or full of  
 needles.  
 Aigument, sharply.  
 Ailalle, a great wing.  
 Ailées, donner les ailées à un Che-  
 val, to give a horse the head.  
 Ailer, to give wings unto, to fit  
 wings upon.  
 Aileures, comings, or carlings, two  
 beams that run along the hatches  
 of a ship, and with the Travertins  
 make a long square hole.  
 Aillade, garlick-fauce; also the smell  
 of garlick.  
 Ailler, a Quail-net.  
 Ailloignon, great garlick.  
 Ailporreau, great mountain-garlick.  
 Aimantin, adamantine, like an a-  
 damant, or load-stone.  
 Aime-bal, a lover of dancing.  
 Aime-carnage, bloody-minded.  
 Aime-esbats, gamefome, sportful.  
 Aime-humains, gentle, sociable.  
 Aime-loix, just, a lover of Justice.  
 Aime-lyre, harp-loving.  
 Aime-maitre, obsequious, dastul.  
 Aime-Mars, martial, warlike.  
 Aime-noüe, a contentious brablv.  
 Aime-nouveauté, a lover of new  
 things.  
 Aime-paix, a peace-lover.  
 Aime-pleurs, given to weeping; al-  
 so cruel, pitiless.  
 Aime-silence, a lover of silence.  
 Aime-tout, most kind, most loving.  
 Ain. See Haim.  
 Ainçois, Ains, but, but rather, before  
 or, or.  
 Ainsné. See Ainé in the N. D.

Ajolié, pranked, or set out.  
 Ajolier, to prank, or to set out.  
 Ajoliver, to be merry, to make much  
 of himself; also to prank, or  
 trick up himself.  
 Ajournier, se faire jour, to be near  
 day.  
 Ajous, surze, gorge.  
 Air, choler, anger.  
 Airé, angry.  
 Araigne (or Aragne) a spider.  
 Aireau, a plough.  
 Airée, a floor full, a bed full of.  
 Airer, to airy, to make a nest, or  
 airy.  
 Airéle. See Aréte in the N. D.  
 Airon, a heyn, or hevon.  
 Airure, the earing, or plowing of  
 land.  
 Aisance, ease, facility.  
 Aisances, Aisemens, a privy, a house  
 of office.  
 Aiscette, a little plaining axe.  
 Aiser, to take ease, to live at ease.  
 Aisle, Aisé, and their Derivatives.  
 V. Aile, Ainé.  
 Aisicage, elderhip.  
 Aissade, an Instrument wherewith  
 Gardeners open or break up the  
 ground.  
 Aisseliere, Aissellaire, the vein which  
 passeth along the arm-hole.  
 Aisseuil. V. Aisseu in the N. D.  
 Aissi, Aissil, a shingle of wood.  
 Aistres. See Agiers.  
 Aitologie, a shewing of a reason or  
 cause.  
 Alabandique, pierre alabandique, a  
 kind of black stone mingled with  
 purple.  
 Alachi, slackened, hang flapping;  
 decayed, or grown feeble.  
 Alachir, to slacken, to hang flapping  
 downward; also to decay, to  
 grow feeble.  
 Alachissement, a slackening, or  
 slackness; a decay, or failing in  
 vigor.  
 Alagreté, mirth.  
 Alaine (for Halene) breath.  
 Alainer la langue, to hold out the  
 tongue, as a bird or beast that in  
 extremity of heat breathes for  
 air.  
 Alaire. See Allaire.  
 Alampers, a kind of peach.  
 Alam. See Allam.  
 Alangouri, languishing, pining a-  
 way.  
 s'Alangourir, to languish, to pine  
 away.  
 Alancer. See Allancer.  
 Alaterne, barren pyret.

Albacore, a certain fish in the In-  
 dian Sea.  
 Albaffan, a kinde of white and hard  
 stone, wherof lime may be made.  
 Albastin, white as alabaster.  
 Albe, as Able.  
 Albereau, a very hard white free-  
 stone, that resembles the Albaffan.  
 Albergame, the amorous apple, the  
 golden apple.  
 Albergation, an alienation in fee-  
 farm, and for a fine or income.  
 Alberge, a kinde of small peach.  
 Alberger, a kind of small peach-tree.  
 Alberger, to alien in fee-farm.  
 Albugine, a whitish film in or over  
 the eye.  
 Albugineux, whitish, like the white  
 of an egg.  
 Alcali, sel alcali, salt calcinated, then  
 beaten to powder, and set on a  
 piece of glass in a moist cellar.  
 Alchange, the herb Alchekengy, or  
 winter-cherry.  
 Alcharade, a scorpion. Rab.  
 Alchechange, or Alchequange, as  
 Alchange.  
 Alchermes, a grain wherewith crim-  
 sons are dyed.  
 Alchimille, Lions foot, Lady's man-  
 tie, great sanicle, (an herb.)  
 Alcibienné, vipers-herb, snakes bu-  
 glofs.  
 Alcofribas, a greedy glutton.  
 Alcret, as Halecret, a Corset.  
 Alcastre (for Allâtre) alabaster.  
 Albastin, of alabaster.  
 Alebrenne, a salamandar.  
 Alebromantic, divination by barley-  
 meal mixed with wheat.  
 Alectoire, the Cock-stone (a chry-  
 stal-coloured stone, as big as a  
 bean, found in the gixern or maw  
 of some cocks.)  
 Alectrophoneme, the crowing of a  
 cock.  
 Alegerir, to lighten, or make light.  
 Aleine, Aleiner. See Halene in the  
 N. D.  
 Alemelle. V. Alumelle.  
 Alenois, cresson Alenois, garden-  
 cress.  
 Aleron, a little wing; also a twig,  
 or sprig.  
 Aleines, cockle, corn-rofs, wild ni-  
 gilla.  
 Aleve, the wild Pine-tree.  
 Aleuf, see Aleu in the N. D.  
 Alexitere, a preservation against  
 poison.  
 Algame, mixture of gold and quick-  
 silver.  
 Algaric, a Catheter; a kind of In-  
 strument

strument wherewith Surgeons pro-  
 voke urine.  
 Alge. See Algue in the N. D.  
 Algefié, the Lott, or Nettle-tree.  
 Algorifine, the art or use of Cy-  
 phers, or of numbering by Cyphers.  
 Fol d'algorifine, a fool by figure,  
 an Ass in grain.  
 Algoufant, a Lieutenant.  
 Allatrat, a Script whose biting  
 wounds, but poisons not.  
 Alhidade. See Alidade.  
 Aliage. See Alliage in the N. D.  
 Aliayre. See Alliaire.  
 Aliboron, a buste-body.  
 Alicacubut. V. Alchange.  
 Alicté, bedvid.  
 Alictement, a lying sick in bed.  
 s'Alicté, to lie bedvid.  
 Alié, Alicer, as Allié, Allier in the N. D.  
 Alir tremaille, a trammel net, or  
 double net.  
 Alimenté, fed, nourished.  
 Alimenter, to feed, to nourish.  
 Alimenteux, nourishing.  
 Alimonner, to put into the thill of  
 a cart.  
 Alipre, he that in old time anointed  
 Wrestlers before they exercised.  
 Aliquement, indifferently, so so.  
 Alis, solid, compacted, hard wrought,  
 laid close together.  
 Alife, or Alize, the sweet berry of  
 the Lote-tree.  
 Alié, for allité, bedvid, so sick as to  
 keep his bed.  
 Alkali, as Alcali.  
 Alkerenge. See Alchange.  
 Alkermes, a Confession made of the  
 decoction and infusion of silk into  
 the juice of the grain Cherries (a  
 Sovereign Remedy for all swoun-  
 dings.)  
 Allagat, washing, watering.  
 Allaire, a little walk or alley in a  
 Wood; or a tree growing therein.  
 Allambre, copper.  
 Allan, a kind of big, strong, thick-  
 beaded, and short-pointed dog.  
 Allanguir, to make languish or pine  
 away.  
 Allant, a crafty cheating fellow.  
 s'Alachir. V. s'Alachir.  
 Allayé, allay'd.  
 Allayer, to allay, to mix gold or sil-  
 ver with baser metals.  
 Allage. See Alliage in the N. D.  
 Allibouter. See Haleborer.  
 Allebrent. See Albren in the N. D.  
 Alleché, allared, or drawn on.  
 Allecher, to allure, to draw on.  
 Allester, to wamble, as a quaffy sto-  
 mack.

Allege, ease; also a lighter-boat.  
 Allegiance, ease.  
 Allegoriser, to use Allegories.  
 Alleinée, Allencé, a breath, air, or  
 puff.  
 Allickyon, Allerion, a bird (in Bliz-  
 zon) wanting beak, feet, and legs.  
 Alleran. See Alezan in the N. D.  
 Alles, as its current alles, they had a  
 reputation, or they passed currently.  
 Alleud, Alleuf, & Allcur. See Aleu  
 in the N. D.  
 Alléure, for Allure, pace, going.  
 Allouier, a free-holder.  
 Alleyer, a Merchant to declare up-  
 on his oath to a Toll-gatherer, what  
 and how much wares he carries a-  
 long with him.  
 Alliaire, an herb called Jack of the  
 edge.  
 Allicher, and its derivatives. See  
 Allecher.  
 Allignée, a Vine coupled with an  
 Elm-tree.  
 Allitti, bedvid.  
 Allochons d'un rouet, the teeth of a  
 wheel in a clock, &c.  
 Allode. See Aleu in the N. D.  
 Allodial. See under Aleu in the N. D.  
 Allougné, driven, chased.  
 Allougné, to drive far from, to  
 chase.  
 Allotement, a parting, or dividing.  
 Allorir, to part, or to divide.  
 Alloué, a Seneschals Lieutenant.  
 Allouer, to allow; also to impute.  
 Allouvi, as hungry as a wolf; also  
 fished or cruel as a wolf.  
 Alloyandier, a roster of short ribs of  
 beef.  
 Alloyé. See Allayé.  
 Allumelle. See Alumelle.  
 Allument, a lighting, a kindling.  
 Allume-sang, blood-inflaming.  
 Allumetier, a maker or seller of  
 matches for tinder-boxes.  
 Alluvion, an increase of waters.  
 Alluz, all out, or a brimmer drunk  
 up.  
 Almadie, or Almande, a little boat  
 made of the bark of a tree, such as  
 are in use among the savages of  
 Africk and India.  
 Almandine, a coarse kind of Ruby.  
 Alme, fair, clear, or calm; also  
 nourishing.  
 Alme-beau, goodly.  
 Almoire. See Armoire in the N. D.  
 Almucantaraths, certain Circles in  
 an Astrolabe, denoting the heights  
 that are above our Hemisphere.  
 Allocation, a placing, or sitting in a  
 place.

Alode, Alodial. See Aleu in the  
 N. D.  
 Aloe, a Lark.  
 Alogique, unreasonable, inconside-  
 rate.  
 Aloine. See Alvine.  
 Alonges, hawk tams.  
 Alongail, Alongissement, a long-  
 thinning, or drawing out in length.  
 Aloier, to colour (or cloak) a mat-  
 ter.  
 Aloud. See Aleu in the N. D.  
 Alouer. See Allouer.  
 Alourdi, dull.  
 Alourdir, to dull.  
 s'Aloufer, s'Alozer, to praise him-  
 self.  
 Aloyne. V. Alvine.  
 Alpectre, hilly, mountainous.  
 Alphe, a mophew, or staining of the  
 skin.  
 Alphitomancie, divination by bar-  
 ley-meal.  
 Alphonfin, a coin of gold, worth a-  
 bout a shill. sterl.  
 Alquequines. See Alchange.  
 Alteratif, thirst-increasing.  
 Altercation. See Conteste in the  
 N. D.  
 Altere, a poise of lead which Rope-  
 dancers hold in their hands for a  
 counterpoise; also a piece of lead  
 to lift up for exercise.  
 Alteres, vehement passions of the  
 minde, strong conceits, extasies.  
 Alternation, an interchange, or suc-  
 cession by turns.  
 Alterquer. See Contester in the  
 N. D.  
 Altronant, thundring from above.  
 Alveole, the hollow part of the jaw  
 wherein a tooth is fastened.  
 Aluette. See Gargate.  
 Alvine, wormwood.  
 Alvincux, bitter as wormwood.  
 Alumelle, the blade of a sword or  
 knife.  
 Aluté, bedarbed, or besmeared.  
 Aluyne, wormwood.  
 Alys, smooth, sleek, polished.  
 Alysson, the herb mad-wort, moon-  
 wort, or heal-dog.  
 Alzan. See Alezan in the N. D.  
 Alzarin, the fat call wherein the  
 bowels are lapt.  
 Amadéc, a certain Order of Grey  
 Friars.  
 Amadis, a neat Speaker.  
 Amadéc, quaint, pranked with fine  
 words.  
 Amadoüe, flattered, coxed.  
 Amadouement, a flattering, or co-  
 xing.

*Amalouer, to flatter, to coax.*  
*Anadouer, a flatterer, a coxer.*  
*Amafrofe, blindness, caused by the obftruction of the Optick finew.*  
*Amainer, to strike fail.*  
*s'Amalonnier, to lodge, or harbour himfelf.*  
*s'Amalader, to fall fick.*  
*Amalgame, a mixture, or incorporation of quick-filver with other metals.*  
*Amalgamer, to mix, or incorporate.*  
*Amanché. See Emmanché in the N. D.*  
*Amandé, mingled or feafoned with almonds.*  
*Amandin, a kind of reddish marble.*  
*Amanite, the name of a wholefome toad-ftool.*  
*Amanoter, to manacle.*  
*Amanoté, manacled.*  
*Amantelé, covered with a cloak.*  
*Amaphrofe. See Amafrofe.*  
*Amarcur, Amartude, bitterness.*  
*Amarri, the womb of a woman.*  
*Amatic, Amafement, a Miffage, or Timent.*  
*Amasé, hofted, or having a Tement on it.*  
*Amaffement, a heaping, or gathering together.*  
*Amaffe-miel, that gets honey.*  
*Amaffereffe, a woman that heaps up.*  
*Amaffiné, grown dogged.*  
*s'Amaffiner, to become dogged.*  
*Amati, trained up unto; alfo quelled, abated, allayd.*  
*Amatir, to train up unto.*  
*Amaurote, a Moor.*  
*Amazé. See Amasé.*  
*Ambages, Ambagoye, a going about the bift in fpeaking.*  
*Ambagieux, full of idle circumftances.*  
*Amballage, as Emballage in the N. D.*  
*Ambarvales, Rogation, or Gang-nicks.*  
*Ambe, with, together with.*  
*Ambezaz, a ribes acc.*  
*Ambi, a wooden inftrument of two pieces, ufed for the putting of a foulder into joynt.*  
*Ambier, to go, to go about; alfo to bribe for an Office.*  
*Ambler, to amble, to pace.*  
*Ambligone, a blunt angle, or a tri-angle.*  
*Am' Expie, d'el'fe, or dimmeff of light.*  
*Amboucheur. See Embecheur.*

*Ambulatif, ever walking, or ftirring.*  
*Ameiller, to milk, or to fuck.*  
*Amelette, a little pretty foul.*  
*Ameiorer, to better, mend, improve.*  
*Ameioré, bettered, mended, improved.*  
*Ameiement, a bettering, mending, or improving.*  
*Ameiot, a kinde of fmall bitter-fweet apple.*  
*Amenage, carriage.*  
*Amendable, finable, that may be fixed.*  
*Amendaye, a Grove (or Orchard) of Almond-trees.*  
*Amendeur, a mender, or amender.*  
*Amenée, the circuit of a Bayliff, wherein he may arreft, fummon, or adjourn; alfo an arreft, fummons, or adjournment.*  
*Amencement, a leading, or bringing unto.*  
*Ameneur, a bringer or fetcher unto; alfo a kinde of Sergeant or Bayliff in fome parts of France, belonging to particular Lords.*  
*Amenité, delightfuleff, pleafantneff.*  
*Ameos, herb-William, bull-wort, Bifhops-weed.*  
*Ameret, cider made of bitter apples.*  
*Ameril. See Emeril in the N. D.*  
*Amerine, Abrahams balm, Park-leaves.*  
*Amertumer, to make bitter.*  
*Ameftage, managed.*  
*Ameftager, to manage an eftate.*  
*Amefton (for Hamefton) a bait.*  
*Ameftures, Cas d'ameftures, the reviling, ftirking, or fetching blood of a man; or the fufpicion of an offence, whole punishment is but pecuniary.*  
*s'Amefurer, to live within compaffs.*  
*Ameté, bounded, limited; meafured out.*  
*Ametifte (for amathifte) an amazift.*  
*Amette, a little foul.*  
*Amettre. See Admettre in the N. D.*  
*Ameubler, Ameubler, to furnifh.*  
*Ameuri, ripened, or made ripe.*  
*Ameurie, to ripen, or to make ripe.*  
*Ameute, Chaffe ameute, a clofe running or hunting of dogs together.*  
*Ameuter, to hold up the dogs in hunting clofe together; to run and hunt very clofe together; to aggrize.*  
*Amuzeau, a pipe of wood through which the Sea-water (whereof Salt is made) paffes.*

*Amiableté, friendlineff.*  
*Amidonner, to starch.*  
*Amieller, to fweeten; alfo to draw on by any fweet means.*  
*Amielleure, an Oyntment of the thickeft and colour of honey.*  
*Amiette, ones little love, or fweet-heart.*  
*Amignarder, Amignoter. See Mignarder in the N. D.*  
*Amior, a little friend; alfo a kind of Pear whereof Perry is made.*  
*Amiffion, loff.*  
*Ammaires, or Ammarres. See Amare in the N. D.*  
*Ammenteler. See Ementeler.*  
*Ammeubler, to furnifh.*  
*Ammi. See Amcos.*  
*s'Ammignonner, to grow pretty; alfo to fet out himfelf.*  
*Ammitonné, lapt in fur like a Cat.*  
*Ammodite, a creeping Vermine like a Viper, but of a fandy colour, and full of black fots.*  
*Amneftie, for Amniftie, Amnifty.*  
*Amnie. See Aguellette.*  
*Amobilité, made movable.*  
*Amobilier, to make movable.*  
*Amoitir, to moften.*  
*Amolir, to remove with much ado; alfo to depart, or go away.*  
*Amolliffable, apt to be mollified.*  
*Amomite, encens amomite, a whitifh kind of Incenfe, which in handling becomes foft as Maffick.*  
*Amomon. See Amome in the N. D.*  
*Amoneftement, admonition.*  
*Amoraye, a Coin ufed at Ferara, and worth 12 quadvins.*  
*Amomon. See Amome in the N. D.*  
*Amoneftement, admonition.*  
*Amoraye, a Coin ufed at Ferara, and worth 12 quadvins.*  
*Amorceure, a bait.*  
*Amorcher, to prime a gun.*  
*Amortiffable, quenchable, extingui-fhable.*  
*Amoureux, a little Love; alfo the little God of Love.*  
*Amoureuxcher, to woo.*  
*Amouftillé, fweetened with Maff.*  
*Amouftiller, to fweeten with Maff or new fweet wine.*  
*Amparlier, a Plader.*  
*Ampes, raffies.*  
*Ampefer. See Empefer in the N. D.*  
*Amphibiftroide, the fifth thin membrane of the eye, bringing inward light into the chriftalline-humour.*  
*Amphibole, ambiguous, doubtful.*  
*Amphibologie, a doubtful or double meaning in one or many words.*  
*Amphibisme, the Amphibenz, a fmall potted and room-like Ser-pent, that hath a head at both ends,*

*ends, bites, and goeth both ways.*  
*Amphitrite, the Sea.*  
*Amphore, an ancient meafure of about 36 quarts.*  
*Amphytane, a fquare and golden-colour ftone, of the nature of a Load-ftone.*  
*Amplateur, an amplifier.*  
*Ampois, ftarch. See Empois in the N. D.*  
*Amprife, an enterprife.*  
*Amputer, to pare away.*  
*Amuleté, a counter-charm.*  
*Amuletier, a counter-charmer, a wizard.*  
*Amurer, to wall up.*  
*Amule-fol, one that with vain prattling or toying holds fond people at gaze.*  
*Amufeller, for Emmufeller, to maffle.*  
*Amuloire, a thing to wonder at, a gazing-ftock.*  
*Amulle, for Amulle, a fur worn by Canons.*  
*Amulé. See Amuté.*  
*Amygdales, kernels rifing in the neck, or under the root of the tongue; alfo almonds.*  
*Anacampferote, an herb whole touch-renewers decayed love between man and man.*  
*Anacarde, the East-Indian fruit called Anacardium, or bean of Malacca.*  
*Anacardin, of anacardium.*  
*Anacephalote, recapitulation.*  
*Anachorete, the Hermit called an Anchorite.*  
*Ananile. See Agnatile.*  
*Anagel, the herb Pimpernel.*  
*Anagofte, a Kido.*  
*Anagrammatizer, to make anagrams.*  
*Anagrammatisme, a making of anagrams.*  
*Anagyre, the Plant called Bear-trifoly.*  
*Anakume, an inftrument whereby the coarfe and thicket of the Senses is found.*  
*Analogifier, to compare one thing with another.*  
*Anange, fatall.*  
*Anaphore, an afcenfion of the Plants from the Earth by daily counfe of the Elements; alfo a Figure called Repetition, when two Letters begin with one word.*  
*Anapontique, a kinde of circular Dial for Winter.*  
*Anapril. See Anafle.*

*Anarche, Anarchique, without Government.*  
*Anaflofefe, the communication of veins without arteries, whereby they help one another.*  
*Anaté, a duck, or drake.*  
*Anathematifation, an extreme cursing.*  
*Ancelle, a hand-maid, a maid-servant.*  
*Ancholie, the Columbine herb or flower.*  
*Anchraige, anchorage.*  
*Anchufes, wild baglaff, orchard.*  
*Ancoigner. See Encoigner.*  
*Ancoigneure, as Encoigneure, an angle, or corner.*  
*Ancon, a long and heavy axe, in former times ufed amongst foldiers.*  
*Ancrier, an inchorn.*  
*Ancrier, (adj.) yielding inch.*  
*Ancroûle, a ftrike.*  
*Andoille, as Andouille in the N. D.*  
*Andollois, of links, or chitterlings.*  
*Andrin, an ill-favoured black colour of a hofe.*  
*Androgine, made of both fexes.*  
*Ancler. See Ancler.*  
*Anematiser, to anemathize.*  
*Anemophylace, an Obfervator of heavenly Rules.*  
*Anellie, the fefion.*  
*Anette, a Duck.*  
*Aneurifme, a fift fwelling.*  
*Aneurifment, an ulcer, or inflammation in the fkin of a fievre.*  
*Anforge, a fation walk.*  
*Anfractuex, full of windings.*  
*Anfractuofité, winding (or winding) about.*  
*Angar, an open fhead or broad, where the barbardien fet their ploughs, &c. out of the Sun and Weather.*  
*Angarie, pifical fancies or deadgoys; that which a man is forced to perform to his own fhor.*  
*Angarie, toiled, or got to any dead-goy.*  
*Angarier, to toil, or to compel any to any deadgoys.*  
*Angel, a fhe-Angel, a woman-Angel.*  
*Angelot, Angeltre, Angelot, a little (or pretty) Angel.*  
*Angine, the fquiff.*  
*Angintime, a collection, or piftolary; alfo a certain witty Game when in only Potts contend, not to the loff, but a Silver Eagle.*

*Angie, to the fcond a Marigold is given.*  
*Angler, to put up in a corner.*  
*Anglet, an angle, a corner.*  
*Anglex, full of angles, or like an angle.*  
*Anglois, (in this fenfe) a Creditor that pretends he hath much money owing, which is never like to be paid him.*  
*Anglué, for Englué, covered with bird-lime.*  
*Angoiffe, grieved, filled with anguifh.*  
*Angoiffier, to fill with anguifh, to grieve.*  
*Angoiffement, with great anguifh.*  
*Angoiffeté, much anguifh.*  
*Angoiffeux, full of anguifh.*  
*Angonales, Angoumages, poorly fones.*  
*Angoie, as Agoeie.*  
*Angoule-vent, a fwallow-wind.*  
*Angourie, the great long pom-pom.*  
*Angouffe, a louff, or grasshopper.*  
*Anguê, the herb wall-wort.*  
*Anguillade, a luff, or blow with an eels fkin.*  
*Anguillerte, a grig, or little eel.*  
*Anguilliere, a pond, or place to keep eels in.*  
*Anguillieux, a crafty fellow, a fly man.*  
*Anguleux, as Anglex.*  
*Angurie, as Angourie.*  
*Angulle, bright, narrow, faint.*  
*Angullo, fhagbats, narrow, faint, fcarce.*  
*Ancler, to breath on; alfo, to fuch wind, or draw breath with difficulty; alfo, to be very ready of.*  
*Anclé, breath on; draw (as the breath) with difficulty; much longer for.*  
*Anclit, difficult breathing.*  
*Ani, for Anis, the herb anis, and anise.*  
*Anchiller, for Annihiler, to annihilate.*  
*Aniler, to hate; alfo, to anker.*  
*Animadverfion, a reproof, or fcorrection.*  
*Anime, or effe, kinde of Animus; alfo, the name of an East-Indian Gem.*  
*Animelle, the flay of a hofe, &c.*  
*Animement, ftirring, or moving.*  
*Animeux, more, or better.*  
*Anir, or In-fan, to be d'ad, or d'ad.*  
*Anir, to be d'ad, or d'ad.*

creased, or multiply'd.  
 Anifér, to season with anis-seed; also to increase, or multiply.  
 Aniveller, to measure by plumb-line, or plumb-rule.  
 Anizé. See Anifé.  
 Anneantir. See Aneantir in the N. D.  
 Annelé, decked with rings; also, made into curls like a ring.  
 Anneler, to deck with rings; also to curl like a ring.  
 Anneler, a little ring.  
 Annicher, to put into a nest.  
 Annicheur, a putter of things into nests.  
 Annichiler, to annihilate.  
 Annion, Privilege d'annion, a years Protection granted by the Prince or Magistrats unto a Debtor.  
 Annombré, annumerated.  
 Annombrer, to annumerate.  
 Annonce-salut, health-declaring.  
 Annonchali, grown carelessly of himself.  
 s'Annonchalir, to grow carelessly of himself.  
 Annonc, a kind of Indian fruit; also the corn whereof brown bread is made for the people.  
 Annotation, annotation, mark, or observation. Annotation de biens, a seizure of the Goods of Offenders, that appear not in person or by Attorney, within a year after they have been summoned.  
 Annoté, noted, marked, or observed.  
 Annoter, to note, mark, or observe.  
 Annulaire, (a Subst.) the Chancellor of France. Termed so in old time, when the Kings Signet was his great Seal.  
 Annulaire, (an Adj.) annular, round like a ring. Doigt annulaire, the ring-finger.  
 Anoirer, blackened.  
 Anoircir, to blacken.  
 Anombrer. See Annombrer.  
 Anonces, Banns of matrimony.  
 Anonchallanti, Anonchaly, neglected.  
 Anonciade, Ordre de l'Anonciade, an Order of Knighthood instituted in the year 1350, by a Duke of Savoy.  
 Annorexie, Anorexie, Impatience; also queasiness of stomach.  
 Anoué, almost choked by letting down too great a weight.  
 Anouér, about to choke himself with greedy eating.  
 Anlaret, a certain bitter gum.

Anfé, eared, that hath an ear or handle.  
 Anfé, a kind of basket having two handles or ears, to be carried between two.  
 Anfé, as Anfé.  
 Anfette, a little handle or ear of a pot, &c.  
 Anfouple, as Enfouple.  
 Anfulé, a little handle.  
 Ante, an Aunt; also the jaumb of a door.  
 Antecessours, Antecessors.  
 Antcins, the stall-yard.  
 Anten, the last year.  
 Antenais, shoots or sprigs of a years growth.  
 Antenois, a hog, a year-old sheep, a lamb of the last year.  
 Anthère, the yellow tuft in the middle of a rose.  
 Anthofal, made of rosemary.  
 Anthracite, a precious stone, where in there seem to be flames or sparks of fire.  
 Anthromantie, Divination by the raising of dead men.  
 Anthropopathe, humane (or mans) passion.  
 Antiboré, a North-Dial.  
 Antibust, Ceint à l'antibust, girt loosely, carelessly; also girt backwards.  
 Anticipant, (Subst.) an anticipator.  
 Antidore, a requital, one good turn for another.  
 Antidotaire, serving for a counterpoison.  
 Antidoté, furnished with (or provided by) antidotes.  
 Antidoter, to furnish with (or provide by) antidotes.  
 Antifortunal, a cross fortune.  
 Antille, a wooden latch of a door, or the ring that serves both to lift up the latch, and pull the door to.  
 Antinomie, contrariety (or opposition) of two Laws.  
 Antinormies, enormous contrarieties.  
 Antipélagie, the reciprocal love of Children to their Parents; any requital, or mutual kindness.  
 Antiphones, the reciprocal voices or answers of two companies that sing by turns, as in a Quire.  
 Antiphonier, the Book of Anthems in a Cathedral Church.  
 Antipodium, a surplusage, or overplus.  
 Antiporte, an outward gate, or a gate that is just opposite unto another.

Antiquaille, an Antick, an ancient Monument.  
 Antiquaire (Adj.) old, ancient, stale.  
 Antiquement, anciently, after the old manner.  
 Antistrophe, an Antistrophe, or alternal conversion of two things which be somewhat alike.  
 Antonnoir, for Entonnoir, a funnel.  
 Antonomafie. See Antonomafie in the N. D.  
 Antonomarie, excellent.  
 Antorc, yellow Monks-hood, Aconits mitridate.  
 Antrac, a Carbuncle (Stone or sort.)  
 Anubet, the name of a cedar-apple.  
 Anuifer, to defer, or keep until night. S'annuifer, to wax night.  
 Anulaire, as Annulaire.  
 Anuller (for Annuller) to null.  
 Anuor, a blind-worm.  
 Any (for Anis) the herb Anis, or Anis-seed.  
 Aornier, Aornement. See Orner, Ornament in the N. D.  
 Aorolat, as Rolat.  
 Aorte, artere aorte, the mother of arteries.  
 Aouillé, cloyed.  
 Aourfer, to burn at the bottom of a pot.  
 Aouffé, reaped; ripened.  
 Aoufter, to reap; also to ripen.  
 Aoufteron, a reaper.  
 Aouffieux, full ripe, as most fruit is in August.  
 Aparier, for Apparier, to match, to couple.  
 Apast, for Appas, baits, temptations.  
 Apedestres, ignorant people.  
 Apenfement, purpose, or intent.  
 Apenfier, to purpose, or intend. S'apenfier, to bethink himself.  
 Apentis, for Appantis, an addition to a house.  
 Apercher, to perch.  
 Apert, apparent, plain, manifest.  
 Apert (the Verb) as Appert.  
 Apertement, apparently, plainly, openly.  
 Apertif. See Appertif.  
 Aphorretique, unsettled in opinion.  
 Aphronitre, falseter.  
 Aphyer, as Afyer.  
 Apier, a place where bees are kept and tended.  
 Apilé, well-set.  
 Apistolé, baited, cozened; also made a cuckold.  
 Apistoler, to bait, to cozen; also to cuckold one.  
 Apitojer, to take pity of.

Apla-

Aplanoyer, Aplanir, for Applanir, to even, to level.  
 Aplegement, as Applegement.  
 Aplier, a kind of great draw-net.  
 s'Aplomber, to fall down plumb.  
 Apointir, for Appointir, to sharpen a thing at the point.  
 Apollinaire, benedic.  
 s'Apoltromer, to grow coward, or lazze.  
 Aponeurose, the sinewy separation of the muscles.  
 Apophyse, a process in Anatomy.  
 Aporetique, ever doubting.  
 Apostater, Apostatizer, to play the Apostate.  
 Aposteme, an impostume.  
 Apostemer, to swell into an impostume.  
 Apotter, for Apotter, to suborn, to get false Witnesses.  
 Apotil, Apostile, for Apostille, a postscript.  
 Apostoles, Letters missive from a Prince; also Writs of appeal sent from the Judge appealed from to him that is appealed unto.  
 Apostolizer, to play the Apostle.  
 Apotheric, pastime, recreation.  
 Apothecaire, for Apoticaire, an Apothecary.  
 Apothecairaffe, of an Apothecary, or Apothecary-like.  
 Apoué, satiated, so full as he can eat no more.  
 s'Appaillarder, to turn Whoremonger.  
 Appali, made, or grown pale.  
 Appalir, to make pale; to wax pale.  
 Appané, that hath had a portion.  
 Appaner, Appanner, to give a younger son his portion.  
 Appauvrir, for Appauvrir, to impoverish.  
 Apparagé, fitly matched, well paired.  
 Appercevoir, for Appercevoir, to perceive.  
 Appareillement, a preparing, or providing for.  
 Appareilleuse, an Active-woman; also a Bawd.  
 Apparener aucun, to challenge or acknowledge one for a Kinsman.  
 s'Appareiller, s'Appareillir, to grow idle, or lazze.  
 Apparfondir, for Approfondir, to dig further, to search the bottom.  
 Appariation, a matching; also a perpetual Association or Correspondency of Jurisdiction between the

King and a Lord Spiritual or Temporal, or between a Lord Spiritual and a Lord Temporal.  
 Apparietaire, as Apparitoire.  
 Apparissant, appearing.  
 Appariteur, an Apparitor; also a Hangman.  
 Apparitoire, Palitoy of the Wall.  
 Apparoiffance, appearance; also an eminency, or standing above others.  
 Appastclé, fed with the hand.  
 Appastcler, to feed with the hand.  
 Appastieux, full of allayments.  
 Appeau, for Appel, an appeal; also a challenge.  
 Appeaux, Chimes, or the chiming of bells.  
 Appellement, a calling.  
 Appelleur, a caller.  
 Appelourde, falsify'd; cheated; soiled, or stained.  
 Appelourder, to falsify; also to cheat; also to soil, or stain.  
 Appendicule, a little appendix.  
 Appenné, for Appanage, that hath an Estate as it were to use only.  
 Appenfier, as Apenfier.  
 Appercevance, an inkling of a matter.  
 Appert, expert, ready, nimble.  
 Appertement, expertly, readily, nimbly.  
 Appertise, expertness, readiness, nimbness.  
 Appetence, appetency, appetite.  
 Apperir, for échalote, shalot.  
 Appiceter, to piece, or patch.  
 Appigres, the nets, books, &c. used by fisher-men.  
 Appiler, to pile, or heap together.  
 Applaner (for Applanir) to level.  
 Applaufement, applause.  
 Applege, Applege, Applegement, a bill of complaint for land; also a giving bond for a thing.  
 Appleger, Appleger, to complain; also to become pledge, to enter into bond for. Appleger son marché, to warrant the things he sells.  
 s'Applegier, to put into the Court a bill of Complaint for Land.  
 Applommé de sommeil, fast asleep.  
 Applommier de sommeil, to cast into a heavy sleep.  
 s'Appoint, opportunity.  
 s'Appointifier, to grow sharp at the end.  
 Appoiffonné, stored, or furnished, with fish.  
 Appoiffonnement, a storing, or furnishing, with fish.

C 2

Appoiffonner, to store, or furnish, with fish.  
 Apportement, a carrying or bringing to; also a drawing near to the shore.  
 Apportionner, to give a portion.  
 Appostile, an answer unto a Petition, set down in the margin thereof.  
 Appostiler, to answer a Petition, in the margin thereof.  
 Appreci, price, rate, or value set on things.  
 Apprimier, to encourage one about a thing, which before he durst not meddle with.  
 Apprins, learned.  
 Approbaif, approving.  
 Approchement, an approaching.  
 Approfit, made profit of, profited by, received or gathered as the revenue or fruits of an Inheritance.  
 Approfitement, a bringing of profit unto, a receiving or gathering of the revenue or profits of an Inheritance.  
 Approfiter, to make profit of; to bring profit unto; to receive the profits or revenues of an Inheritance.  
 Appropriance, appropriation.  
 Appropriement, a fitting, conforming, accommodating.  
 Approffie, de grosse approffie, violently, vehemently, with great strength.  
 s'Approvisionner, to provide himself of necessities.  
 Approuvement, approbation.  
 Appuic-pot, any thing that stays a pot on the fire.  
 Appuré, purify'd, clarify'd, cleared, discharged.  
 Appurement, a purifying, or clarifying, a clearing, a discharging.  
 Appurer, to purify, to clarify. Appurer un compte, to clear an account. Appurer une dette, to discharge a debt. Appurer une amende, to rate an amerement.  
 Appual, a leaning-stock.  
 Appuyer, an open and out-standing Terrace or Gallery set on the outside with rails to lean upon.  
 Apres-dîners, the fees accruing unto Judges and their Assistants by giving of afternoon-Orders; or the afternoon-sittings or hearings; or the Affairs transacted in the afternoon.  
 Apres-germain, Cousin apres-germain, a Cousin-germain removed.

Aprique,

Aprique, sunny, that lish open to the sun.  
 Apriçonner, to take prisoner.  
 Apron, as Apron.  
 Apt, apt, fit, suitable.  
 Aptitude, aptitude, aptness, suitable-ness.  
 Aquatil, watery, lying in the water.  
 Acquiescer, for Acquiescer, to acquiesce.  
 Aquilon, the North-wind.  
 Aquilonel, Aquilonien, Northerly.  
 Aquesct (a Galic. word) this.  
 Arable, arable.  
 Aracée, the blood-sucking Serpent.  
 Aragnouide, a membrane of the eye.  
 Aragon, a sort of Ointment good against Cancers and Convolutions.  
 Araigné, Araignée, for Aragnée, a spider.  
 Araigneux, full of spiders, or cobwebs; also feeding on spiders; whence fouris araigneux, a shrub-woof.  
 Araignier, of (or like) a spider, or cobweb.  
 Arain, for Airain, brass.  
 Araire, a Plough.  
 Araisonner, as Araisonner.  
 Aramme, a Fine set on a Plaintiff's or Defendant's head, for not appearing.  
 Aransor, a red berrying.  
 Araroye, a round and skyer-like Ornament of feathers worn by the West-Indian Savages at their backs.  
 Arasser. See Traier in the N.D.  
 Arbalustrage, the shooting in a Cross-bow.  
 Arban, a days work in every week due by some Vassals that hold by Villainage unto their Lords.  
 Arbaufier, for Arboisier, an arbut-tree.  
 Arbaux, as Herbaux.  
 Arbenné, a kind of white Partridge.  
 Arbitrateur, Arbitrator, Umpire.  
 Arbitré, arbitrated.  
 Arbitrer, to arbitrate.  
 Arborise, a kind of white freestone.  
 Arboriser, to study the nature of trees.  
 Arbounce, Arbouse, for Arboise, an arbut, or Hawthorn.  
 Arbofier, for Arboisier, an arbut-tree.  
 Arboutan, for Arc boutant, a but-tree.  
 Arbreau, a shrub.  
 Arbrct, a little tree.

Arbriet, the tiller of a cross-bow.  
 Arbriffet, a little shrub.  
 Arbuste, a shrub; also a Grove of trees that are lapt and cut.  
 Arbustier, to plant a Ground with thick ranks of shrubs.  
 Arbustif, shrubby; also running or growing up by the side of a shrub.  
 Arcanne, red-ofer.  
 Arcasse, the Counter in the poop of a ship.  
 Arclet, as Harecel.  
 Archade, for Arcade, an arch.  
 Archediacre, for Archidiacre, an Arch-deacon.  
 Archediacre, Arch-diacyonny.  
 Archée, a bow-shoot, as far as a bow will carry.  
 Archelette, a little arch, or ark; also a woman's ear-ring.  
 Archenoche, a chief Master.  
 Archeprêtre, for Archiprêtre, a chief Priest.  
 Archerie, a Match of shooting; also a Ground to shoot in.  
 Archerot, a little Archer, a young Boy-may.  
 Archiatre, a principal Physician.  
 Archer, for Archier, an Archer, or Bowman.  
 Archimandrite, a General or Governor of Monks.  
 Archimarmitorcellique, an Abbey-labour.  
 Architecté, contrived, built, fit up.  
 Architecér, to contrive, oversee, or fit up a building.  
 Architecétique, belonging to Architecture.  
 Archool, daff.  
 Archure, a mill-hoop, or mill-cass.  
 Arcoir, sight-sight.  
 Arcon, (s.) a bowing, or setting on fire.  
 Arconneux, Arconner, of, or belonging to a saddle-bow; also fit to hung, or to be carried at a saddle-bow.  
 Arcotic, benumbing, stupifying.  
 Arcou, a kind of Latten, or copper, whereof Kettles are made.  
 Arcute, the star Bootes, which followeth Charles's-main.  
 Arcuer, to arch, bow, or bend.  
 Arcure, an arching, or bowing.  
 Ardane, S. Hermes fires.  
 Ardement, ardently.  
 Ardill, as Ardit, a farthing.  
 Ardille, clay, or mould.  
 Ardille, done over with clay.  
 Ardiller, to do over with clay.  
 Ardillier, as Terre ardilliere, tough

earth, or clay, whereof brick and tile may be made.  
 Ardit, a farthing.  
 Ardoir, to burn, or be on fire; to be eager in a business; to desire fervently; to inflame, or fit on fire.  
 Ardove, covered with slates; of slate.  
 Ardoiseux, full of slates.  
 Ardoisin, of slate.  
 Ardoué, a little brook running along a field.  
 Ardre, as Ardoir.  
 Ardu, hard, difficult.  
 Ardy, as Ardit, a farthing.  
 Archal, for Archal, wire, copper-wire.  
 Arelle, for Oreille, an ear.  
 Arene, sand, gravel.  
 Areneux, sandy.  
 Arenger, (for Ranger) to set in order.  
 Areniere, a sand (or gravel) pit.  
 Arentelles, gossamer; the bag, white, and cobweb-like exhalation that flies in the air, in Sunny and Summer days.  
 Arenuleux, full of sand, or gravel.  
 Arer, to plough.  
 Arere, a plough.  
 Ares-metys, presently, by and by.  
 Arête d'une épée, the crest of a sword, a sharp rising in the middle thereof.  
 Aresteux, full of small bones, as a fish.  
 Arêteule, the herb Smol.  
 Arex, presently, by and by.  
 Arsic, a horn-fish.  
 Argolice, a raddish-root.  
 Argalie, a Sangsons syringe.  
 Argante, a White-drawers bench.  
 Arguile, a kind of Titmouse.  
 Arge, a lightning which blazeth and maketh black.  
 Argentangine, the silver Spring.  
 Argenteux, full of silver.  
 Argentière, the place wherein metals are tried, before Coin be made of them.  
 Argerite, the silver-coloured foam of tried lead.  
 Argilier, the Pontic Acatia, (a thorny shrub.)  
 Argilliere, a clay-pit.  
 Argillette, fine clay, or mould.  
 Arglantier, for Eglantier, an Eglantine-tree.  
 Argolet, a light horseman.  
 Argot, &c. See Ergot in the N.D.  
 Argoteux, a scold.  
 Argouil, a ring of iron.  
 Argoulin, the Lieutenant of a Galley.

Argu,

Argu, la teste pleine d'argu, the head full of proclamations.  
 Argué, argued; chidden, provoked.  
 Arguer, to argue; to chide, to provoke.  
 Arguer, an arguer.  
 Arguillonneux, litigious, contentious.  
 Arguties, quibbles, subtilties.  
 Argurite. See Argerite.  
 Ari, dried up.  
 Aridelle, a jade, a skeleton.  
 Arian, leaping, or fighting as a ram.  
 Arignée (for Aragnée,) a spider.  
 Arigot, see Argot in the N.D.  
 Aristocratiquement, Aristocratically.  
 Armoire, for Armoire, a cup-board.  
 Armoison, as, ceci est plus d'armois-que cela, this is stronger than that.  
 Armelin, an ermin.  
 Armeries, as Armoires.  
 Armeurerie, Armour.  
 Arnilles, the Iron-rings, or braces, wherein the gadgones of a wheel's spindle turn; also certain little round members in Pillars, &c.  
 Arminette, for Erminette, a Joiner's hollow axe.  
 Armoire, bearing arms.  
 Armoires, the flowers called sweet Jobs, or sweet Williams.  
 Armoirie, an Arsenal, a store-house for Arms.  
 Armoise, the herb called Mugwort, or Mothwort.  
 Armoisin, taffara.  
 Armonie, for Harmonie, harmony.  
 Armorial, belonging unto armour.  
 Armorer, an Armourer.  
 Armottes, a broth or pap made of meal steeped in liquor, and fed-ten till it be thick.  
 Armoux, choux armoux, a kind of green colworts, whose leaves are of an oval form.  
 Armoyer, to tip (or deck) the hilt of a knife, or handle of a sword with any work.  
 Armoyse. See Armoise.  
 Arnear, a strike.  
 Arné, weak-backed.  
 Arnement, a weakening of the back.  
 Arner, to weaken the back.  
 Arnoglosse, plantain.  
 Arollé, See Arrollé.  
 Aromat, aromatic.  
 Aromatic rozat, a certain sweet powder, good for the stomach and heart.  
 Aromaticité, sweet favour, pleasant

small or taste, as of spices.  
 Aromatizé, perfumed, or sweetened with spices.  
 Aromatizer, to perfume, or sweeten with spices.  
 Aron, the herb aron, calves-foot.  
 Aronde, a trunk to shoot in.  
 Arondeau, arondelet, a young swallow.  
 Aroy, a plough.  
 Arpailleur, a seller of old trinkets, or of old iron; also, a finder of metals.  
 Arpentement, a surveying, a measuring of land.  
 Arpilloux, rascals, drowsing.  
 Archeboulé, for Archebule, an harquebush.  
 Archemie, for Alchimie, Alchemy.  
 Arquer, to arch, bow, or bend.  
 Arrabler, to snatch away, to get by hook or by crook.  
 d'Arrache-pied, continually, incessantly, without intermission.  
 Arrachis. See Arrachement in the N.D.  
 Arraïonné, talked, or discoursed with.  
 Arraïonnement, a talking or discoursing with.  
 Arraïonner, to talk, or discourse with.  
 Arramir, to fear.  
 Arrapé, fastened away.  
 Arraper, to snatch away.  
 Arraiade, a false order.  
 Arre, tant, or a chalking, as a wild pear.  
 Arreccer. See Arreffer.  
 Arreche, a fish-bone.  
 Arrèment, good order, order, equipage; also, a giving of money in caveat.  
 Arrené. See Arné.  
 Arre. See Arrher in the N.D.  
 Arrerager, to come into arrears.  
 Arrerailles, corn sowed late in the year.  
 Arres, for Arrhe, an earnest.  
 Arrèlement, the rising, or stiffness of the yard.  
 Arreffer, to stand, as a mans yard.  
 Arreste, for Arrête, a fish-bone.  
 Arrèstement, a stopping, or staying.  
 Arreste-net, ship-laying.  
 Arrhemens, earnest.  
 Arrerage, for Arrerage, arrears.  
 Arrière, come or call behind.  
 Arrière-chambre, a back-chamber.  
 Arrière-coin, a back-corner.  
 Arrière-cour, a back-yard.  
 Arrière-demandé, slightly demanded, slowly asked.

Arrière-foin, after-grass.  
 Arrière-fosse, a back-ditch, or dike.  
 Arrière-main, a blowing in back-ward.  
 Arrière-ouvert, wide open.  
 Arrière-pointé, back-sit bed.  
 Arrière-pointter, to back-sit bed.  
 Arrierer, to go backward, also to sit back.  
 Arrière-taille, a second or later tax.  
 Arrière-vaieur, an Udder-cillain.  
 Arrigateur, a Waggoner.  
 Arriger, s'arriger, to rise, or stand up stiff, as a mans yard.  
 Arrivement, an arriving, or coming to.  
 Arrobe, a measure coming to 25 pounds.  
 S'Arroger, to presume, to ascribe too much unto himself.  
 Arrollé, at work, fit to work.  
 S'Arroller, to fall to work, to fit himself to it.  
 Arroie. See Arrobe.  
 Arrouler, to ravel, to tumble.  
 Arrouter, to put into the way. S'arrouter, to meet together.  
 Arroy, away.  
 Arroyé, awayed.  
 Arroyer, to away.  
 Arrmdir, to make rude.  
 Arruner, to put in order.  
 Arry avant, on afore, away there be.  
 Ars, the breast, or basket of a horse.  
 Ars, brûlé, burnt, consumed with heat or fire.  
 Arside, a prey murder.  
 Arsirole, a pear-like fruit, that comes of a Hawthorn grafted on a quince.  
 Arsel. See Arzel.  
 Arson, for Arçon, a saddle-bow.  
 Artail, for Orteil, a toe.  
 Artemon, the mizen Mast or Sail of a ship.  
 Artieral, of, or belonging to Artillery.  
 Anteriorionie, an incision of Artillery.  
 Arthetiques, Comfins.  
 Arthetique, I've arthritique, herb Ery.  
 Anthrodie, an half conjunction of two bones, the head of the one being but half lodged in the cavity of the other.  
 Artialier, to make an art of.  
 Artichauliere, a ditch plot fit with artichokes.  
 Articulation, a growing or shooting up from joint to joint; also the hating,





having, or barling of young  
 joyants.  
 Artien, an Artill.  
 Artien, a small fish called Sharp-  
 ling, Stickling, or Stick-le-back.  
 Artifier, to make by art or craft.  
 Artiller, to furnish with artillery.  
 Artiller, a Bowyer, or Bow-maker.  
 Artimon. See Trinquet in the  
 N. D.  
 Artiron, for Artison, a greenish  
 worm, cleaving in great numbers  
 to the leaves of Coleworts and o-  
 ther plants; also a kind of moth.  
 Artissonné, moth-eaten, worm-eaten.  
 Artoir, the great toe.  
 Artre, moth; also a Kings-fisher.  
 Artre grise des bois, a wood-  
 louse.  
 Artrofe, a natural and movable con-  
 nexion of bones.  
 Artulon. See Artiron.  
 Arzel, a horse with a white foot on  
 the right or further side.  
 Asare, the herb sole-foot, hawthorn.  
 Asarole. See Azarole.  
 Asbetir, a kind of flax that will not  
 be burnt, and yields cloth which  
 five scours better than water.  
 Ascalabe, Ascalave, Ascalavette, the  
 flary lizard.  
 Ascaride, a small round worm which  
 is in the bowels.  
 Ascavanté, thoroughly instructed, made  
 skilful in.  
 Ascavanter, to instruct thoroughly, to  
 make skilful in.  
 Ascavoit, to wit, that is to say.  
 Ashe, and Ashée. See Ashe, A-  
 chée in the N. D.  
 Afeite, a kind of Drapfe.  
 Afces, shivers, or splinters of wood.  
 Afcounter (for Ecounter) to hear.  
 Afcrches, wild prick-madam, stone-  
 crop, worm-glass.  
 Afcreiner, to clear, or clear up.  
 Asgrandissement, for Aggrandisse-  
 ment, an enlarging, or making  
 bigger; also presentment, advance-  
 ment.  
 Asinin, as-like, of or belonging to  
 an As.  
 Asme, Asmatique, V. Asthme, Asth-  
 matique in the N. D.  
 Afice, an as-load of.  
 Afne-feuille, a kind of Origan,  
 which Asfes love exceeding well.  
 Afneque, as-like, sottish, dull, igno-  
 rant, blockish.  
 Afnichon, a young as.  
 Afnier (a Verb) to ride an as.  
 Afnonner, to sale, or bring forth an  
 as.

Afoter, Afoté. See Astoter.  
 Aspalathe, a kind of shrub whose  
 aromatic wood is used by Per-  
 sumers.  
 Asperge (for asperge) spara-  
 gras.  
 Asperer, to sharpen, to exasperate.  
 Asperge, besprinkled.  
 Aspergement, a besprinkling.  
 Asperger, to besprinkle.  
 Asperger, an holy-water sprinkle.  
 Aspergiere, a bed of spara-gras.  
 Aspergule, Aspergule, claver, goose-  
 gras.  
 Asperfe, besprinkled.  
 Asphalte (for bitume) bitumen.  
 Asperelle, for Aprelle, an herb called  
 horse-tail.  
 Aspreffe (for apreté) sharpness, ex-  
 gerness, tartness.  
 Asprrir, to sharpen, aggravate, ex-  
 asperate.  
 Asprilement, a sharpening, &c.  
 Aslagi, become wise.  
 Aslagir, to make wise.  
 Aslagissement, a becoming wise.  
 Aslaieret, pillules d'aslaieret, a sort  
 of pills.  
 Aslailnement, a murdering of one.  
 Aslation, a roasting, a concocting by  
 an outward dry heat.  
 Aslavanter. See Ascavanter.  
 Aslavoit, for favoir, to wit, viz.  
 Aslavagi, made wild.  
 Aslavagir, to make wild.  
 Asle, the ancient Romans As, a cop-  
 per-coin worth somewhat more  
 than a penny sterl.  
 Asle-douce, the sweet gum that isf-  
 sues from the sacrificed or cut  
 stalks and roots of the African  
 and Cyprian Laserwort.  
 Aslecher, as Asleicher, to dry.  
 Aslediacre, an Arch-deacon.  
 Assec, a wood-cock.  
 Assecur (for Asseyeur) a Cessor in  
 matter of Taxes, &c.  
 Asseiché, dry.  
 Asseicher, to dry.  
 Asseiller, to go to the stool.  
 Assemblément, Assemblure, a join-  
 ing of things together.  
 Assense, assint, consint.  
 Ascensément, Ascensur. See A-  
 censément in the N. D.  
 Assene, or Assenne, an assignation,  
 or laying out of a dowry or joynt-  
 ur for a widow or wife. Assene  
 & adois, a portion or gift bestow-  
 ed by a father on his younger sons,  
 or on his daughters, for their pre-  
 sentment.  
 Assens, a certain profit made of Fo-

rests and high-grown Woods, as  
 the pawns, masts, &c.  
 Assentation, flattery.  
 Assentatoire, flattering.  
 Assenti, agreed to; also scented.  
 Assentir, to agree to; also to take  
 the wind or scent of.  
 Asseral, a kind of Turkish drug.  
 Asseré (for acéré) tempered with  
 steel.  
 Assermenté, sworn, put to his oath.  
 Assermenter, to put to an oath.  
 Assertivement, affirmatively, reso-  
 lutely, as one that will stand to  
 what he says.  
 Asservagi, made a slave.  
 Asservagir, to make a slave.  
 Asservillage, Asservissement, thral-  
 dom, slavery.  
 Assessoriat, the Place, or Office of a  
 Judge lateral.  
 Assculé, forsok, or left alone.  
 Assculer, to forsake, or leave alone.  
 Asscur (for asscuré) sure, secure.  
 Asscurement, Asscureté, the peace  
 or good behaviour granted unto  
 against another, who, if he break  
 it, commits felony (by some Customs  
 in France;) also protection, safe-  
 guards, or safe conduct.  
 Assiduellement, for Assidument, con-  
 tinually.  
 Assicement, a sitting.  
 Assier (for acier) steel.  
 Assignal, Land assigned or laid out  
 unto a woman for her Joynture or  
 Dowry, and which she enjoyeth  
 until she have lev'd as much as  
 she brought with her. Assignal  
 de rente, rents assigned unto a  
 woman for the same purpose.  
 Assignat, an assignation, or appoint-  
 ment; an allotment; also a day  
 or place appointed.  
 Assilonnement, a making of balks  
 in ploughing.  
 Assillonner, to balk, or plough up in  
 balks.  
 Assimenter, to cement.  
 Assimilation, a comparing, or liken-  
 ing.  
 Assimilativement, by comparison.  
 Assimile, compared, likened.  
 Assimiler, to compare, to liken.  
 Assis (a Subst.) assignments, or im-  
 positions.  
 Assode, decay'd with sickness, also  
 weary of his life, or carless of  
 himself.  
 Assole, sunned, seasoned, or dried in  
 the Sun, also settled (as a brief)  
 upon all his feet.  
 Assoler, to fix, to settle; or dry in  
 the

the Sun. S'assoler, to settle him-  
 self upon all his feet.  
 Assommellier, to cast into a slum-  
 ber.  
 Assommeresse, main assommeresse,  
 a deadly heavy hand, that fills  
 down whatever it strikes.  
 Assopir, Assopi, Assopissement. See  
 Assoupir, &c. in the N. D.  
 Assorbir, to drink, or to soak up.  
 Assoré, besotted, doting on. L'As-  
 soré de quécum, a mans Sweet-  
 heart or Mistress on whom the fool  
 dotes.  
 Assorer, Assorter, Assorir, to besot, to  
 make dote on.  
 Assoubjecter, to make subject, or  
 bring under.  
 Assouchement, a genealogy, stock,  
 progeny.  
 Assoupli, suppled, or made soft.  
 Assouplir, to supple, or to make soft.  
 Assourd, made, or grown deaf.  
 Assourdir, to make deaf.  
 Assourdissement, a making deaf.  
 Assouvagir, to assuage.  
 Assubjecter, as Assoujecter.  
 Assuefaction, an accustoming to a  
 thing.  
 Assumpter, to take up into a high  
 place.  
 Assus, on, upon.  
 Ast, armes d'ast, weapons to be cast  
 as darts.  
 Astace, a lobster.  
 Astalaboré. See Ascalabe.  
 Astelles. See Atelles.  
 Astellier, a stall.  
 Asteron, a fish, whose coat is set  
 with star-like spots.  
 Astérique, starry, star-like, of or be-  
 longing to a star.  
 Asthmatique, purse, short-winded.  
 Astheme, parsinis, short-wind.  
 Astillier, a Work-house for Majons, a  
 Carpenters Yard.  
 Astipulateur, a Record, or Witnes;  
 also one that makes an agreement  
 with another; also a help, or as-  
 sistant.  
 Astivité, craft in buying and sel-  
 ling.  
 Astour. See Atour in the N. D.  
 Astragalomantie, divination by bac-  
 cle-bones.  
 Astraité. See Abstraité.  
 Astranti, the herb Master-wort.  
 Astrapade (for Estrapade) the strap-  
 pad.  
 Astreinct, forced, compelled, or con-  
 strained; also cosive, or belly-  
 bound.  
 Astreindre, to force, compel, or con-

strain; also to binde, or make  
 cosive.  
 Astrelabe (for Astrolabe) an Astro-  
 laber.  
 Astrologier (for Astrologue) an A-  
 strologer.  
 Astronomien (for Astronome) an  
 Astronomer.  
 Astrucier, one that keeps or catches  
 Ostridges.  
 Astruler, to press (or keep) down.  
 Astuce, craft, subtilty, cunning.  
 Astuc, crafty, subtle, cunning.  
 Astur, &c. See Azur in the N. D.  
 Atymbole, scot-free.  
 Atabal. See Attabale.  
 Atant, forthwith.  
 Ataraxie, resolution, constancy; also  
 tranquillity, or quietness of mind.  
 A-tard, late, slowly.  
 Atastre, the plain part or face of an  
 Architrave; also a large fillet, or  
 bend in a pillar, &c.  
 Atedier. See Attedier.  
 Atelles. See Attelles.  
 Attermoyer, &c. See Attermoyer.  
 Aterrer, &c. See Atterrer in the  
 N. D.  
 Athanasie, for Atanasie, the herb  
 tansy.  
 Athaner, to kill.  
 Atheiste (for Athée) an atheist.  
 Atheistserie, Atheism.  
 Atheronne, a kinde of impostume.  
 Athle, a wretched fellow.  
 Athletique, Champion-like, or be-  
 longing to a Champion.  
 Atiffier, as Atiffier in the N. D.  
 Ativelles, trinkets.  
 Atizer, for Atiffier, to stir the fire.  
 Attournereffe, as Attournereffe.  
 Atout, with, together with.  
 Atabiliaire, for Atabiliaire, sub-  
 ject to melancholy.  
 Atrainer, to trail, or drag along.  
 Atre, a hearth.  
 Atreabiliaire, as Atabiliaire.  
 S'atrister, for S'atrister, to be grie-  
 ved.  
 Atrophe, that is in a consumption,  
 or to whom meat doth little or  
 no good.  
 Atrophie, a kinde of consumption.  
 S'atrophier, to consume, or pine a-  
 way.  
 Atruander, as Attruander.  
 Atrens, bounds, limits.  
 Attabale, a kinde of brazen drum  
 used by the Moorish horsemen.  
 Attainct, Attaincte, Attaindre.  
 See Atteint, Atteinte, Atteindre  
 in the N. D.  
 Attalenter, as Entalenter.

Attavanat, a horse that's flea-bitten  
 only in the flank, or in the neck.  
 Attayne, parishish.  
 Attayneux, parishish.  
 Attelation, a wearying, or cloy-  
 ing.  
 Attedié, wearied, cloyed.  
 Attedier, to weary, cloy, or trouble  
 with too much of one thing.  
 Attellements, harness for draught-  
 horses or oxen.  
 Attelier, a work-house, or shop for an  
 Artificer.  
 Atelle, a splint, or stick to make a  
 splint of.  
 Atelles, the haumes of a draught-  
 horses collar, the two flat sticks  
 that encompass it.  
 Attenance, a dependency upon, or a  
 belonging unto.  
 Attendant, an attendant. Atten-  
 dant que, in bill that.  
 Attendue, an attendance, or atten-  
 ding.  
 Attenuir, to keep back, to detain.  
 S'attenir à, to hang upon.  
 Attenu, bound, or beholden unto.  
 Attenuir, made thin, or slender.  
 Atterrissement. See Atterrissement.  
 Attermoyé, that hath a time granted  
 for the payment of a debt.  
 Attermoyement, the granting of a  
 time for the payment of a sum.  
 Attermoyer, to grant a term for the  
 payment of a debt.  
 Atterrassieur, an overthrower, an op-  
 pressor.  
 S'atterrir, to rot on the earth, to be-  
 come as earth, to fall unto the  
 earth.  
 Atterrissement, an overthrowing to  
 the earth, a covering with earth.  
 Atteynir un chien sur quécun, to  
 turn a dog upon one.  
 Attidets, attires.  
 Attiller, to deck.  
 Attillrer. See Attirer in the N. D.  
 Attiné, provoked; also fastened on.  
 Attiner, to provoke, urge, or incense;  
 also to fasten on.  
 Attinté, decked, or trimmed up.  
 Attinter, to deck, or trim up.  
 Attiques, little notes, or tickets.  
 Attirantons, an Artificers tools.  
 Attirement, a drawing to.  
 Attise-feu, Attise-quercelle, a fire-  
 brand of contention, a raiser of  
 sedition.  
 Attisonné, stirred, as the fire; also  
 provoked, or half-burnt.  
 Attissonner (for attiser) to stir the  
 fire.  
 Attorné, attined, decked, or fit out.  
 Attornier,

harting, or hurling of young jays.  
 Artien, an Artist.  
 Artiere, a small fish called Sharpling, Stickling, or Stick-bach.  
 Artificer, to make by art or craft.  
 Artiller, to furnish with artillery.  
 Artillier, a Bowyer, or Bow-maker.  
 Artimon. See Trinquet in the N. D.  
 Artiron, for Artison, a greenish worm, cleaving in great numbers to the leaves of Coleworts and other plants; also a kind of moth.  
 Artisonne, moth-eaten, worm-eaten.  
 Artoir, the great toe.  
 Artre, moth; also a Kings-fisher.  
 Artre grise des bois, a wood-louse.  
 Artrofe, a natural and movable connexion of bones.  
 Artulon. See Artiron.  
 Arzel, a horse with a white foot on the right or further side.  
 Asare, the herb sole-foot, hawthorn.  
 Asarole. See Azarole.  
 Asberin, a kind of flax that will not be burnt, and yields cloth which fire scours better than water.  
 Ascalabe, Ascalave, Ascalavette, the flabby lizard.  
 Ascaride, a small round worm which is in the bowels.  
 Asçavante, thoroughly instructed, made skilful in.  
 Asçavante, to instrull thoroughly, to make skilful in.  
 Asçavoir, to wit, that is to say.  
 Asche, and Aschec. See Ache, Achee in the N. D.  
 Asche, a kind of Drapfe.  
 Ascles, shivers, or splinters of wood.  
 Ascouter (for Ecouter) to hear.  
 Ascheres, wild prick-madam, stoncrop, worm-glass.  
 Ascreiner, to clear, or clear up.  
 Asgrandissement, for Aggrandissement, an enlarging, or making bigger; also prevenient, advancement.  
 Asimin, as-like, of or belonging to an As.  
 Asme, Asmatique, V. Asthme, Asthmatic in the N. D.  
 Asnee, an as-load of.  
 Asne-feuille, a kind of Orian, which Asnes love exceeding well.  
 Asnetique, as-like, sottish, dull, ignorant, blockish.  
 Asnichon, a young as.  
 Athier (a Verb) to ride an as.  
 Ationner, to sole, or bring forth an as.  
 Atoter, Atoté. See Astoter.  
 Aspalathe, a kind of shrub whose aromatical wood is used by Perfumers.  
 Asparge (for asperge) sparragrass.  
 Asperer, to sharpen, to exasperate.  
 Asperge, besprinkled.  
 Aspergement, a besprinkling.  
 Asperger, to besprinkle.  
 Asperger, an holy-water sprinkle.  
 Aspergiere, a bed of sparragrass.  
 Aspergule, Aspertule, claver, goose-grass.  
 Asperle, besprinkled.  
 Asphalte (for bitume) bitumen.  
 Asperelle, for Aprelle, an herb called horse-tail.  
 Asprece (for aspreté) sharpness, eagerness, tartness.  
 Asprie, to sharpen, aggravate, exasperate.  
 Asprilement, a sharpening, &c.  
 Aslagi, become wise.  
 Aslagir, to make wise.  
 Asplissement, a becoming wise.  
 Aslaieret, pillules d'aslaieret, a sort of pills.  
 Asalliment, a murdering of one.  
 Aslation, a roasting, a concoling by an outward dry heat.  
 Aslavanter. See Asçavante.  
 Aslavoire, for savoir, to wit, viz.  
 Aslavage, made wild.  
 Aslavagir, to make wild.  
 Asse, the ancient Romans As, a copper-coyn worth somewhat more than a penny sterl.  
 Asse-douce, the sweet gum that issues from the sacrificed or cut stalks and roots of the African and Cyrenian L-asirwort.  
 Assecher, as Asseicher, to dry.  
 Asseidiacre, an Arch-deacon.  
 Assec, a wood-cock.  
 Asseur (for Asseyeur) a Cessor in matter of Taxes, &c.  
 Asseiché, dry.  
 Asseicher, to dry.  
 Asseiler, to go to the stool.  
 Assemblément, Assemblure, a joining of things together.  
 Assece, assent, consent.  
 Asseusement, Asseuseur. See Ascensement, Ascenseur in the N. D.  
 Assene, or Assenne, an assignation, or laying out of a dowry or jointure for a widow or wife. Assene & adois, a portion or gift bestowed by a father on his younger sons, or on his daughters, for their prebement.  
 Assens, a certain profit made of Fo-

rests and high-grown Woods, as the partridge, mallards, &c.  
 Assentation, flattery.  
 Assentatoire, flattery.  
 Assenti, agreed to; also scented.  
 Assentir, to agree to; also to take the wind or scent of.  
 Asseral, a kind of Turkish drug.  
 Asseré (for acéré) tempered with steel.  
 Assermenté, sworn, put to his oath.  
 Assermenter, to put to an oath.  
 Assertivement, affirmatively, resolutely, as one that will stand to what he says.  
 Asservagi, made a slave.  
 Asservagir, to make a slave.  
 Asservillage, Asservissement, thralldom, slavery.  
 Assessoriat, the Place, or Office of a Judge lateral.  
 Assulé, forsok, or left alone.  
 Assuler, to forsake, or leave alone.  
 Assur (for assure) sure, secure.  
 Assurement, Assureté, the peace or good behaviour granted unto against another, who, if he break it, commits felony (by some Customs in France;) also protection, safeguard, or safe conduct.  
 Assiduellement, for Assidument, continually.  
 Assiement, a sitting.  
 Assier (for acier) steel.  
 Assignal, Land assigned or laid out unto a woman for her Joynture or Dowry, and which she enjoyeth until she have recey'd as much as she brought with her. Assignal de rente, rents assigned unto a woman for the same purpose.  
 Assignat, an assignation, or appointment; an allotment; also a day or place appointed.  
 Assilonnement, a making of balls in ploughing.  
 Assillonner, to ball, or plough up in balls.  
 Assimenter, to cement.  
 Assimilation, a comparing, or likening.  
 Assimilativement, by comparison.  
 Assimilé, compared, likened.  
 Assimiler, to compare, to liken.  
 Assis (a Subst.) assisments, or impositions.  
 Assode, decay'd with sickness, also weary of his life, or carrels of himself.  
 Assolé, fann'd, fann'd, or dried in the Sun; also fittled (as a bird) upon all his feet.  
 Astoler, to sea, to fash; or dry in the

the Sun. S'assoler, to fettle himself upon all his feet.  
 Astommeiller, to cast into a slumber.  
 Astommeresse, main astommeresse, a deadly heavy hand, that falls down whatever it strikes.  
 Astopir, Astopi, Astopissement. See Astoupir, &c. in the N. D.  
 Astorbir, to drink, or to soak up.  
 Astoré, bestord, doing on. L'Asforée de quécun, a mans Sweet-heart or Mistress on whom the fool dotes.  
 Astoter, Astoter, Astotir, to besot, to make dote on.  
 Astoubjecter, to make subject, or bring under.  
 Astouchement, a gentology, stock-progeny.  
 Astoupli, supplied, or made soft.  
 Astouplir, to supple, or to make soft.  
 Astourdi, made, or grown deaf.  
 Astourdir, to make deaf.  
 Astourdissement, a making deaf.  
 Astouvagir, to assuage.  
 Astubjecter, as Astoubjecter.  
 Astucfaction, an accustoming to a thing.  
 Assumpter, to take up into a high place.  
 Astus, on, upon.  
 Ast, armes d'ast, weapons to be cast as darts.  
 Astace, a lobster.  
 Astalabore. See Ascalabe.  
 Astelles. See Atelles.  
 Astellier, a stall.  
 Asteron, a fish, whose coat is set with star-like spots.  
 Astérique, starry, star-like, of or belonging to a star.  
 Asthamatic, puffed, short-winded.  
 Astheme, puffed, short-wind.  
 Astillier, a Work-house for Masons, a Carpenters Yard.  
 Astipulateur, a Record, or Witne's; also one that makes an agreement with another; also a help, or assistant.  
 Astivité, craft in buying and selling.  
 Astour. See Atour in the N. D.  
 Astragalomantie, divination by bacche-bones.  
 Astrait. See Abstrait.  
 Astranti, the herb Master-wort.  
 Astrapade (for Estrapade) the strap-pado.  
 Astrainct, forced, compelled, or constrained; also coddle, or belly-board.  
 Astreindre, to force, compel, or con-

strain; also to binde, or make coddle.  
 Astrelabe (for Astrolabe) an Astro-labe.  
 Astrologier (for Astrologue) an Astrologer.  
 Astronomien (for Astronome) an Astronomer.  
 Astrucier, one that keeps or catches ostridges.  
 Astruier, to press (or keep) down.  
 Astuce, craft, subtlety, cunning.  
 Astut, crafty, subtle, cunning.  
 Astur, &c. See Azur in the N. D.  
 Atymbole, scot-free.  
 Atabal. See Attabale.  
 Atant, forthwith.  
 Ataraxie, resolution, constancy; also tranquillity, or quietness of minde.  
 Atard, late, slowly.  
 Atastre, the plain part or face of an Architrave; also a large fillet, or bend in a pillar, &c.  
 Atedier. See Attedier.  
 Atelles. See Atelles.  
 Atermoyer, &c. See Attermoyer.  
 Aterrer, &c. See Atterrer in the N. D.  
 Athanasie, for Atanasie, the herb tansy.  
 Athaner, to kill.  
 Atheiste (for Athée) an atheist.  
 Atheistrie, Atheism.  
 Atheronne, a kinde of impostume.  
 Athle, a wretched fellow.  
 Athletique, Champion-like, or belonging to a Champion.  
 Atiffer, as Attiffer in the N. D.  
 Ativelles, trinkets.  
 Atizer, for Attiser, to stir the fire.  
 Atournereffe, as Atournereffe.  
 Atout, with, together with.  
 Atabiliaire, for Atabiliaire, subject to melancholy.  
 Atainer, to trail, or drag along.  
 Atre, a hearth.  
 Atrebillaire, as Atabiliaire.  
 S'Attrister, for s'Attrister, to be grieved.  
 Atrophe, that is in a consumption, or to whom meat doth little or no good.  
 Atrophie, a kinde of consumption.  
 S'Atrophier, to consume, or pine away.  
 Atruander, as Attruander.  
 Atrens, bounds, limits.  
 Attabale, a kinde of brazen drum used by the Moorish horsemen.  
 Attainct, Attaincte, Attaindre. See Atteint, Atteinte, Atteindre in the N. D.  
 Attalenter, as Entalenter.

Attavanac, a horse that's flea-bitten only in the flank or in the neck.  
 Attayne, pethibish.  
 Attayneur, pethib.  
 Attediation, a wearying, or cloying.  
 Attedie, wearied, cloyed.  
 Attedier, to weary, cloy, or trouble with too much of one thing.  
 Attelements, harness for draught-horses or oxen.  
 Attelier, a work-house, or shop for an Artificer.  
 Attelle, a splent, or stick to make a splent of.  
 Attelles, the haumes of a draught-horses collar, the two flat sticks that encompass it.  
 Attenance, a dependency upon, or a belonging unto.  
 Attendant, an attendant. Attendant que, whilst that.  
 Attenduc, an attendance, or attending.  
 Attenuir, to keep back, to detain.  
 S'attenuir à, to hang upon.  
 Attenu, bound, or beholden unto.  
 Attenuir, made thin, or slender.  
 Attenuissement. See Atterissement.  
 Attenuoyé, that hath a time granted for the payment of a debt.  
 Attenuoyement, the granting of a time for the payment of a sum.  
 Attenuoyer, to grant a term for the payment of a debt.  
 Attenuassur, an overthrower, an oppressor.  
 S'Attenuir, to rot on the earth, to become as earth, to fall unto the earth.  
 Attenuissement, an overthrowing to the earth, a covering with earth.  
 Attenuer un chien sur quécun, to turn a dog upon one.  
 Attifetes, attives.  
 Attiler, to deck.  
 Attitrer. See Attitrer in the N. D.  
 Attiné, provoked; also fastened on.  
 Attiner, to provoke, urge, or incense; also to fasten on.  
 Attinté, decked, or trimmed up.  
 Attinter, to deck, or trim up.  
 Attiques, little notes, or tickets.  
 Attirantons, an Artificers tools.  
 Attirement, a drawing to.  
 Attise-feu, Attise-querelle, a fire-brand of contention, a raiser of sedition.  
 Attisonné, stirred, as the fire; also scorch'd, or half-burnt.  
 Attisonner (for attiser) to stir the fire.  
 Attorné, attired, decked, or set out. Attorney.





Babine, the tip of a beak.  
 Babiner, to play with the lips, to prattle, or to talk hard.  
 Baboles, (for babioles) gewgaws.  
 Babort, the Livery of a ship.  
 Babote; a little black caterpillar.  
 Balbou, as faire la babou, to bob, or to make a bow at.  
 Babouiner, to play the monkey.  
 Babouinerie, apish tricks.  
 Babouleur, a babler, a tale-teller.  
 Baboyve, a fib, a tale.  
 Baboyer, to blabber with the lips; also to tell tales.  
 Bacbuc, a bottle.  
 Baccal, a rife.  
 Baccar, the herb Hellebore.  
 Bacces, berries.  
 Bacchanaleries, Bacchanales, Bacchanals, or Bacchus his feasts.  
 Bacchanalier, to play mad pranks.  
 Bacchanaliante, Bacchanete, a mad-dish woman.  
 Bache, a kind of wild pear.  
 Bacheque, belonging to Bacchus.  
 Baccé, bolted on the inside.  
 Baccier, to bolt on the inside.  
 Baccoler, to play at titter-totter, to heave often up and down.  
 Baccés. See Briffées in the N.D.  
 Baccelle, as Chasteleine.  
 Bachat, (for Baffa) a Turkish Baffa.  
 Bachelerie, Bachelorship.  
 Bachelette, a marriageable maid.  
 Bachelor (Adj.) belonging to a Bachelor.  
 Bachevalcurcux, as Chevalcurcux.  
 Bacher, a small ferry-boat.  
 Bacheuc, a kind of hawk.  
 Bacheille, the herb Sampine.  
 Bacinet. See Baffinet in the N.D.  
 Bacle, and Bacler. See Baccé, Baccér.  
 Bacon, bacon.  
 Bacquage (for bagage) baggage.  
 Bacquet (for baquet) a pail, a milk-pail.  
 Bacqueter, to drain any water with pails.  
 Bacquier, a fly-fed hog.  
 Bacul (for baculé) a cropper.  
 Bacular, to beat out upon the back.  
 Baudaerie, Badauderie, fillin's.  
 Badé, a cry, as of hounds.  
 Badecoquille, a small bell-fish.  
 Badclaire, a short and broad back-sword.  
 Badclori, a silly man.  
 Badclorié, bawled.  
 Badgoines, the hanging lips of beards.

Badinement, foolishly, apishly.  
 Baditin, the water-lily, or water-rose.  
 Baffouer, Baffouement. See them with a single f in the N. D.  
 Baffray, Baffroy, a Beacon.  
 Bagagier, a Carrier of fouldiers baggage.  
 Bagasse, a Baggage, or a Quean.  
 Bagatelleries, idle tricks.  
 Bagateur, a maker of playing cards.  
 Bagatin, a sort of brass coin.  
 Baglon, a gag.  
 Bagnoire (for bainoir) a bathing-tub.  
 Bagnolet, a wooden dish.  
 Bagois, gibridge.  
 Bagos, a pimp.  
 Bagu, adorned with jewels.  
 Baguenauder, to trifle out the time.  
 Baguenaudeur, a trisler, a loyterer.  
 Baguenaudier, the Sene-frub.  
 Baguer, to adorn with jewels.  
 Baguette, commanded, or beaten with a stick.  
 Baguetter, to command like a Steeward; also to strike with a stick or switch.  
 Baguetteux, full of switches.  
 Baguier, the male bay-tree.  
 Bahutier (Adj.) of, or belonging to a trunk.  
 Baigherie, a Bath, a private room to bathe in.  
 Baigneur, a bather.  
 Baigieux, that useth much bathing.  
 Baignolet, as Bagnolet.  
 Bail (for bay,) bay.  
 Baile, Bayliff, Sergeant, a Taylor.  
 Baillif. See Baillif in the N. D.  
 Baillarge, a kind of small barley.  
 Baillie, a Steward, a Solicitor; also an ordinary Bayliff.  
 Bailliet, a pale-red; also a horse that hath a white spot or star in his forehead.  
 Bailliet, (Adj.) a pale-red.  
 Bailliette, a leaf, or grant; also a little water-fowl.  
 Baillieures, sweepings.  
 Bailli. See Baillif in the N. D.  
 Baillager, belonging to a Bayliff.  
 Baillie, Jurisdiction; also a Bayliff-wick.  
 Baillifcur, Baillifre, a Guardian.  
 Bailliftrerie, Guardianship.  
 Bailliveau, as Baliveau in the N. D.  
 Baillor, a trough.  
 Baillu, as Baillif in the N. D.  
 Baimaux (for Baliveaux) flanders, or trees left for incense.  
 Baiocque, a sort of coin.  
 Bair, a kind of murr.  
 Bairer, (for Baifer) to kiss.

Baife-nue, high, tall, or reaching to the clouds.  
 Baiferet, a little kiss.  
 Baifler, (for bailler) to gape.  
 Baile de maref, a low bottom, turned into a marsh, bog, or quagmire.  
 Baistieres, the lies of wives, also the drags of any liquor.  
 Balade, a baller.  
 Balafreux, a cutter, a swaggerer.  
 Balafreux, a flashing.  
 Balaine, (for balene) a whale.  
 Balan, an acorn, or any thing like it.  
 Balanceur, a weigher of things in a ballance.  
 Balancieux, belonging to a ballance, also full of ballances.  
 Balancier (Adj.) of, or belonging to a ballance.  
 Balancier, as Balanceur; also the Officer that weighs money as soon as it is coyned.  
 Balanc. See Balan.  
 Balauftre, the blossom of the wild Pomegranate-tree.  
 Balaycule, a drudge, or sweeping Wench.  
 Balbucie, a stuttering, or stammering.  
 Baldachin, Baldaquin, a Cloth of State.  
 Balenchouères, a Game called titter-totter.  
 Balor, to dance.  
 Balstrier, cross-bow like, of a cross-bow.  
 Ballet, a besom, or broom.  
 Balvolter, Balvoter, to wag, as a streamer in the wind.  
 Balcy, (for balay) a broom.  
 Balievre, the chaps of a man or beast.  
 Baligaut, a great lobeck.  
 Balie, Baliee, a beacon, or a mark set up for the direction of Snylers in a navigable river.  
 Balite, an ancient Engine, whereon stones are thrown.  
 Balivaginer, to prattle, to use too many words.  
 Baliverner, to tell idle tales.  
 Balladin (for baladin) a great dancer.  
 Baladiner, to dance much.  
 Balladinerie, sprightly dancing.  
 Balle. See Bale in the N. D.  
 Balles, twelve gross.  
 Ballet, a cape of a cloak; also a dancing.  
 Balletrou, a sweep-hole.  
 Ballier, and its Derivatives. See Balayer,

Balayer, &c. in the N. D.  
 Balliverne (for baliverne,) a tale.  
 Ballizer une Riviere, to scowr, or cleanse a River.  
 Ballocher, to totter, as one that goeth on a rope.  
 Ballon (for balon) a bale.  
 Ballor (for balor) the same.  
 Ballotte, Ballorcer, Balloement. See them with a single l in the N. D.  
 Ballouetter. See baloter in the N. D.  
 Balluque, gold ore, or gold unfined; also a vessel whereinto gold is poured.  
 Balustres (for balustres) balusters.  
 Balme (for baume) balsam.  
 Balme, a cure, or den.  
 Balotte, a coarse bed, or mattress; also the chaff of oats or barley.  
 Balotie (for balaye) swept.  
 Balong (for barlong) more long than broad.  
 Balongue, a trough, or vessel, &c. which is much more long than broad.  
 Balorde. See Balourde.  
 Balorderie, sottishness, blockishness.  
 Balotide, a bouncing.  
 Balouffe. See Balotte.  
 Balourde, sottish, blockish, foolish.  
 Baloyer (for balayer) to sweep.  
 Balorcer, to frolic in wables.  
 Balsamine, the balsam-apple.  
 Balane, as balzane.  
 Balier, to band.  
 Balthee, a belt.  
 Balzan, a horse that hath a white leg or foot.  
 Balzane, the white of a horse's leg or foot, or a white spot or mark in any part of his body.  
 Bancelotier, as Bimblotier.  
 Bancege, the Circuit of a Country within which the Inhabitants are bound to repair to a certain Mill, Oven, Wine-press, &c. paying a fee for their several uses unto the Lord thereof; also the Royalty or Priviledge of having such a Mill, &c. also the revenue or benefit made of it.  
 Bancelle, a little bench, seat, or bank.  
 Bandage, a swath-band; also the gaffe of a cross-bow; also a tracle for a pally; also a binding as of a bow.  
 Bandie, as Bancege; also a Priviledge of some Lords to forbid all their Tenants to sell their Wines for 40 days together, that in the mean while they may the better vent their own.  
 Bandier, the Lord or owner of the aforesaid Royalty.  
 Bandiment, as Ban in the N. D.  
 Bandon, leave, liberty, free scope to do a thing. A Bandon, at ravens, at random. Prinse de bêtes à bandon, the suffering other mens cattle for hire to graze all over his pastures.  
 Bandonillier (for Bandlerier) a robber.  
 Banie, Banissement, banishment; also confiscation.  
 Banir (for bannir) to banish.  
 Bannage, Bannal, Bannaliré. See them with a single n in the N. D.  
 Banne, a banner, or great basket.  
 Bannée, as Bancege.  
 Bannerie, low Jurisdiction. Droit de bannerie, the same Royalty as Bancege.  
 Bannerole (for banderole) a little flag or streamer.  
 Banners, Grand-keepers.  
 Banneux, of, or belonging to a banner.  
 Bannie, Bannier. See Banie, Banier, under Ban in the N. D.  
 Bannon, Bamon, the season wherein the Cattel belonging to a whole Town is turned out into, or may feed all over common Pastures.  
 C'est en banon, that is common for every body's use.  
 Banoyement, a proclaiming, or publishing by sound of trumpet, &c.  
 Banquage, as Bancege.  
 Banquerotier (for Banquerocier) a bankrupt.  
 Banquetrie, a banquetting, or feasting.  
 Banquetcux, of, or belonging to banquetts.  
 Banquier (for Banal.) See Banal under Ban in the N. D.  
 Bans, the bans of matrimony.  
 Baptismal, of, or belonging to baptism.  
 Baptisaire, or Baptistere. See Baptisaire under Batême in the N. D.  
 Baque, a berry.  
 Baquette, a young wench.  
 Baqueter, as Bacqueter.  
 Bar, the fish called a bafi.  
 Baradon, a drone, or drone-bit.  
 Baragant (for barracan) baracram.  
 Barai, track, exchange; also cheat.  
 Baratelle, as Cagnole.  
 Baratur, to track; also to cheat.  
 Barateur, a tracker, or barterer; also a cheater.

Baratier, the Lord or owner of the aforesaid Royalty.  
 Baratier, cheating, deceitful.  
 Barathre, an abyss.  
 Baratte, a churn.  
 Barbacane, a casemate.  
 Barbaian, the great horn-owl.  
 Barbareque, like a barbarous fellow.  
 Barbarequement, barbaressly, rudely.  
 Barbarin, a small river-barbel; also the sea-barbel.  
 Barbarine, a piece of coin.  
 Barbaile, a goat-like beard.  
 Barbasse, as un bouc barbaile, a bearded goat.  
 Barbaude, beer, Brumers liquor.  
 Barbaudier, a brewer.  
 Barbecane, as Barbacane.  
 Barbel (for barbeau) a barbel-fish.  
 Barbele, bearded.  
 Barbelotte, a land-toad.  
 Barbelu (for barbu) bearded.  
 Barber, to barb, shave or trim. Se barber, to get a beard.  
 Barberie, barbing, also a Barbers shop; also the name of an apple.  
 Barberies, feathered Gildweers.  
 Barbrior, a kind of apple.  
 Barbes, pubes, or little bladders under the tongues of Cattel.  
 Barbet (Adj.) rough, or shag-haired, like a water-dog.  
 Barbeter (for barboter) to make a noise as a seething pot, also to murmur or mutter words between the teeth.  
 Barbette, a small beard; also a water-ditch.  
 Barbidant, part of a woman's &c.  
 Barbriere, a Barbers wife.  
 Barbillon, a little barbel; also the head of an ear of corn; also the left fin of a fish.  
 Barbillons, the finnares, a disease bred in the tongues of hawks by a cold vision.  
 Barbillonné, bearded. Un dard barbillonné, a dart that hath a forked or bearded head.  
 Barbin, a little beard.  
 Barboire, a nose, or mummery; also a rizard.  
 Barbolle, part of a woman's &c.  
 Barbon (for barbot) a barbel-fish.  
 Barbot, Barbotage, the mallowing of a seething pot.  
 Barbote, an eel-pout.  
 Barbotin, bearded.  
 Barbotte, the chin-piece of an instrument.  
 Barbouillage, Barbouillement, a blotting, a lisp-mearning.

## B A

Barbouilleries, trash, riss-rass.  
 Barbu-marées, starch-corn.  
 Barbut, a riding-hood; also the  
 beaver of an helmet, also a man  
 of arms.  
 Barbuteur, a Sycophant, a secret  
 Tale-teller.  
 Barce, a kinde of smooth red earth,  
 wherof vessels were made in old  
 time.  
 Barce, as Berche.  
 Barchaux, great barks, or boats.  
 Barche, a little bark.  
 Bardachifer, to buggery.  
 Bardacoculé, as Bardococulé.  
 Barde, (for fort) sottish, dull-witted.  
 Bardelle, the cant as saddle where-  
 with Colts are backed.  
 Bardeure, the trapping of a horse.  
 Bardococulage, a being covered all  
 over with Monkish habit.  
 Bardococulé, dressed like a Monk.  
 Bardou, a fort or blockhead.  
 Barreter, to churn.  
 Barge, a fowl that hath no spleen;  
 also the bank of a river or water.  
 Barguignard, (for barguigneur) a  
 haggler.  
 Barguigne, a baggling.  
 Baricquer, to bray like an elephant.  
 Baril, (for barril) a barrel.  
 Barillet, a little barrel.  
 Barillier, a maker of barrels; also  
 an Officer that looks to the Vessels  
 of a great mans Cellar.  
 Bariner, to churn butter.  
 Bariquade, (for barricade) a bari-  
 cado.  
 Bariqué, barricaded.  
 Barique. See Barrique in the N.D.  
 Bariquelle, a little boat.  
 Bariteau, a piece made of hair.  
 Baritonner, to wag, or dangle up  
 and down; also to bray like an  
 Elephant.  
 Barizel, a Leader of Catchpoles, an  
 ordinary Procost-Marshal.  
 Barlonguer, to make (to grow) more  
 long than broad.  
 Barlue, (for berlue) dimness of sight.  
 Barne, the bank of a river, &c.  
 Barnag, all the train and baggage  
 attending a great person in his  
 Journey.  
 Barnez, the Nobility, or Barons.  
 Baron (for mâle,) of the male kind;  
 also wasty, hardy, strong.  
 Barone (for Baronne) a Baroness.  
 Barquette, a little bark.  
 Barrage, a barricado; also a pas-  
 sage-toll.  
 Barragouin. See Baragouin in the  
 N. D.

## B A

Barragouiner, to speak a strange  
 dialect.  
 Barraté, churned, or tossed as butter  
 is in the churning.  
 Barraut, a little barrel.  
 Barretade, the putting off of the hat  
 or cap by way of salutation.  
 Barrette, a cap, or bonnet.  
 Barrez, the Carmes, or white Friars.  
 Barricave (for Baricave) a low bot-  
 tome.  
 Barriquade, (for barricade) a bari-  
 ricade.  
 Barriqueau, half a barrel.  
 Barriquer, to barricado.  
 Barrit, the braying of an Elephant.  
 Barroir, a tunnel, wherewith Coo-  
 pers make holes for the bar-pins of  
 a piece of cask.  
 Barroir, half a barrel.  
 Barroyer, to use delays in a Law-  
 suit.  
 Barroyements, delays in Law.  
 Barry, a barrel; also a kinde of  
 fire-work.  
 Basaner, to make of a swarthy com-  
 plexion.  
 Basanne, as Bazane.  
 Basard, a Market-place.  
 Bascheuchoux, Lawyers Clarks.  
 Baschat, a Turkish Bassa.  
 Baschelier, as Baschelier in the N.D.  
 Basche, as Basche.  
 Bascule, Basculle, a scoop; also as  
 Bacle.  
 Basculer, to sit upon his tail; also  
 as Baccoler.  
 Baselle (for basille) a Cockatrice.  
 Basenne, as Bazene.  
 Basenné (for basané) sun-burnt.  
 Basennier, a filler or dresser of co-  
 loured sheep-skins.  
 Basilaire, as Os basilaire, the cuneal  
 or fundamental bone of the head.  
 Basique, belonging to the basis.  
 Basine, (for baume) balsam.  
 Basoche, the whole company of Law-  
 yers Clarks in the Palace of Pa-  
 ris, having among them a King,  
 and their peculiar Laws; also a  
 certain Court, wherein Wives that  
 beat their Husbands are censured.  
 Basochiens, Recitlers, or Associates  
 unto that Company, who for the  
 most part are very unruly; or such  
 as belong unto the Court afore-  
 said.  
 Basse, (for base) a basis. Les basses  
 de la Mer, the shallows of the Sea.  
 Bascule, as Bascule.  
 Basse-dunse, a measure.  
 Bassement, basely, poorly.  
 Basseigne, the mizen-sail of a ship.

## B A

Basse-taille, raised (or imbossed)  
 Imagery.  
 Bassete, basiness, abjection.  
 Basscur, humbleness, lowliness.  
 Bassier, Bassiere, the tub that receives  
 tap-droppings; or a tub to put  
 lets of wine in.  
 Bassieres, the lees of wine.  
 Bassille, crest-marine.  
 Bassine, a deep or basin-like and foot-  
 less Pofnet, used most by Confessi-  
 oners.  
 Bassinement, a warming with a  
 warming-pan.  
 Bassinet, (for petit bassin) a little  
 basin.  
 Basslage, a certain Toll exacted by  
 some Country-Lords, for every  
 horse that passes by them saddled  
 with a pack-saddle.  
 Bassance, what is enough.  
 Bassardage, bastardy.  
 Bassardaille, a cune of bastards.  
 Bassarde, a demy-cannon, or demy-  
 culverin, a smaller piece of any  
 kinde.  
 Baste, (a Subst.) an odde trick, a  
 shrewd turn; also the skirt of a  
 doublet.  
 Bastelet, to juggle, or tumble; also  
 to play the fool or buffoon.  
 Basteleterie, Basteleterie, juggling, or  
 tumbling, puppet-playing.  
 Bastelet, a little boat.  
 Bastier, a maker of pack-saddles;  
 also a base lubberly fellow.  
 Bastier, (Adj.) saddled with (or usual-  
 ly bearing) a pack-saddle.  
 Bastilde, a fortress.  
 Bastillon, a little fortress.  
 Bastine, the skirt of a doublet or  
 coat; also a pad; also as bar-  
 delle; also a pack-saddle.  
 Bastionner, to fortify with bastions.  
 Bastissage, a framing, or building.  
 Bastonnade, banged, cudgelled.  
 Bastonneau, Bastonner, a little staff,  
 or cudgel.  
 Bastonnée, the stroke of a pump in a  
 ship.  
 Bastonnement, a beating, or cud-  
 gelling.  
 Bastonnier, a Staff-bearer, or Verger;  
 also the Carrier of the Crucifix in  
 Processions; also a great man in  
 any Company.  
 Bastly, a Territory (or Domesne) be-  
 longing to a place.  
 Bastly (for bâti) built.  
 Bat, a stroke, or beating.  
 Batable, beatable.  
 Batail (for battant) de cloche, a  
 bell-clapper.

Bata-

## B A

Batalogie, obscene discours.  
 Batant, tout batant, just now; as  
 je vien de là encores tout batant,  
 I come from thence but even now.  
 Or else it is thus rendered; as il  
 les chassa tout batant, he pursued  
 them very hard; il les a mené  
 batant jusques aux portes de la  
 Ville, he pushed them even unto  
 the Gates of the Town.  
 Batans de poisson, the gills of a fish.  
 Bat-beure, a churn-staff.  
 Bate, (for batoir) a rammer, a pa-  
 ving beetle.  
 Batelage, juggling.  
 Batelée, a boat full of.  
 Bateleresque, juggling, or Juggler-  
 like.  
 Batemare, a wag-tail.  
 Batiture de fer, the scales that sie  
 from iron in the hammering there-  
 of.  
 Batlain, a rude alarm given to a  
 whole Country by ringing and  
 beating of pots, kettles, basons,  
 &c.  
 Batrans. See Batans.  
 Batte, the bolster of a saddle. Les  
 battes d'une porte, the piece of  
 wood that runs all along upon the  
 edge of a lock-side of a door or  
 gate.  
 Batte-cul, a great linnen Vail, such  
 as Nuns wear.  
 Batteler, as Bastelet.  
 Battelerie, as Basteleterie.  
 Battelleffuse, the little yellow wa-  
 ter-wag-tail.  
 Battequécue, the same.  
 Battue, a beating, or stroke with the  
 feet, in a settled and proportioned  
 time, (a term of horsemanship.)  
 Batture, a stripe, a stroke.  
 Battus, as Batus.  
 Bature, as Battue.  
 Bature, as Batture.  
 Batus, an Order of Friars, who in  
 their nightly Processions whip  
 their own backs extremely.  
 Bau, as le Navire a tant de pieds de  
 bau, the ship is so many foot broad.  
 Bau de bite, the forepike, the  
 part of a Ship, wherein the Bits  
 are placed.  
 Bavarder, to driblet, also to prattle.  
 Bavaffe, an idle tale.  
 Bavaffer, to tattle.  
 Baubance, as Bobance.  
 Baube, a prattler.  
 Bauboyant, faultering.  
 Baue, or Bauch, a sit, an ass.  
 Bawal, or Bualc. See Bocal in  
 the N. D.

## B A

Bauche, a row of stones or bricks in  
 building.  
 Baucher, to lay even; also to square  
 timber.  
 Baucheron, a Squarer of timber.  
 Bauci, the root of a parish or car-  
 rot.  
 Baud, bold, saucy.  
 Baud-bite, as Bau.  
 Baudement, merrily, jollity.  
 Baudere, bravo.  
 Bauder, an ass.  
 Baudiner, two to ride upon an ass  
 or horse; also to teach something  
 unskilfully, to do any thing like  
 an ass.  
 Baudir, to cheer up.  
 Baudouinage, Aulechery.  
 Baudouiner, to ingender like an  
 Ass.  
 Baudrayer, & Baudrier. V. Bau-  
 droyer in the N. D.  
 Baudroy, a venomous and ugly fish  
 called the Sea-toad.  
 Bauds, a kinde of white hounds.  
 Bauduffle, the great ruff where with  
 poor houses are thatched; also lit-  
 ter, or bedunged straw.  
 Baverole, Baverotte, a bib.  
 Bavesche, the socket of a candle-  
 stick.  
 Baveur, as Bavard in the N. D.  
 Baveuse, a certain fish without scale,  
 that covers her self when she lifts  
 with her own foam.  
 Baveusement, foamingly.  
 Bauffier, to devour, or eat greedily.  
 Bauffeur, a devourer.  
 Bauffreure, a devouring, or greedy  
 feeding.  
 Bauffroy, a watch-tower.  
 Baugart, a forward, a saucy or  
 brashly companion.  
 Baviere, (for baveret) a bib. Ba-  
 viere d'un armet, the cover of an  
 helmet.  
 Bauldrier, to dress or carry leather.  
 Bauldricur, a leather-dresser.  
 Bauldroy, as Baudroy.  
 Bavois, a table or paper containing  
 the estimate of the Rights of Sei-  
 gneurage, Foilage, & Brassage,  
 according to the several rates of  
 gold, silver, and ballion then cur-  
 rent, or made current by the  
 Kings Ordinances.  
 Bavolet, to wag, or fly low, like a  
 gnat in winter-time.  
 Bavolet, (for volant) a little cock.  
 Bavolet, giddy-headed, shittle-  
 brained.  
 Bawon, a bib.  
 Bavouer, as bavois.

## B E

Bauracineux, salt, or clammy.  
 Baus, as Bauds; also the beams or  
 floor-timber of a ship; the great  
 pieces of timber that lie from side  
 to side within the board.  
 Baulonins, streamers in ships.  
 Baut, jacinth, mavy.  
 Bayard, bay; also a greedy beholder,  
 or one that stavis at a thing.  
 Bayart, a basket or dossier used for  
 the carrying of earth, and fastened  
 for the same purpose about the neck  
 with two leathern thongs.  
 Baybaye, a scornful mow made.  
 Baye, (for un conte) a fib.  
 Bayer, to gaze, to gaze.  
 Baycul, (for bahu) a trunk.  
 Bayeure, a gaping or gazing.  
 Bayle. See Baillif in the N. D.  
 Bazane, sheeps leather dressed like  
 Spanish-leather, and coloured red,  
 green, or yellow, &c.  
 Bazaner, as Bafaner.  
 Bazanne, as Bazane.  
 Bazavresque, a sort of pear.  
 Baze (for baze) basis.  
 Bazenne, as bazane.  
 Bazette, toile bazette, linnen cloth  
 which is but half white.  
 Bazilles, crest-marine.  
 Bazoche, as Bazoche.  
 Beat, happy, blessed, holy, sacred.  
 Beaitles, Beaitilles, toys, trumpery;  
 also women of a low stature.  
 Beau-regard, a Summer-house.  
 Beauvais, the name of a fruitful red  
 Vine.  
 Becaffau, Becaffon, a snipe.  
 Becanne, a kinde of black grape.  
 Becard, the female Salmon.  
 Becasse (for beccasse) a wood-  
 cock.  
 Beccaffau, Beccaffon, Beccaffine,  
 for beccaffine, a snipe.  
 Beccu, beaked, having a beak  
 sharp or hooked as a birds bill.  
 Beccuë, an apron.  
 Becclasse, a wood-cock.  
 Becdoyle, a dolphin.  
 Bechebois, a wood-pecker.  
 Bechet, a pile-fish.  
 Bechevet, a tette bechevet, the play  
 with pins called beads and points;  
 also the lying of two in a bed, the  
 one right, the other with his head  
 at his feet.  
 Beeheur, a digger.  
 Beechue, a medicine for the cough.  
 Beechire, a tempest, or storm.  
 Bechu, as Beccu.  
 Beechus, a deformed thing in the Sea,  
 that's neither fish nor plant, yet  
 seems to move of it self.  
 Becquade,

Babine, the lip of a beast.  
 Babiner, to play with the lips, to prattle, or to talk hard.  
 Baboles, (for babioles) gewgaws.  
 Babort, the Livinord of a ship.  
 Babore; a little black caterpillar.  
 Babou, as faire la babou, to bob, or to make a move at.  
 Babouiner, to play the monkey.  
 Babouinerie, apish tricks.  
 Babouleur, a babler, a tale-teller.  
 Babovye, a fib, a tale.  
 Babover, to blabber with the lips; also to tell tales.  
 Bacbuc, a bottle.  
 Baccal, a wrist.  
 Baccar, the herb *Hastwort*.  
 Baccés, berries.  
 Bacchanaleries, Bacchanales, Bacchanals, or Bacchus his feasts.  
 Bacchanaliter, to play mad pranks.  
 Bacchanalitante, Bacchanete, a mad-dish woman.  
 Bacche, a kind of wild pear.  
 Bachelique, belonging to Bacchus.  
 Baccé, bolted on the inside.  
 Bacceler, to bolt on the inside.  
 Baccoler, to play at titter-totter, to have often up and down.  
 Baccés. See Briffés in the N.D.  
 Baccelle, as Chafteleine.  
 Eachat, (for Baffa) a Turkish Baffa.  
 Bachelerie, Bachelorship.  
 Bachelette, a marriageable maid.  
 Bachelier (Adj.) belonging to a Bachelor.  
 Bachevalcurcux, as Chevalcurcux.  
 Eachot, a small ferry-boat.  
 Eachoué, a kind of basket.  
 Baccille, the herb *Sampine*.  
 Baciner. See Baffinet in the N.D.  
 Baccé, and Bacceler. See Baccé, Bacceler.  
 Bacon, bacon.  
 Baccuige (for baggage) baggage.  
 Baccuet (for baquet) a pail, a mill-pail.  
 Baccueter, to drain any water with pails.  
 Baccuier, a sty-fed hog.  
 Bacul (for baculé) a crupper.  
 Bacculer, to beat out upon the back.  
 Bacculerie, Bacculiffe, filling.  
 Baccé, a cry, as of hounds.  
 Baccocquille, a small shell-fish.  
 Baccelaire, a short and broad back-sword.  
 Baccelori, a silly man.  
 Baccelorie, bearded.  
 Baccloines, the hanging lips of beais.

Badinement, foolishly, apishly.  
 Baditin, the water-lily, or water-rose.  
 Baffouer, Baffouement. See them with a single f in the N. D.  
 Baffray, Baffroy, a Beacon.  
 Baggager, a Carrier of soldiers baggage.  
 Bagatle, a Baggage, or a Quen.  
 Bagatellerics, idle tricks.  
 Bagateur, a maker of playing cards.  
 Bagatin, a sort of brass coin.  
 Baglon, a gag.  
 Bagnoire (for bainoir) a bathing-tub.  
 Bagnolet, a wooden dish.  
 Bagois, gibridge.  
 Bagos, a pimp.  
 Bague, adorned with jewels.  
 Baguenauder, to trifle out the time.  
 Baguenaudeur, a trifter, a loyterer.  
 Baguenaudier, the *Sené-fray*.  
 Baguer, to adorn with jewels.  
 Baguetté, commanded, or beaten with a stick.  
 Baguetter, to command like a Ste-ward; also to strike with a stick or switch.  
 Baguetteux, full of switches.  
 Baguier, the male bay-tree.  
 Bahutier (Adj.) of, or belonging to a trunk.  
 Baigherie, a Bath, a private room to bathe in.  
 Baighneur, a bather.  
 Baighneux, that useth much bathing.  
 Baighnolet, as Bagnolet.  
 Bail (for bay,) bay.  
 Baile, Bayliff, Steward, a Taylor.  
 Bailif. See Bailiff in the N. D.  
 Bailarge, a kind of small barley.  
 Baillie, a Steward, a Solicitor; also an ordinary Bayliff.  
 Baillet, a pale-red; also a horse that hath a white spot or star in his forehead.  
 Baillet, (Adj.) a pale-red.  
 Baillette, a leaf, or grant; also a little water-fowl.  
 Baillieures, sweepings.  
 Bailli. See Bailiff in the N. D.  
 Baillager, belonging to a Bayliff.  
 Baillie, Jurisdiction; also a Bayliff-wick.  
 Bailliteur, Baillistre, a Guardian.  
 Baillistrerie, Guardianship.  
 Bailliveau, as Baliveau in the N.D.  
 Baillot, a trough.  
 Bailly, as Bailiff in the N. D.  
 Baimaux (for Baliveaux) standards, or trees left for incivale.  
 Baiocque, a sort of coin.  
 Bair, a kind of turn.  
 Bairer, (for bailler) to kiss.

Baife-nue, high, tall, or reaching to the clouds.  
 Baiferet, a little kiss.  
 Bailler, (for bailler) to gape.  
 Baille de marest, a low bottom, turned into a mayb, bog, or quag-mire.  
 Baistieres, the lees of wine, also the dregs of any liquor.  
 Balade, a ballet.  
 Balafreux, a cutter, a swaggerer.  
 Balafure, a flashing.  
 Balaine, (for balene) a whale.  
 Balan, an acorn, or any thing like it.  
 Balanceur, a weigher of things in a ballance.  
 Balancieux, belonging to a ballance, also full of ballances.  
 Balancier (Adj.) of, or belonging to a ballance.  
 Balancier, as Balanceur; also the Officer that weighs money as soon as it is coined.  
 Balane. See Balan.  
 Balauette, the blossom of the wild Pomegranate-tree.  
 Balaycule, a drudge, or sweeping Wench.  
 Ballucie, a stuttering, or stammering.  
 Baldachin, Baldaquin, a Cloth of State.  
 Balenchouères, a Game called titter-totter.  
 Baler, to dance.  
 Balestrier, cross-bow like, of a cross-bow.  
 Balot, a besom, or broom.  
 Balevolter, Balevoter, to wag, as a steamer in the wind.  
 Balcy, (for balay) a broom.  
 Balievre, the chaps of a man or beast.  
 Baligaut, a great lobster.  
 Balite, Balitte, a beacon, or a mark set up for the direction of Sayers in a navigable river.  
 Balite, an ancient Engine, whereout stones are thrown.  
 Balivaginer, to prattle, to use too many words.  
 Baliverner, to tell idle tales.  
 Balladin (for baladin) a great dancer.  
 Balladiner, to dance much.  
 Balladinerie, sprightly dancing.  
 Balle. See Bale in the N. D.  
 Balles, twelve gross.  
 Ballet, a cape of a cloak; also a dancing.  
 Balletrou, a sweep-hole.  
 Ballier, and its Derivatives. See Balayer.

Balayer, &c. in the N. D.  
 Balliverne (for baliverne,) a tale.  
 Ballizer une Riviere, to scow, or cleanse a River.  
 Ballocher, to totter, as one that goeth on a rope.  
 Balon (for balon) a bale.  
 Ballot (for balot) the fame.  
 Ballote, Balloter, Balloement. See them with a single l in the N. D.  
 Ballouetter. See baloter in the N.D.  
 Ballique, gold ore, or gold unfired; also a vessel whereinto gold is poured.  
 Balustres (for balustres,) balusters.  
 Balme (for baume) balsam.  
 Balme, a cat, or den.  
 Balotte, a couch bed, or mattress; also the chaff of oats or barley.  
 Balotie (for balaye) swept.  
 Balong (for barlong) more long than broad.  
 Balongue, a trough, or vessel, &c. which is much more long than broad.  
 Balorde. See Balourde.  
 Balorderie, foolishness, blockishness.  
 Balotade, a bantering.  
 Balouffe. See Balotte.  
 Balourde, foolish, blockish, foolish.  
 Baloyer (for balayer) to sweep.  
 Balotter, to finish in wobbles.  
 Balsamine, the balsam-apple.  
 Balsane, as balzane.  
 Balier, to board.  
 Baltheé, a belt.  
 Balzan, a horse that hath a white leg or foot.  
 Balzane, the white of a horse's leg or foot, or a white spot or mark in any part of his body.  
 Bambelotier, as Bambolotier.  
 Bance, the Circuit of a County within which the Tenants are bound to ripen to a certain Mill, Oven, Wine-press, &c. paying a fee for their several uses unto the Lord thereof; also the Royalty or Privilege of hiring such a Mill, &c. also the revenue or benefit made of it.  
 Bancelle, a little bench, seat, or bawle.  
 Bandage, a swart-banded; also the gaffe of a cross-bow; also a trundle for a pally; also a bending as of a bow.  
 Bandie, as Bance; also a Privilege of some Lords to forbid all their Tenants to sell their Wines for 40 days together, that in the mean while they may the better rent their own.  
 Bandier, the Lord or owner of the aforesaid Royalty.  
 Bandiment, as Ban in the N. D.  
 Bandon, leave, liberty, free scope to do a thing. A bandon, at ravens, at random. Prinse de bêtes a bandon, the suffering other mens cattle for him to graze all over his pastures.  
 Bandouillier (for Bandolier) a robber.  
 Banie, Banissement, banishment; also confiscation.  
 Banir (for bannir) to banish.  
 Bannage, Bannal, Bannalité. See them with a single n in the N.D.  
 Banne, a hamper, or great basket.  
 Bannice, as Bance.  
 Bannerie, low Jurisdiction. Droit de bannerie, the same Royalty as Bance.  
 Banneroie (for banderoie) a little flag or streamer.  
 Banners, Ground-keepers.  
 Bannieux, of, or belonging to a banner.  
 Bannie, Bannier. See Banie, Banier, under Ban in the N. D.  
 Bannon, Banon, the season wherein the Cattel belonging to a whole Town is turned out into, or may feed all over common Pastures.  
 Ceste en bannon, that is common, or for every body's use.  
 Banovement, a proclaiming, or publishing by sound of trumpet, &c.  
 Banquage, as Bance.  
 Banquerotier (for Banqueroutier) a bankrupt.  
 Banquerie, a bankrupting, or swifling.  
 Banquetieux, of, or belonging to banquets.  
 Banquier (for Banal.) See Banal under Ban in the N. D.  
 Bans, the bans of matrimony.  
 Baptifinal, of, or belonging to baptism.  
 Baptifaire, or Baptiflere. See Baptifaire under Batême in the N. D.  
 Baque, a berry.  
 Baquette, a young wench.  
 Baqueter, as Baccueter.  
 Bar, the fish called a bafe.  
 Baradon, a drone, or don-bet.  
 Baragant (for barracan) barracan.  
 Barat, truck, exchange; also cheat.  
 Baratelle, as Cagnole.  
 Barater, to truck; also to cheat.  
 Barateur, a trucker, or barterer; also a cheater.

Barateux, Baratier, cheating, deceitful.  
 Barathre, an abyss.  
 Baratte, a churn.  
 Barbecane, a castmate.  
 Barbaian, the great horn-owl.  
 Barbareque, like a barbarous fellow.  
 Barbaresquement, barbarously, rudely.  
 Barbarin, a small river-barbel; also the sea-barbel.  
 Barbarine, a piece of coin.  
 Barbaire, a goat-like beard.  
 Barbaille, as un bouc barbaillé, a bearded goat.  
 Barbaude, beer, brewers liquor.  
 Barbaudier, a Brewer.  
 Barbecane, as Barbacane.  
 Barbel (for barbeau) a barbel-fish.  
 Barbelé, bearded.  
 Barbelotte, a land-toad.  
 Barbelu (for barbu) bearded.  
 Barber, to barb, shave or trim. See barber, to get a beard.  
 Barberie, barbing, also a Barbers shop; also the name of an apple.  
 Barberies, feathered Gillovers.  
 Barbariot, a kind of apple.  
 Barbés, puffs, or little bladders under the tongues of Cattel.  
 Barbet (Adj.) rough, or shag-haired, like a water-dog.  
 Barbeter (for barboter) to make a noise as a scolding pot, also to mangle or mutter words between the teeth.  
 Barbette, a small beard; also a water-ditch.  
 Barbédant, part of a woman's &c.  
 Barbicere, a Barbers wife.  
 Barbillon, a little barbel; also the beard of an ear of corn; also the leg fin of a fish.  
 Barbillons, the finner, a disafe bred in the tongues of hawks by a cold vision.  
 Barbillonné, bearded. Un dard barbillonné, a dart that hath a forked or bearded head.  
 Barbin, a little beard.  
 Barboire, a mask, or mummery; also a vizard.  
 Barbolle, part of a woman's &c.  
 Barbon (for barbot) a barbel-fish.  
 Barbot. Barbotage, the mallowing of a scolding pot.  
 Barbote, an ill-sport.  
 Barbotin, bearded.  
 Barbotte, the chin-piece of an helmet.  
 Barbouillage, Barbouillement, a blotting, a blemishing.

## B A

Barbouilleries, *trash, ruff-raff.*  
 Barbu-marfcs, *starch-corn.*  
 Barbute, a riding-hood; also the beaver of an helmet, also a man of arms.  
 Barbuteur, a Sycophant, a secret Tale-teller.  
 Barce, a kind of smooth red earth, whereof vessels were made in old times.  
 Barce, as Berche.  
 Barchaux, great barks, or boats.  
 Barche, a little bark.  
 Bardachifer, to bugger.  
 Bardacoculé, as Bardococulé.  
 Barde, (for for) sottish, dull-witted.  
 Bardelle, the canting saddle where-with Colts are bridled.  
 Bardcure, the trapping of a house.  
 Bardococulage, a being covered all over with Monkish habit.  
 Bardococulé, dressed like a Monk.  
 Bardou, a sot, or blockhead.  
 Baretter, to chum.  
 Barge, a vessel that hath no spleen; also the bank of a river or water.  
 Barguignard, (for barguigneur) a boggler.  
 Barguigne, a baggling.  
 Baricquer, to bray like an elephant.  
 Baril, (for barril) a barrel.  
 Barillet, a little barrel.  
 Barillier, a maker of barrels; also an Officer that looks to the Vessels of a great mans Cellar.  
 Barinor, to chum butter.  
 Bariquade, (for barricade) a barricado.  
 Bariqué, *barricadot.*  
 Barique. See Barrique in the N.D.  
 Bariquelle, a little boat.  
 Bariteau, a piece made of hair.  
 Baritonner, to wag, or dangle up and down; also to bray like an Elephant.  
 Barizel, a Leader of Catchpoles, an ordinary Procost-Marshal.  
 Barlonguer, to make (to grow) more long than broad.  
 Barlue, (for berlue) dimness of sight.  
 Barne, the bank of a river, &c.  
 Barnag, all the train and baggage attending a great person in his Journey.  
 Barnez, the Nobility, or Barons.  
 Baron (for mâle,) of the male kind; also easily, hardy, strong.  
 Barone (for E. ronne) a Baroness.  
 Barquette, a little bark.  
 Barrage, a barricado; also a passage-toll.  
 Barragouin. See Baragouin in the N. D.

## B A

Barragouiner, to speak a strange dialect.  
 Barraté, churned, or tossed as butter is in the churning.  
 Barraut, a little barrel.  
 Barrcade, the putting off of the bat or cap by way of salutation.  
 Barrette, a cap, or bonnet.  
 Barrez, the Carves, or white Friars.  
 Barricave (for Baricave) a low battlement.  
 Barriquade, (for barricade) a barricade.  
 Barriqueau, half a barrel.  
 Barriquer, to barricado.  
 Barrit, the braying of an Elephant.  
 Barroir, a barrel, wherewith Cooper's make holes for the bar-pins of a piece of cash.  
 Barrot, half a barrel.  
 Barroyer, to use delays in a Law-suit.  
 Barroyements, delays in Law.  
 Barry, a barrel; also a kind of fire-work.  
 Basiner, to make of a swarthy complexion.  
 Basanne, as Bazane.  
 Basard, a Markot-plate.  
 Basaucheux, Lawyers Clarks.  
 Batcher, a Tockish Bass.  
 Bacheclier, as Bachelier in the N.D.  
 Bachele, as Bachel.  
 Bascule, Basculle, a scoop; also as Bacle.  
 Basculer, to sit upon his tail; also as Baccoler.  
 Bascie (for baslie) a Cockatrice.  
 Basenne, as Bazene.  
 Basenné (for basané) sun-burnt.  
 Baënnier, a filler or dresser of coloured sheep-skins.  
 Basilaire, as Os basilaire, the cuneal or fundamental bone of the head.  
 Basique, belonging to the basils.  
 Basine, (for baume) balsam.  
 Basoche, the whole company of Lawyers Clarks in the Palace of Paris, having among them a King, and their peculiar Laws; also a certain Court, wherein Wives that beat their Husbands are censured.  
 Basochiens, Recitlers, or Associates unto that Company, who for the most part are very unruly; or such as belong unto the Court aforesaid.  
 Basse, (for base) a basis. Les basses de la Mer, the shallows of the Sea.  
 Bascucule, as Bascule.  
 Basse-dunse, a measure.  
 Basslement, basely, poorly.  
 Bassenne, the mizen-mast of a ship.

## B A

Basse-taille, raised (or imbossed) Imagery.  
 Basseté, basiness, abjection.  
 Basseur, humbleness, lowliness.  
 Bassier, Bassiere, the tub that receives cap-droppings; or a tub to put lets of wine in.  
 Bassieres, the lets of wine.  
 Bassille, cristmarime.  
 Bassine, a deep, or basin-like and foot-lets Posnet, used most by Confectioners.  
 Bassinement, a warming with a warming-pan.  
 Bassiner, (for petie bassin) a little basin.  
 Basslage, a certain Toll exacted by some Country-Lords, for every horse that passes by them saddled with a pack-saddle.  
 Bassance, what is enough.  
 Bassardage, bassardy.  
 Bassardaille, a crane of bastards.  
 Bassarde, a demy-cannon, or demy-culverin, a smaller piece of any kind.  
 Baste, (a Subst.) an odde trick, a shrewd turn; also the skirt of a doublet.  
 Bastelet, to juggle, or tangle; also to play the fool or buffoon.  
 Basteleterie, Basteleterie, juggling, or tumbling, puppet-playing.  
 Bastelet, a little boat.  
 Bastier, a maker of pack-saddles; also a base lubberly fellow.  
 Bastier, (Adj.) saddled with (or usually bearing) a pack-saddle.  
 Bastilde, a fortress.  
 Bastillon, a little fortress.  
 Bastime, the skirt of a doublet or coat; also a pad; also as bardelle; also a pack-saddle.  
 Bastionner, to fortify with bastions.  
 Bastiffage, a framing, or building.  
 Bastonnade, banged, cudgelled.  
 Bastonneau, Bastonner, a little staff, or cudgel.  
 Bastonnée, the stroke of a pump in a ship.  
 Bastonnement, a beating, or cudgelling.  
 Bastonnier, a Staff-beaver, or Verger; also the Carrier of the Crucifix in Processions; also a great man in any Company.  
 Basty, a Territory (or Demesne) belonging to a place.  
 Basty (for bâti) built.  
 Bat, a stroke, or beating.  
 Batable, beatable.  
 Batail (for battant) de cloche, a bell-clapper.

Bata-

## B A

Batalogie, obscene discourse.  
 Batant, tout batant, just now; as je vien de là encores tout batant, I come from thence but even now. Or else it is thus rendred; as il les chassa tout batant, he pursued them very hard; il les a mené batant jusques aux portes de la Ville, he pursued them even unto the Gates of the Town.  
 Batans de poisson, the gills of a fish.  
 Bat-beure, a churn-staff.  
 Bate, (for baton) a rammer, a packing beetle.  
 Batelage, juggling.  
 Batelée, a boat full of.  
 Bateleresque, juggling, or Juggler-like.  
 Batemare, a wag-tail.  
 Bature de fer, the scales that slide from iron in the hammering thereof.  
 Batfain, a rude alarm given to a whole Country by ringing and beating of pots, kettles, basons, &c.  
 Batrans. See Batans.  
 Batte, the bolster of a saddle. Les battes d'une porte, the piece of wood that runs all along upon the edge of a lock-side of a door or gate.  
 Batte-eul, a great linnen Vail, such as Nuns wear.  
 Bastelet, as Bastelet.  
 Battelerie, as Basteleterie.  
 Battellesthuise, the little yellow water-wagtail.  
 Battrequeue, the same.  
 Battue, a beating, or stroke with the feet, in a settled and proportioned time, (a term of horsemanship.)  
 Bature, a stripe, a stroke.  
 Battus, as Batus.  
 Bature, as Battue.  
 Batture, as Batture.  
 Batus, an Order of Friars, who in their nightly Processions whip their own backs extremely.  
 Bau, as le Navire a tant de pieds de bau, the ship is so many foot broad.  
 Bau de bite, the forepike, the part of a Ship, wherein the Bits are placed.  
 Bavarder, to drollet, also to prattle.  
 Bavasse, an idle tale.  
 Bavasser, to tattle.  
 Baudance, as Boudance.  
 Baube, a prattler.  
 Bauboyant, faulting.  
 Bauc, or Bauch, a sot, an ass.  
 Bawal, or Baucalc. See Bocal in the N. D.

## B A

Bauche, a row of stones or bricks in building.  
 Baucher, to lay even; also to square timber.  
 Baucheron, a Squarer of timber.  
 Bauci, the root of a payship or cavity.  
 Bauld, bold, saucy.  
 Baud-bite, as Bau.  
 Baudement, merrily, jollity.  
 Baudere, brave.  
 Bauder, an ass.  
 Baudiner, two to ride upon an ass or horse; also to teach something unskilfully, to do any thing like an ass.  
 Baudir, to cheer up.  
 Baudonage, A-lchery.  
 Baudouiner, to ingender like an Ass.  
 Baudrayer, & Baudrier. V. Baudroyer in the N. D.  
 Baudroy, a venomous and ugly fish called the Sea-toad.  
 Bauds, a kind of white bands.  
 Bauduffie, the great rash wherewith poor houses are thatched; also litter, or bedunged straw.  
 Baverole, Baverotte, a bid.  
 Bavefche, the socket of a candlestick.  
 Baveur, as Bavard in the N. D.  
 Baveuse, a certain fish without scale, that covers her self when she lifts with her own foam.  
 Baveusement, foamingly.  
 Bausfrier, to devour, or eat greedily.  
 Bausfreur, a devourer.  
 Bausfreure, a devouring, or greedy feeding.  
 Bausfroy, a watch-tower.  
 Baugcart, a forward, a saucy or brashly companion.  
 Baviere, (for baveret) a bid. Baviere d'un armet, the beaver of an helmet.  
 Bauldrier, to dress or carry leather.  
 Bauldricur, a leather-dresser.  
 Bauldroy, as Baudroy.  
 Bavois, a table or paper containing the estimate of the Rights of Seignourage, Foilage, & Braillage, according to the several rates of gold, silver, and ballion then current, or made current by the Kings Ordinances.  
 Bavolet, to wag, or fly low, like a goat in winter-time.  
 Bavolet, (for volant) a shuttlecock.  
 Bavoleté, giddy-headed, shittish-minded.  
 Bavon, a bid.  
 Bavouer, as bavois.

## B E

Bauracineux, salt, or clammy.  
 Baus, as Bauds; also the beams or floor-timber of a ship; the great pieces of timber that lie from side to side within the board.  
 Baudonins, streamers in ships.  
 Baut, jownd, mussy.  
 Bayard, bay; also a greedy beholder, or one that flays at a thing.  
 Bayart, a basket or dossier used for the carrying of earth, and fastened for the same purpose about the neck with two leathern thongs.  
 Baybaye, a scornful move made.  
 Baye, (for un conte) a fib.  
 Bayer, to gaze, to gaze.  
 Baycul, (for bahu) a trunk.  
 Baycure, a gaping or gazing.  
 Bayle. See Baillif in the N. D.  
 Bazane, sheep leather dressed like Spanish-leather, and coloured red, green, or yellow, &c.  
 Bazaner, as Basaner.  
 Bazanne, as Bazane.  
 Bazaveresque, a sort of peas.  
 Baze (for bale) basis.  
 Bazenne, as bazane.  
 Bazette, toile bazette, linnen cloth which is but half white.  
 Bazilles, crest-marine.  
 Bazoche, as Betoche.  
 Beat, happy, blessed, holy, sacred.  
 Beattles, Beattilles, toys, trumpery; also women of a low stature.  
 Beau-regard, a Summer-house.  
 Beausvins, the name of a fruitful red Vine.  
 Becasseau, Becasson, a snipe.  
 Becane, a pipe of black grape.  
 Becard, the female Salmon.  
 Becasse (for beccasse) a woodcock.  
 Becasseau, Becasson, Becassine, for Becassine, a snipe.  
 Becen, beaked, having a beak; sharp or hooked as a birds bill.  
 Becenne, an apron.  
 Becdasse, a wood-cock.  
 Becdoys, a dolphin.  
 Beccheois, a wood-pecker.  
 Bechei, a pike-fish.  
 Bechevet, a tette bechevet, the play with pins called beads and points; also the tying of two in a bed, the one right, the other with his head at his feet.  
 Becheur, a digger.  
 Bechique, a medicine for the cough.  
 Bechistre, a tempest, or storm.  
 Bechu, as Beccu.  
 Beclus, a deformed thing in the Sea, that's neither fish nor plant, yet seems to more of it self.  
 Becquade,



## B E

Becquade, a *beck*.  
 Becque, a ditch or trench made upon the high-way; also a *spade*.  
 Beccue, beaked (in Heraldry).  
 Becqucho, a wood-pecker, or highway.  
 Beccuée, a bill, (or a *beck*) full.  
 Beccuefigue (for beccue) gnat-sapper.  
 Becquer, Becqueter, (for bequeter) to peck.  
 Becquer, as Bequer.  
 Beccuillon, a little *beck*, or bill.  
 Becu, as Beccu.  
 Bedacier, of, or belonging to a *Beddie*, *Beddie*-like.  
 Bedaine, a short bar of steel or iron; also a forked arrow for a cross-bow; also ill luck; also a fat guts or gorbally; also the belly.  
 Bedat, an inclosed wood.  
 Bedaud, a darling, or favourite.  
 Bedegar, our Ladies thistle.  
 Bedengue, a certain apple that yields most excellent Cider.  
 Bedier, a fat, a coxcomb.  
 Bedon, a tabrit, also the belly.  
 Bedondaine, that part of the belly which is between the navel and privities.  
 Bedonal, Bedonau, a young brock or badger, also a sea-gull.  
 Bedone, a badger.  
 Bedonner, to play upon the tabrit.  
 Bée, the bleating of sheep; also a hole in a wall, or the like.  
 Bécement, a gazing.  
 Becen, an Arabian plant.  
 Beer, to gaze.  
 Befferies, tricks, galleries.  
 Begauder, to toy.  
 Begude, a cottage.  
 Begue (for mouette) a sea-mew.  
 Beguer, a Sergeant or Officer that executes the Orders given, and Commissions sent out by the publick Magistrate.  
 Beguiner, to put on a beggin.  
 Beguines, an Order of old Nuns.  
 Beguoyement (for beguement) flattering.  
 Behen. See Een.  
 Behiffre, a visible flower.  
 Behistrous, a mossy, or flowry.  
 Behourd, a fall or Tumbler of men together with horses and cattle; also a bustling noise.  
 Behourdir, to jostle together with horses, &c. to make a bustling noise.  
 Behowdis, a bustling, or bustling.  
 Fen de behourdis, a bone-fire.  
 Bejaunage, simplicity, want of experience.

## B E

Bejaune, a novice, an ignorant fellow. Payer son bejaune, to pay his welcome (a fee exacted by Scholars of such as are newly admitted into their Society).  
 Bejaumerie, Bejaunite, as Bejaunage.  
 Beille, as Begue.  
 Beillottes, acorns.  
 Beille, the Under-batches of a ship.  
 Belaud, as Bedaud.  
 Beler, Beler (for Belier) to bleat like a sheep.  
 Beliard (for Belier) a ram.  
 Belie, a kind of red in Heraldry.  
 Belin, a ram. Masher en belin, to mangle as one that wants teeth.  
 Beliné, rammed, also covered.  
 Beliner, to ram, also to cover.  
 Belinge, as Tiretaine in the N.D.  
 Belitaille, Belitaille, a rascally crew.  
 Belitreau, Belitreau, a young rascal.  
 Belitracent, rascally.  
 Belistrer, Belistrer, to play the rascal.  
 Belistrerie, Belistrerie, rascalliness; also a thing of little or no worth.  
 Belitrefic, a base Quian.  
 Belistref, pretty fair.  
 Bellatur, a professed Souldier.  
 Bellatrice, a Virago.  
 Bellone, a coat.  
 Bellette (for belette) a weevil.  
 Belletement, prettily, also fair and softly.  
 Bel-videre, the flower called black-bells.  
 Bellic, as Belic.  
 Bellin, as Belin.  
 Bellicquelement, martially.  
 Belliere, a round mirabolan-plant.  
 Bellistrandie, rogues.  
 Bellistrandier, a needy rogue.  
 Belloer, pretty.  
 Bellotte, for belette, a weevil.  
 Beluge, as belugue.  
 Belvedere, the name of a shrub.  
 Belugue, a spark of fire.  
 Belulleau, Belulleau, a boasting-dog.  
 Belatage, Belutement, a sifting of meal.  
 Beluter, to sift; also to strive.  
 Belzoin (for benjoin) Benjamin.  
 Ben, the only room.  
 Benarie, a gnat-sapper.  
 Bende, Bendelette, Bender. See Bander, Banderlette, and Bander, in the N.D.  
 Bene, a measure of coals worth about three fous.

## B E

Benedict, blest, happy.  
 Beneficial, belonging to a Benefice.  
 Beneficence, beneficence.  
 Benest, or Benet, a (simple or silly) fellow.  
 Benestier (for benaitier) a holy-water-pot.  
 Benevole, kind, or friendly.  
 Benisson, a blessing.  
 Benitire, to bless.  
 Benne, a hamper; also a great sack for corn or coals; also the head or horns of a stag.  
 Bennel, a tumbril, or dung-cart.  
 Bennerie, low Jurisdiction.  
 Benoit, as Benet.  
 Benoitte, herb acens.  
 Benoitst, as Benet.  
 Benoitier (for benaitier) a holy-water-pot.  
 Benzoin (for benjoin) Benjamin.  
 Beque, a sea-cood, or sea-gull.  
 Bequcho, a wood-pecker, or high way.  
 Bequée (for bechee) a *beck* full.  
 Bequenaule, a prattle-baskit, a prating boy.  
 Bequenaule, a prattling girl.  
 Bequer, as Bequer.  
 Bequeru, a Weevil, a little black and corn-decaying vermine.  
 Bequerut, a kind of olive.  
 Bequer, the pike-fish; also the name of a sawyish apple. Bequer de Mer, a dainty, little, and long-nosed rock-fish.  
 Bequillon, a little bill of a bird.  
 Bequu, as Bechu.  
 Ber, a Baton; also a cradle.  
 Berangene, a kind of fruit like a pear, growing near the ground as a millon.  
 Berberris, the barberry-tree.  
 Berche, the piece of Ordnance called a Bass.  
 Bercherie, a store of Bases in a ship.  
 Berchor, the little worn, our Lady's bon.  
 Berdin, the shell-fish called a Loo-p.  
 Berée, a chafinch.  
 Bergamague, is il boucle si ferme a la Bergamague, he buckles up his wife as the Italian Bergamague.  
 Berverette, a drink made of old hard wine and honey.  
 Bergrolle, Bergerotte, a young Shepherd.  
 Berchor, as Berchor.  
 Bericks, a pair of spectacles.  
 Berille, as Beril in the N.D.  
 Berlaffe, a flash, or a deep cut.

Ber-

## B E

Berlaffer, to slash, or wound extremely.  
 Berlaffe, flashed.  
 Berlin, as Berdin.  
 Berlingafie, Berlingue, a piece of coin worth about six pence sterl.  
 Berlong, for Earlong, more long than broad.  
 Berlue, perblinde.  
 Berlument, parblinde, or dimness of sight.  
 Berluquer, to trifle out the time.  
 Bernader, a kind of dog-fish.  
 Bernage, carriages; also nobleness, gallantries of honour; also mistlin, or several sorts of corn mingled.  
 Bernagoc, a Carpenters wimble.  
 Bernaque, the fowl called a Barnacle.  
 Berne, a sieve, or fan; also a great kettle; also a kind of Moorish garment, or such a Mantle as high Gentlemen wear.  
 Bernie, rag, also a mantle thereof.  
 Berrelin, a little cap.  
 Berrouette (for broutette) a wheel-harrow.  
 Bers, as Ber, Bers de chariot, the sides, racks, or rails of a Cart.  
 Berlain, a Quintain for Country-Youths to run at.  
 Berier, Berrie, Berleau. See Berceer.  
 Beric, Berceau in the N.D.  
 Bertonneau, a Bret, or Turbot.  
 Bertouder, Bertoufer, as Bertander in the N.D.  
 Beryl. See Beril in the N.D.  
 Befacier, a bag-beaver.  
 Befanner, to give leather a grain in dressing, or to dress a sheep's skin like Spanish leather; also as Ezamer.  
 Befas, an herb.  
 Befch, a South-west-wind.  
 Befchage, an opening, or digging up of the ground.  
 Befche-bois, a wood-pecker.  
 Befchevet, as Befchevet.  
 Befcau, the side of a loaf which in the Oven cleaves to another loaf.  
 Befale, as Champ befaie, a Common.  
 Befelie, a pair of spectacles.  
 Befelicher, a Spill-re-maker.  
 Befier, the herb Orange.  
 Befle, as Beille.  
 Befmus, a fur.  
 Befoche, as Ezoché.  
 Befongner (for travailler) to work.  
 Befongnetie, a little work.  
 Befot, the last, or youngest child one hath.

## B I

Besquée, as Bequée.  
 Besle, a shovel headed with iron, or as besche.  
 Beslicers, the tiltings of low-ranning wint, &c.  
 Besson, twin.  
 Besseau, a bell-clapper.  
 Beslelette, a little beail.  
 Beslement, beafty.  
 Beslerie, sotfulness.  
 Bestial (for betail, or bestiaux) cat-tel.  
 Bestion, a little beail.  
 Bestocquer, to stab.  
 Bestourner, to amaze.  
 Besycles, a pair of spectacles.  
 Besycher, a Spill-re-maker.  
 Besyn, saddled.  
 Bete, as Betty.  
 Bettle, a kind of herb.  
 Betoine (for betoine) betony.  
 Betourne, dizzy, or giddy in the head.  
 Bettus, slipping, quaffing; as entreren bettes, to grow merry, or mallow in drinking.  
 Bettrecher, to tackle a ship; also to sit out anything.  
 Bets, as Ber, Bers de chariot, the sides, racks, or rails of a Cart.  
 Beuffroy, a watch-tower.  
 Beur, as Moyne beur, a Libbyly Monk, or a quaffing Monk.  
 Beuratte, a clown.  
 Beurée, the name of a pear.  
 Beurichon, a clown.  
 Beurrette, a clown.  
 Beurrier (Adj.) of, or belonging to butter. Un pot beurrier, a butter-pot.  
 Beauvailler, to quaff.  
 Beauvande, a small wine, for ants wine.  
 Beauveau, a hippy.  
 Beauveron, a drink for a horse.  
 Beauveter (for beauveter) to tip.  
 Beauvete, as Beauvete.  
 Beauvoire de Venus, the Fallow thistle.  
 Beauvage, bezange.  
 Bezanne, as Bezane.  
 Bezarder, to die.  
 Bezzer, a cow to run up and down, holding up her tail, when two horses doth strike her.  
 Befet, as aller à S. Bezet, to run up and down like one that hath a bit in his tail.  
 Bezche (for hozau) a mattress.  
 Bezete, the name of a fish.  
 Bizins, as Bizans.  
 Bistement, after, by a wife.  
 Bisture, flouting.  
 Bizans, days work both of men and

## B I

beasts due unto Landlords by all Tenants (who are no Gentlemen) within the County of Poictou.  
 Biague, crasse, or white lead, where-with waxes paint.  
 Biarn, a white cloth of coarse wool, with interwoven streaks of blew, whereof the Country-people about Languedoc make cloaks.  
 Biant, a kind of Brittish coarse garment, or jacket, worn loose over the apparel.  
 Bibaille, a present, faining, or new-years gift.  
 Bibelots, buckle-bones, or the play at buckle-bones.  
 Bibet, a gnat.  
 Bibette, a wheat, or blifter.  
 Bishopole, for Libraire, a Book-seller.  
 Bblot, as Bibelot, or a small square piece in chequer-work, or whereof of chequer-work is made.  
 Bibul, the state of great Venlocks, used by the Country-people of some places, instead of a Kan or Pot to drink in.  
 Bibule, blotting, or brown paper.  
 Bibus, as une affaire de bibus, on de neant, a thing of no consequence, or insignificant thing.  
 Bicarne, the great vermin-grave.  
 Bichard, a hind-calf, or a red-deer-calf.  
 Bichecoter, to teacher it.  
 Bichecoterie, a teachers trick.  
 Bichet, a measure for corn.  
 Bichete de Lyon, the half of the Bichet, about a bushel of Paris.  
 Bichereau, Bichot, a little Vind-calf; also a measure for corn used in Burgundy, and containing about six of these bushels.  
 Bichoterie, as Bichecoterie.  
 Bicle, as Bigle.  
 Bicorne, Bicornu, having two horns.  
 Bique, a Goat, or as biche.  
 Bidauls, Bidaux, cowardly stragglers after an Army.  
 Bidenté, that hath two teeth.  
 Bidon, a great cage, or open basket, to keep or feed poultry in.  
 Bidome, a kind of Sea-goslaw.  
 Biece, a shade.  
 Biecer, to dig.  
 Biendilance, eloquence.  
 Bien-en-à-lée, a farewell.  
 Bienheure, happy, prosperous.  
 Bienheureur, to make happy, or prosperous.  
 Bienheurette, laughing, prosperity.  
 Bienfamment, discreetly.

Bien-

## B I

Bienveigneur, Bienvenner, to welcome.  
 Bienvenement, a welcome.  
 Bien-voulu, well-beloved.  
 Bienvucillant, a well-wisher.  
 Biés, (for bials) by us.  
 Bife, Biffe, a counterfeit jewel, also a fool that would seem wise.  
 Bifer. See Biffer in the N. D.  
 Bifement, Biffure, Biffer, a rasing, defacing, or blotting out.  
 Biforme, that is of two several forms or shapes.  
 Biformité, double form.  
 Bifourché, consisting of two forked parts.  
 Bifourcation, a forked form.  
 Bifre, (for bievre) a beaver.  
 Bigarrage, motley colour.  
 Bigaut, a fool, an ass.  
 Bigearrement, fantastically.  
 Bigarrer, Bigearrure, Bigerrerie. See Bigarrer, and Bigarrure in the N. D.  
 Biglement, squintingly, askew.  
 Biglesse, a squinting wench.  
 Bigne, a swelling after a knock.  
 Bignoter, as Binoter.  
 Bigorne, a Smiths anvil.  
 Bigorneau, Bignoret, a periwinkle, or as Nerite.  
 Bigotage, Bigotation, Bigotie, Bigotise, superstitious devotion; also hypocrisie.  
 Bigotte, as chausses à la bigotte, close breeches tied below the knee.  
 Bigotté, turned superstitious, or hypocrite.  
 Bigotter, to make superstitious, or to fill with hypocrisie.  
 Biguarrage, as Bigarrage.  
 Bihay, by us.  
 Bihayer, to byas.  
 Bihore, a word wherewith French Carters hasten on their horses.  
 Bihoreau, a kind of little heron.  
 Bijon, liquid noun.  
 Billard (Adj.) as pic billard, a play foot.  
 Billardier, that goes in at the knees.  
 Bille-barré, cross-barred.  
 Bille-bequet, a Gardeners line to measure beds and borders withal; also a bob.  
 Biller, to play at billiards; also to join the fore of a boat to the wood which runs cross the hams of the boats that are to draw it.  
 Billeron. See Mülle.  
 Billeute, a list of words; also a little book somewhat longer than

## B I

an ordinary one; also a passage-toll.  
 Bille-vezées, trash, trifles.  
 Billion, a million of millions.  
 Billos, certain Imposts levied upon wines.  
 Binauve, the white mallow.  
 Bimbelote, furnished with pantry ware.  
 Bimbotier, a pantry Pedlar.  
 Binage, as Binement in the N. D.  
 Bineur, a labourer, a digger.  
 Bingu, troubled, molested.  
 Binoire, as Binoire.  
 Binotage, Binotement, Binotir, the second digging of soil.  
 Binoter, to dig land the second time.  
 Bios, God.  
 Bipartient, parting, or dividing into two.  
 Bipedal, double footed; also two foot long or wide.  
 Biquoquet, the peak of a Ladys mourning-hood.  
 Biser, as Vicer.  
 Birraque, a high-going Sea, or a tempest at sea.  
 Biscacier, a bag-beaver.  
 Biscacé (for belacué) a twibil.  
 Biscantin, as Bescant in the N. D.  
 Biscarme, as Guisarme.  
 Bis-biane, wheaten bread.  
 Biscantin, drink made of bullace.  
 Biscapit, a double employment of one sum in an account.  
 Biscaye, a vantage at Tennis.  
 Bichard, a fawn, or kinde-calf.  
 Bichet, as Bichet.  
 Biscant, Biscle, squinting, looking askew.  
 Biscoter, to swive.  
 Biscuteau, fine basket bread.  
 Biscu, such a slopess as is in the point of an iron leaver, &c.  
 Biscet, wrought or stript with plate, as some kinde of stuffs be.  
 Biscette, plate of gold, silver, or copper, wherewith some stuffs are stript.  
 Biscette. See Biffette in the N. D.  
 Bineur, as Bineur.  
 Binoire, a forked mattock, or pickaxe.  
 Bison, a kind of wild Ox.  
 Bifongue, as Bison; also a rascally fellow; also a raw soldier.  
 Bifonart, a pantry Pedlar.  
 Bisse, an adder.  
 Biffetre, ill luck.  
 Biffines, spruce terms, fine words.  
 Biffule, as Bizzole.  
 Biffarde, a bird called Bullard.  
 Bifforie, a kind of laurest.

## B L

Bistoric, Bistorin, crooked, awry.  
 Bistorrier, a rolling-pin, or pestle of wood.  
 Bite, beats. Prendre, du potage de la bite, to do that a maid should not do.  
 Bites, the bits, two great wooden pegs whereto the cable is fastened when an anchor is let fall.  
 Bituminer, to mingle with bitumen.  
 Bivet, faire bivet, to make an end of a candle stick with a drop of tallow upon the edge of a candle.  
 Bizarderies, fantastical tricks.  
 Bizarreure, diversity of colours or fashions in one subject.  
 Bize, for Bife, the North-wind.  
 Bizeau, as Biseau.  
 Bizer, as Biser in the N. D.  
 Bladier, a Merchant of corn.  
 Bladier (Adj.) of, or belonging to corn.  
 Blaffatre, somewhat pale.  
 Blaier, Seigneur Blaier, the Landlord that may amerce all such Farmers as turn their Cattel into the vaines pastures, or waste grounds belonging unto his Lordship, which without his permission (paid for) they ought not to have done.  
 Blaime (for pale) pale.  
 Blaimeur, palens.  
 Blaimir, to grow pale.  
 Blairie, Droit de Blairie, a Lords power to fine, &c. as you have it in the word Blaier. Pais de blaier, a Country plentiful of corn.  
 Blanc-dous, a white sweeting.  
 Blanchard, an Order of Friars going in white sheets, and wearing neither hats nor shoes.  
 Blanchastre, (for blanchâtre) whitish.  
 Blanche-puce, Blanche pute, the Sea-ground-pine (a whitish herb.)  
 Blanche-putain, the barb rank-goat, or stinking motherwort.  
 Blanche-queue, the ravenous Kite, called a Kingtail.  
 Blanchet, a waist-coat, a blanket for a bed; also the apple called a White-sweeting.  
 Blanchet, (for blanchâtre) whitish.  
 Blanchette, fine white flour of wheat.  
 Blanchiment, a whitening, or whitening.  
 Blancs-manteaux, white Cloaks, an Order of begging Friars.  
 Blaneuier, a bird like a Wren-tail.  
 Blande, a Salamander.  
 Blaudies,

## B L

Blandices, flattings, allurements.  
 Blandi, flattered, or soothed up.  
 Blandir, to flatter, or sooth up.  
 Blandissant, pleasing, flattering.  
 Blandissement, blandishment, flattering, or soothing up.  
 Blandisseur, a flatterer.  
 Blandureau, a kinde of white apple.  
 Blanquet, a sort of the best white wine in Languedoc.  
 Blanquette, a delicate white Summer-pear.  
 Blaveau (for bleureau) a badger.  
 Blaffer, to foment, moisten, or bathe gently with the hand a hurt (especially about a horse.)  
 Blatir, to gather up, draw, or shrink in himself.  
 Blataire, an herb called Moth-mullyn.  
 Blatte, a moth, a beetle, a kinde of red wheat, a silk-worm, a weevil.  
 Blattier, a Merchant of corn.  
 Blavée, corn-land.  
 Blavelles, Blavcoles, Blaves, blew-bottles.  
 Blavier, of, or belonging to corn.  
 Blaveau (for bleureau) a badger.  
 Blayer. See Blaier.  
 Blayeries, a corn-ground, or corn-country; also the feeding of cattle upon Corn-Lands; also the season (from the Annunciation to the end of harvest) wherein cattle may in some places be turned by some privileged persons into common corn-grounds.  
 Bleece-spirit, wounding the spirit.  
 Bleeure (for blessure) wound.  
 Bleeche, Bleeque, over-mellow. Pome bleeque, an apple that's too ripe, or too mellow.  
 Blier, of, or belonging to corn.  
 Terre-blediere, Corn-ground.  
 Blemy, grown pale.  
 Blesme, as blesme, pale.  
 Blesmer, somewhat pale.  
 Blesmir, to grow pale.  
 Blesini, grown pale.  
 Blesmissement, Blesmisseure, paleness.  
 Blesfable, that may be wounded.  
 Blet, a black-head.  
 Blete, a turf, or peat.  
 Blette, as poire blette, an over-ripe pear.  
 Blistres, as Blistres; also the herb called Blist.  
 Bloccageux, Bloccailleux, full of rubbish, &c.  
 Blocul, the chiefest pole that ap-

## B O

holds a Tent; also a black-house.  
 Blondir, Blondoyer, to grow light, or flaxen.  
 Blondore, of a golden yellow.  
 Blondoyement, a making, or becoming light yellow.  
 Blondurel, as Blandureau.  
 Bloquaille, for Blocaille, shards, rubbish.  
 Bloquil, as Blocul in the first sense.  
 Blossé, as poire blossom, an over-mellow pear.  
 Bloc, for Bloc, a block.  
 Bloc, squat, hidden, or kept close.  
 Blocir, to squat, also to hide, or keep close.  
 Blocce, as Bloutre.  
 Blouter, to blot, to stain.  
 Bloute, a close Tennis-court.  
 Bloutre, a clod of earth.  
 Bloutté, full of clods.  
 Bloutoir, a Rowler.  
 Bluard, blewish.  
 Blure, the blew-bottle.  
 Blueau, a bouting cloth.  
 Bluterie, a bouting, also a bouting-tub.  
 Blutage, Blutement, a bouting of meal.  
 Bluttis, a bouting-tub, or a room to bount meal in.  
 Bo, word.  
 Boage, a place in Abbeys full of drawers, wherein they lay up Copies, &c.  
 Bobance, Bobans, riot, luxury; also pride, insolency.  
 Bobelin, a patch, or piece set on a shoe or garment.  
 Bobeline, an old patched shoe or garment.  
 Bobeliner, to patch, or to cobble.  
 Bobelineur, a patcher, or cobbler.  
 Bobulaire, big, huge, unwieldy like an Ox.  
 Bobulaires, toys.  
 Bobageux, full of groats.  
 Bobabreve, a kinde of apple.  
 Bobanner, as Boncaner.  
 Bobassin, for Bobatin, a kinde of fine buckram.  
 Boce, for Boite, a bunch.  
 Bochaile, a wilde chestat.  
 Locie, a Linberk.  
 Boelus, as Boucler.  
 Bocon, as Boucon.  
 Boque, a kinde of fish, also a flacc.  
 Boquer, to bat, or fave.  
 Boquet, a grove.  
 Bode, a young bull.  
 Boileau, (for boiffeau) a bushel.  
 Boiffeler, a little bushel.

## B O

Boëtouyer, to halt, or be lame.  
 Boëtrellette, a little box.  
 Bohade, as Bouade.  
 Bohourd, as Behourd.  
 Bohourder, as Behourder.  
 Bohu, empty, vacant.  
 Bocheron, a wood-cleaver, or wood-seller.  
 Boie, a kinde of great water-shake, that uses to suck whole herds of Kine.  
 Boiffer, to stubber over things in haste.  
 Boiffeur, one that stubbers over things in haste.  
 Boileau, Boileive, an ordinary drinker of water.  
 Boiler, to will.  
 Boite, a log, also a brace of timber.  
 Boisse, woody.  
 Boissé, hasted, or trimmed with box.  
 Boissel d'osier, a weel, or wret of osier-twigs.  
 Boiffeler, a small French hushtel.  
 Boiffelier, a maker, or seller of hushtel-measures.  
 Boiffiere, a plot of box-trees.  
 Boissonnerie, excessive drinking.  
 Boiste, for Boite, a box.  
 Boistellette, a little box.  
 Boistément, lamely.  
 Boistulant, limping, halting.  
 Boite (for boëte) a box.  
 Boitouier, to limp, to halt.  
 Boitte (for boëte) a box. Boitte (for bote) de soin, a bottle of hay.  
 Boivin, a wine-drinker.  
 Bolar, a kinde of alpe-resembling tree.  
 Boie d'Armenie, bole-armenie.  
 Boler, Bolet, a little mushroom, or toadstool.  
 Bolique, a lip, or chap.  
 Boline, a rope used when a ship sails with a side-wind, or goes near a wind.  
 Boliner, to lay tack aboard.  
 Bollau (for bouclau) the birch-tree.  
 Bolletes de Cypres, Cyprus nuts, or clogs.  
 Bolout, a balmark.  
 Bolus, a morsel, or mouthful; also clay which hath no mineral substance in it.  
 Bombance, as Bobance.  
 Bombarde (for Bombe) a marling piece.  
 Bombarder, to discharge a marling piece.  
 Bombardier, a discharger of marling pieces.

Bombycine, the worst kinds of the Levant-Manna.  
 Bonace, (Adj.) calm, quiet.  
 Bonadies, good morrow.  
 Bonasse (for bonace) a calm.  
 Bondelle, a fish much like a great smelt.  
 Bondener, to argue; also to grumble.  
 Bondonné, stopped up with a bung.  
 Bondonner, to stop up with a bung.  
 Bondrée, a kind of short-winged Eagle.  
 Bone, for Borne, bound, limit.  
 Bon-ent-en-tu, a nimble wit.  
 Bon-Henry, the wild forest.  
 Bonhort, as Echourd.  
 Bonifié, made good, or rich.  
 Bonifier, to make good; also to make rich or wealthy.  
 Boniton, a sort of fish.  
 Bonnage, as Bournage.  
 Bonnaire, bonnifal, sincere.  
 Bonnaireté, bonnifalné, sincerity.  
 Bonnairement, bonnifal, sincerity.  
 Bonne, (for borne) bound, limit.  
 Bonnes-dames, the herb Orage, or Golden-herb; also Bect.  
 Bonneter, to pull off his cap to ont.  
 Bonneton, a little cap.  
 Bonniere, a measure of Land not much differing from the Arpent.  
 Bons-hommes, (for Minimes) an Order of Friars.  
 Boote, the water-serpent Boas.  
 Booulingue, as Boulingue.  
 Boote, a Northern star.  
 Boque, as Bocque.  
 Boquet, a Groce of tries.  
 Borax, for Borras, Borax, a green Mineral.  
 Borborigme, the rumbling of the guts; also the murmuring noise of running waters.  
 Bordage, edge, side, or brim; also Villenage. Droit de bordage, the drudgery, or base services reserved by some Lords, upon the letting of their Cottages or small Tenements; which cannot be given, sold, nor engaged by the poor slaves that have taken them.  
 Borde, a scattered house in the Country, a farm, or farm-house; also a stalk of pilled hemp.  
 Bordeaux, (for berdel) a bawdy-house.  
 Berdeker, to haunt bawdy-houses.  
 Berdelier, a wench, a whoresonger.  
 Berdeliere, the name of a fish that resembles a Bream, and hath nei-

ther teeth nor tongue.  
 Bordelois, the name of a very great grape.  
 Bordereau, a ticket, a bill, an account.  
 Bordeaux, full of hems, edges, &c.  
 Bordieux, small Tenements, little Cottages.  
 Bordonné, as Bourdonné.  
 Borée, the North-east wind.  
 Borgner, to wink with one eye and look with another.  
 Borgneste, a woman that hath but one eye.  
 Borgnet, almost blind of one eye.  
 Borgnoyer, to want an eye, to look or see but with one eye, to wink with one eye.  
 Borgue, a wheel for fish.  
 Borlet, for Bourlet, a roll of cloth.  
 Bornage, bounds, or limits. Droit de bornage, the Royalty of laying out bounds for other mens Lands.  
 Bornal de miel, a honey-comb.  
 Bornion à miel, a honey-comb, or bees-nest full of honey.  
 Borrache, a Spanish leather-bottle.  
 Borrals (for borras) Borax.  
 Borrassque (for bourassque) a storm.  
 Borret, a brast about a year old.  
 Borrette, a brister about a year old.  
 Borriere, as vache borriere, a Cow that hath a Calf running after her.  
 Borrugat, the name of a Sea-fish.  
 Bortiere, the female-salmon.  
 Bos, wood.  
 Bose, the name of an apple, also wood.  
 Boscal, a little Wood.  
 Boscale, Champ boscale, a piece of ground or Common (without any House upon it) wherein divers have certain and several parts.  
 Bosne (for borne) bounds, limits.  
 Bosne, bounded, limited.  
 Bosquillon, a Wood-feller, or a Wood-cleaver.  
 Bosse, firvoilin, knobby.  
 Boscler, to bruise, or make a dint in a vessel of metal or piece of plate.  
 Bosclure, such a kind of bruise.  
 Bossetier, a Stud-maker.  
 Bossetiere, a little bunch or knob; a little heap, rising, or swelling of earth; a boss set on a book; a stud on any part of a horses furniture.  
 Bosse, high grounds, or little hills raised by the hands of men.  
 Boslier, to make crooked; also to swell or puff up unevenly.  
 Bot, a wooden shoe, or patten; al-

so an ill-savoured big piece of any thing.  
 Boraige, Temps de botaige, the time from the ninth of October to the last of November.  
 Botanique, of, or belonging to herbs.  
 Botanomantie, divination by the virtue of herbs.  
 Botargues, the hard roams of the Murene, or of a kind of Mullet salted, and then dried, and eaten, to provoke drinking.  
 Boteau, a bottle of hay, &c.  
 Bothoral, full of wheats.  
 Botineur, a bustin-maker; also one that continually wears boots or buskins.  
 Borteye, Cadmia in grape-like clusters gathered from the roofs of copper-houses, or over the furnaces wherein copper is ordinarily melted or made.  
 Botte, Botter, and Botté. See them with a single t in the N.D.  
 Botteler (for boreler) du soie, to make bottles of hay.  
 Botterol, a Toad.  
 Bou, a boying, or bubbling.  
 Bouade, the Work of two Oxen, or Use of a small Cart due certain days in Summer by Tenants (that hold by Socage or Villenage) unto their Landlords, for the labouring and dressing of their Vineyards.  
 Bouban, and Boubanne. See Boubanne.  
 Boubox, the name of a kind of O-lives.  
 Boucal, a Weasel, also a vent for the fire or heat of a furnace.  
 Boucan, a he-Goat.  
 Boucaner, to do like a Goat.  
 Boucané, ridden by a Goat.  
 Boucanier, out of date, out of season.  
 Bouccalart, plain Chamlet.  
 Bouchard, a kind of great-eared brown Wheat.  
 Boucharde, a Mafons hammer, or pick, pointed at both ends like a diamond.  
 Bouchalles, wild or bastard Chestnuts.  
 Bouchette, a little mouth.  
 Bouchron, a faggot-maker.  
 Bouchet, a kind of broth for a sick body; also a drink made of water sweetened with Sugar and Cinnamon.  
 Bouchette, a little mouth.  
 Bouchimbarbe, Goats beard (an herb.)

Bouchon-

Bouchonnet, a little wisp, or stopple.  
 Bouconneux, full of stopples, wisps of straw, bunches, clusters.  
 Bouclas, Birch.  
 Bouclette, a small buckle.  
 Bouclure, a buckling; also a swelling, or heaving out in the middle; also a buffeting.  
 Bouclus, trenches, or ditches.  
 Boucon, bit, morsel, mouthful. Bailler le boucon, to poison.  
 Bouconnier, a poisoner, one that gives a poisoned bit.  
 Boucque (for bouche) the mouth.  
 Bouquine, a rammiish, or lascivious quarrel.  
 Bouc-soufflé (for boursoufflé) swollen, or puffed up with wind.  
 Boudinal, of, or belonging to a pudding.  
 Boudine, the navel.  
 Boudrée, as Bondrée.  
 Boué de fer, the small plates that flie from a hot iron when 'tis beaten.  
 Bouée, a buoy for an anchor.  
 Bouër, to heal, to mattar.  
 Bouérande, the weed Cammock.  
 Bouëtte, as Bonnette; also a little box; also a wheel-barrow.  
 Bouër, a Scavenger.  
 Bouffage, as Bouffage.  
 Bouffement, puffing.  
 Bouffoux, a great eater.  
 Bouffage, cheek-puffing meat.  
 Bouffances, puffs in a garment, &c.  
 Bouffant, puffing up.  
 Bouffard, often puffing, also swelling with anger.  
 Bouffe, the part of our cheeks which we puff up in blowing or feeding, a swollen or swelling cheek.  
 Bouffe, puffed, blown, or swollen up.  
 Bouffement, a puffing, blowing, or swelling up.  
 Bouffement, puffing.  
 Bouffier, to puff, blow, or swell up.  
 Bouffier de courroux, to swell with anger.  
 Bouffoux, a great eater.  
 Bouffiné, greedily eaten.  
 Bouffir, as Bouffier.  
 Bouffillure, a swelling or puffing up; also a kind of droop.  
 Bouffon, Bouffonner, Bouffonnerie. See them with a single f in the N. D.  
 Bouffonesque, Buffoon-like.  
 Bouffonneur, a Buffoon.  
 Bouffron, a Cattle-fish.  
 Boug, the little and venomous green frog, or hedge-toad. Boug coupé,

a tortoise.  
 Bouge, valise, a budget, or wallet.  
 Bougon, a bolt, or arrow with a great bead.  
 Bougié, started with a wax-candle.  
 Bougier, to fear with a wax-candle.  
 Bougiron, Bougironner, and Bougironné. See Bougeron, &c. in the N. D.  
 Bougnette, the fork-fish.  
 Bougoir, a sort of candlestick.  
 Bougonner, to bungle.  
 Bougonneur, a bungler.  
 Bougrande, Cammock.  
 Bougrin, buggery, or fit for buggery. Chausées à la bougrine, straight Venetians without codpieces.  
 Bougrifique, buggery, committing Sodomy.  
 Bouhourd, as Echourd.  
 Bouhourdi premier & second, the first and second Sunday in Lent.  
 Bouillonneux, boyling, or bubbling; also dirty; also full of puffs.  
 Bouillu, for Bouilli, boyled.  
 Boujon, a bout, an arrow with a great or broad head.  
 Boujotte, a pigeon-hole in a dove-coat.  
 Bouilliere, a plot of ground sowed with Box.  
 Boular, the little round nest of a Martin, Titmouse, &c.  
 Boulay, a Birch-tree.  
 Bouldure d'un moulin, the conduit of a Mill, wherein the wheel goes.  
 Boulengé, baked, or made into bread.  
 Boulenger, (a Verb) to bake, or make into bread.  
 Boulér, to bowl.  
 Boulerot, a kind of Gudgeon that lives continually in mud.  
 Boulesche, a great fish-net.  
 Boulette, a little bowl.  
 Boulever, Bouleverd, Boulever, a Bulwark.  
 Bouleversé, an over-taving.  
 Boule, (for bouillie) pap.  
 Boulicux, of, or belonging to pap.  
 Bouline, Boulimie, a canine appetite.  
 Boulon, a pigeon-hole in the Dove-coat.  
 Boulinaige, a laying of tack aboard, or sailing with a side-wind.  
 Boulausse, a pont, an sel-pont.  
 Bouller, to cozen, also to box.  
 Boulon, as Boulon.

Boullonné, puffed, or drawn out with puffs.  
 Bouloers (or Bouloirs) d'un vis, the circles or circling of a screw.  
 Bouloire, a Bowling-alley.  
 Boulon, a great peg of wood where-with Carpenters join great pieces of timber together. Boulon de fer, a great pin of iron, such as Tradesmen shut in their shop-windows withal.  
 Boulouer, a Bulwark.  
 Boulure, a boyling, steaming, or bubbling.  
 Boune, for Borne, bound, limit.  
 Bouquancier, as Boucanier.  
 Bouque, for bouquet, a nosegay.  
 Bouque d'Ange, conserve of Lattice-stalks.  
 Bouquer, to kiss another mans thumb; to take or give a kiss; also to strike; fail, or to pay custome.  
 Bouquier, (Adj.) of, or belonging to nosegays, or nosegay-like.  
 Bouquierie, a woman-filler of nosegays.  
 Bourache, as Borrache; also a little candle-case; also an engine (like a candle-case) wherewith fish is caught.  
 Bourachon, a small leather-bottle; also a candle-case; also a drunkard, or toff-bottle.  
 Bouras, the tow of hemp, the courst part of any such like stuff.  
 Bourasse, a leather-bottle.  
 Bourbe, for bourbier, dirt, mire.  
 Bourbeler, the breast, or essay of a wild swine.  
 Bourbeter, to wallow in the dirt, also to matter.  
 Bourbeteux, full of mud or dirt, also being dirt or mad.  
 Bourbette, a small fresh-water-fish, that altogether lives on, and lies in mud.  
 Bourbetter, Bourbeteux, as Bourbeter, Bourbeteux.  
 Bourblier, as Bourbeler.  
 Bourboulene, the name of a Vine.  
 Bourcier, for Bourcier, a Payse-keeper.  
 Bourdaime, a kind of hedge-tree, exceedingly loved by stags.  
 Bourdant, feasting, passing the time.  
 Bourde, gravelled as a Cart, &c.  
 Bourdelage, a Tenure in the Dominion of Nevers, whereby the Tenant is bound to pay unto his Landlord a yearly Rent in money, corn, and feathers, or in any two of them; which if he omit three years together, he forfeits his estate.



## B O

Bourdalois, a certain Vine or Grape that yields very sour wine, and therefore it is usually set about Arbours, more for the shadow than for the fruit it yields.  
 Bourdelaier, full of jests, or tales.  
 Bourder, to tell tales, to fill a bargain to one.  
 Bourdercau, as Bodercau.  
 Bourdeur, a tale-teller, a jester, a guller.  
 Bourdican, a begging Friar.  
 Bourdonnasse, a fashion of great hollow lances used in old time.  
 Bourdonneque, drone-like.  
 Bourdonneur, a hummer, or buzzer; also a player upon a bag-pipe.  
 Bourdonniere, the gudgeon that's in the top of a bar or hinge-band of a gate.  
 Bourleler, &c. See Bourleler under Bourle in the N. D.  
 Bouret, a kinde of shell-fish.  
 Bourrage, a Township, or Boroughship, the Inhabitants of Houses in Lands belonging to a Town or Borough; also an estate or tenure in Bourrage, held either of the King, or of other Lords of the Borough, and subject to no other than the customary rents and services thereof.  
 Bourgalois, a Spanish coin worth about 18 d. sterl.  
 Bourgamaistre, (for Bourgmestre) a Burgomaster.  
 Bourgonneux, full of buds, richly set with pimples.  
 Bourget, a round stool.  
 Bourgrain, buckram.  
 Bourguignotte, a burgonet, or Spanish marion.  
 Bourjassotte, the name of a certain fish.  
 Bourjon, Bourjonneer, as Bourgeon, Bourgonner in the N. D.  
 Bourlesque, (for burlesque) burlesk, merry.  
 Bournage, as Bornage.  
 Bournal, and Bournois, as Bornal.  
 Bourraquin, a great carousing glass.  
 Bourrachiere, as Cornicille bourrachiere, a roysten crow.  
 Bourrachon, a toff-pot.  
 Bourrade, a storm, or tempest; also the casting or rustling of a bird by a hawk; also the tossing or muzzling of a hare by a greyhound before he bear her.  
 Bourranfle, puffed up.  
 Bourraquin, as Bourraquin, or a Spanish leather-bottle.

## B O

Bourras, (for borras) borax; also silvral; also coarse canvas.  
 Bourrasser, to bastinado.  
 Bourre, (for canard) a Duck.  
 Bourree, a sagot of twigs, a bundle of any such like stuff.  
 Bourrelet, (for bourlet) a wreath, or roul of cloth.  
 Bourrelier, tormenting, torturing.  
 Bourrette, the uppermost part of the clue or ball of silk yielded by the silk-worm, the courtly of silk.  
 Bourreux, full of stocks, &c.  
 Bourriquet, a kinde of tumble or dung-cart; also as Bourrique, an ass.  
 Bourroche (for bourrache) borage.  
 Bours de Chevres, stables for goats.  
 Bourfal, a younger Brother.  
 Bourfal, (Adj.) of a younger brother.  
 Fief bourfal, the portion belonging to a younger brother.  
 Bourialement, by the title of Town-geship, different from that of the elder Brother, who is to do homage unto the Lord for the whole Inheritance.  
 Bourlavit, a purse for a mans yard; also a kinde of big leathern purse.  
 Bourfaul, the cane-willow.  
 Bourfaux, younger brethren.  
 Boursé, put up in a purse; also bulching, or bearing out, as a full purse.  
 Bourseau, a little blifter.  
 Bourfelle, a Mariners Compass.  
 Bourfer, to put up in a purse.  
 Bourferon, a little purse.  
 Bourfeteux, Bourfcaux, purse-like; full of purses; belonging to a purse.  
 Bourficourer, to make a purse.  
 Bourfiller, the same; also to put his hand into ones purse.  
 Bourfillon, a little purse.  
 Bourfouffade, idle vanity.  
 Bourfouffleur, any swelling, puffing, or blowing up.  
 Boufant, Boufat, a buzzard, or bald kite.  
 Boufcheron, a faggot-maker.  
 Bouffe, Bouffe de vache, a coward.  
 Boufet, petit boufet, a little odious fellow, a paltry crop of a coward.  
 Bouffler, to puff up, or blow wind into.  
 Bouffilles, stuff to daub with.  
 Bouffiller, a dawner.  
 Boufin, a soft and mouldring substance that cleaves to the outside of freestone in quarries.  
 Boufinier, as pierres boufinieres,

## B O

soft and mouldring stones, apt to melt away in water, or by weather.  
 Bouffade, the rot, or plague among sheep.  
 Bouffe, a bunch, the bunch of a Camels back.  
 Bouffin, a bit, or morsel.  
 Bouffiu, for bouffu, crooked.  
 Bouffargues, as Botargues.  
 Boutage, Droict de boutage, a certain Duty or Fee exacted by the Lord of Brece (a Member of Bourges) for the wine retailed within his Jurisdiction.  
 Boutant, thrusting forward; also budding, or putting forth.  
 Boutant, a buttress, or shore-post.  
 Boutargues, as Botargues.  
 Bouffe, thrust forward, also budded or put forth.  
 Boutecul, a new Monk, or Friar.  
 Boutée, a thrust, a jerk, a violent attempt; also a budding.  
 Bouteloire, a certain bitten yew game.  
 Bouteillerie, a cupboard, or table to sit bottles on.  
 Bouteillette, a small bottle, or bubble.  
 Bouteilliere, a tympany.  
 Bouterment, a thrusting forward.  
 Bouter, for mettre, to put.  
 Bouterolle, the chape of a scabbard.  
 Boureuffe, a bubble.  
 Bouticle, for boutique, a shop; also a well, or lepe, for fish.  
 Bouticlier, a shop-keeper, or he that looketh to a shop.  
 Boutiffle, a bubble of water.  
 Boutignan, the name of a kinde of Olive.  
 Boutillier, as Bouteiller in the N. D.  
 Boutine, the navel.  
 Boutis, the rooting of a wild boar; also as boutement.  
 Boutoir, a Farriers buttress.  
 Boutonnerie, a buttoning, or clasp; also a budding, or sprouting out; also a canterizing.  
 Boutonneur, a buttoner, or an instrument wherewith buttons are pulled through their over-frail holes.  
 Boutouër, the snout of a wild swine.  
 Bouts, a great bottle, or as Oudre.  
 Boutrice, an ashler, or binding-stone in building.  
 Boutton, for bouton, button.  
 Boutture, as Bouture under Bout in the N. D.  
 Bouvaux, a kinde of figs.

Bou-

## B R

Bouveau, Bouvelle, a bullock.  
 Bouvi, as qui sent le bouvi, smelling like an Ox.  
 Bouviere, a river-fish.  
 Bouvine, all kinde of oxen.  
 Bouyan, for boyau, gut, bowel.  
 Bouys, for bouis, the box-tree.  
 Bouze, as bouise.  
 Bouzine, a rusticall Trumpet or wind-Instrument, made of pitched bar.  
 Boye, an Executioner.  
 Bozel, a thick or great boutel commonly in or near unto the basis of a pillar.  
 Bozine, as Bouzine.  
 Bracal, for Brassal, an Archers brace, or bracer.  
 Bracats, embraces, an armour for the arms.  
 Brace, for Brasse, a fadom.  
 Brachial, Brachieux, of, or belonging to the arm.  
 Brachialement, with main force of arms.  
 Bracconnier, a hunter.  
 Bradypesic, slow concoction.  
 Bragard, flaunting, pert, bragadochio-like.  
 Bragardement, flauntingly, pertly, braggingly.  
 Bragarder, to flaunt it, to swagger.  
 Bragardise, flaunting, proud vanity, swaggering.  
 Bragardier, to be teacherous.  
 Brague, a kinde of mortaise, or joining of pieces together.  
 Braguer, to brag, to swagger.  
 Braguerie, bragging, swaggering.  
 Bragues, short and close linen-bretches worn next unto the thighs.  
 Braguettes, large Venetians having Cod-pieces, and gathered, or full of stuff at the knees.  
 Braguette, a cod-piece. Bonnet à quatre braguettes, a four-square cap.  
 Braguer, as Bragard.  
 Bralhiers, linnen-bretches.  
 Brailier, to make a great noise, to cry out.  
 Brain, the branch of a tree.  
 Brailonner, to roil upon quick coals.  
 Brailner, for bramer, to roar.  
 Brailier, the green toad.  
 Branc d'acier, a cuttlass.  
 Brancal, and Brancas, as Brancar in the N. D.  
 Brance, bearded red wheat.  
 Branchet, as Espervier branchet, a brancher, or young hawk, newly come out of the nest.  
 Branchette, a little branch.

## B R

Branchiere, a Passage-toll, so called, because the little log that's a signe thereof hangs on the branch of a Tree.  
 Branchieres, the out-places, or parts of the highway wherein the said logs or billets have been a long time hung up.  
 Branchillon, a little branch.  
 Branchue, a kinde of Cray-fish.  
 Branchure, a branch.  
 Brand, as Branc.  
 Brandes, healthy grounds.  
 Brandif, brandishing, lusty. Il mangea un gigot de mouton tout brandif, he eat a whole leg of mutton.  
 Brandilloir, Brandilloire, a fiving.  
 Brandonner, to seize land by pitching down into it a staff topped with straw.  
 Brane, bouf brane, a kinde of wilde Ox in Languedoc and Provence fit only for the Shambles.  
 Branglage, a kinde of Toll or Tax.  
 Branguar, as Brancar in the N. D. also the edge of the Deck of a ship.  
 Branque urfine, an herb called Brank-wine, or Bears breech.  
 Branquetter, as Bransquetter.  
 Brancat, spoil, ramage.  
 Branilloire, a fiving, a brandling.  
 Bransquetter, to ramage, or ransack.  
 Braque, for Brac, a little band.  
 Braquemar, ou Braquemard, a wood-knife, hanger, whineyard.  
 Braser, to slope the edge of a stone, as Majors do in windows, &c. for the gaining of light.  
 Brasillé, broyled.  
 Brasiller, Brasillonner, to broyl upon quick coals, or hot umbers.  
 Brastage, the fee which the Masters of the Mint have out of every sort of money coined.  
 Brastart, and Brastat, as Brastal in the N. D.  
 Brastier, a Bracer; also a sling; also a cudgel; also the tab that receives the droppings of a tap; also a labouring man.  
 Brastiere, a womans or a childs waistcoat; also the doublet some women wear in child-bed; also the arm or branch of a river; also a brace; one of the flaxes wherby men turn the beam of a Crane, &c.  
 Brassin, a braving.  
 Brastique, Colerwort.  
 Brater un Chariot, to turn, set, or

## B R

bend a cart on the right or left hand.  
 Bravache, a swaggerer.  
 Bravacherie, a swaggering.  
 Brave (a Subst.) the reward or prize for him that hath done best in Plays or Games.  
 Braveux, he that gives the prize.  
 Brayant, Brayart, braying, or crying like an Ass.  
 Brayer, Brayement. See Broyer, broyement in the N. D.  
 Brayere, a flax-wif.  
 Brayetter la chemise, to put his shirt between the legs. La Langue me brayette, my tongue trips, or falters.  
 Braycul, the parts or feathers about the hawks fundament, called the brail in a short-winged, and the pannel in a long-winged hawk.  
 Breant, the bird called a Siskin.  
 Brebail, Brebaille, sheep, ewes.  
 Brebiete, a little sheep, or ewe.  
 Breborions, old dussical books; also charms against the tooth-ach, &c.  
 Brechie, having a breach made in it.  
 Brechedent, one that wants divers teeth, or as Brechedent.  
 Brechet, the brislet.  
 Brecheure d'une Riviere, a breach in a River.  
 Bredaille, a great pannch, or belly.  
 Bredailler, a gor-belly, fat-guts.  
 Brediner, to pronounce imperfectly.  
 Bredouillard, one that speaks or pronounces imperfectly.  
 Bredouille, a lurch at Cards or Tables. Ma petite bredouille, my little rogue.  
 Bredouiller, to speak, or pronounce imperfectly.  
 Brehaigue, a barren woman or female, or (adjectively) barren.  
 Brei, as Brect.  
 Breil de forest, a thick-grown wood, or corner of a forest, wherein wilde beas is apt to lurk.  
 Breits, for Bray, a kind of ship-pitch.  
 Brelat, flashed.  
 Brelm, Brelandier. See Berlan, Berlandier in the N. D.  
 Brelingue, Brelingue, a piece of coin worth about 2 pence sterl.  
 Breller, to bat-fowl, to catch birds by bat-fowling, also to twinkle, or glitter.  
 Brelles, cizes.  
 Brelue, for Berlue, dimess of fight.  
 Bremant,

## B R

Bremant, as il n'a enfant ne bre-mant, he hath neither child nor chick to care for.  
 Bremer, for Bramer, to cry out like a Hart.  
 Bremme (for brame) a beam.  
 Bren, a bird.  
 Brenafferie, bitten stuff.  
 Breneux, belittled.  
 Bresche, the name of a very hard and sundry-coloured marble.  
 Bresché, as Breché.  
 Breschedent, as Brechedent; also an ironical allusion to President.  
 Bresillé, made red as Brasil-wood.  
 Brouf, bresillé, Martlemas-bird.  
 Bresin, the hook of a Crane, and in a ship the cane-hook.  
 Breslaudes, the crispy mammoths that remain of fried hogs grease.  
 Breslaux, a kind of fine cakes, or wafers, or as Pain de Quinque.  
 Bresle, a brush; also a thin leaf or cake of wax, &c.  
 Bresleron, the Sow-thistle.  
 Bresille des yeux, the twinkling of the eyes.  
 Bresiller, to twinkle with the eyes.  
 Bret, a little Engine (made of two sticks joynted together) wherewith Fowler catch small birds whilst they wonder at an Owl that's sit of purpose to amaze them; also as Bray in the N. D. Eure, ou par-ler bret, to stammer.  
 Bretauder, for Bertauder, to cur-tail.  
 Bretecler, to brabble.  
 Breteleur, a brabbler.  
 Breteque, Breteche, Breteque, and Brethecque, a publick place in a Town whereto Out-cries and Proclamations are ordinarily made; also a port, or portal of defence, in the rampire or wall of a Town.  
 Bretonner, to speak thick and short; also to stammer.  
 Bretté, notched like a Saw.  
 Brettelle, the Battlements of a wall.  
 Brettelle, furnished with Battlements.  
 Bretteure, a notching.  
 Bretucil, the iron piece called a fow-ler, or port-piece.  
 Brevaude, Brevaude, as Brevet un-der Brief in the N. D.  
 Brevever, to abbreviate, to reduce into briefs or breviates.  
 Breuil, as Breil.  
 Breulet, as Breil.  
 Breuic, a bowl of tin.  
 Breuicé, brogged, or knapped off.  
 Breuvoer, liquor, or any liquid stuff

## B R

that's fit to be made into drink.  
 Breze, for braise, a burning coal.  
 Brezil, for bresil, the wood Brazil.  
 Breziller, as Bresfiller.  
 Bribe, a piece of bread given to a beggar.  
 Briber, to big his bread; to eat greedily; to run up and down.  
 Bribeur, a beggar, a greedy eater; a goer up and down.  
 Bribronner, to mumble up his Pray-ers.  
 Briborions, Prayers mumbled up.  
 Brice, as Prendre au bric, to take advantage of a word spoken by another, also to give a dead list.  
 Brichet, as Brechet.  
 Bricot, the stump of a shrub, or little tree; an up-sticking stub of a lat-ent shrub or tree.  
 Bricoteau, a quoit of stone.  
 Bridaveaux, hollow, round, and wheathed cracknels of fine flour, sugar, salt, and yolks of eggs in-corporated together with water and white-wine.  
 Bridoye, a goose-bridler (a Nick-name for a Lawyer.)  
 Brief, for brevet, a brief.  
 Brief (an Adv.) in short.  
 Brimart, poor folks drink (made of bran, leaven, and water.)  
 Briere, as Bruyere in the N. D.  
 Brifaut, Brifcau, a greedy eater.  
 Brifce, a morsel eaten greedily.  
 Brifer, to eat greedily.  
 Brigader, to keep company together.  
 Brigaille, a notable smell-smock.  
 Brigande, for brigade, a great body of horse-men.  
 Brigandau, Brigandereau, a little Robber.  
 Briganderie, a robbing and kil-ling.  
 Brigandin, for Brigantin, the Bri-gantine Vessel.  
 Brigandine, an ancient armour so called.  
 Brigant, for brigand, a highway-robber.  
 Brignon, the name of an excellent plum.  
 Briguerie, an underhand suing for an Office; also a wrangling, or contending; also a sharking, or robbing.  
 Briguier, a mongrel; also one that is nobly born but of one side.  
 Brihat, one that is hot and loud.  
 Brill, a sparkle, a glittering.  
 Brillonner, for briller, to sparkle, or glitter.  
 Brimbaloire, as Brimbaloire.

## B R

Brimbaler, sonner trop fort les clo-ches, to fit the bells agate.  
 Brimbale, tumbled headlong, shaken, swaggled.  
 Brimbales, the bells worn by Cart-horses.  
 Brimbaloire, swagging, or shaking ill-favourably.  
 Brimbaloier, Brimbaur, Brimblo-tier, a poultry Pedlar, one that hath nought but trash to sell; also a spangle-maker.  
 Brimborions, as Breborions; also the knacks or barbles wherewith fools caps, &c. are garnished. Il dit les brimborions (for brevi-aire) he mumbles up his prayers.  
 Brimbort, to mumble.  
 Brindelles de balay, the sprigs or twigs of a besom.  
 Bringué, a drinking to.  
 Bringuenarder, to swive.  
 Bringuenarilles, wide nostrils.  
 Bringuenaudee, a common whore.  
 Brioche, a brake for hemp; also a roval or bun of spiced bread.  
 Brioler, to glide, or slide on the ice.  
 Brionic, Briony, white wine.  
 Briquer, to lay bricks, or to build with bricks.  
 Briquerie, a brick-kiln.  
 Briquet, as Brigue; also a young hare.  
 Briquettes, little toys.  
 Briqueux, full of bricks, or fit for bricks.  
 Briquier, a brick-maker, a brick-seller.  
 Brisable, apt to be broke.  
 Brische, a bush made of time-twigs, and a stale hung at it to draw birds unto it.  
 Briscoter, to leacher.  
 Brise, a piece of ground that's new broke up for tillage, and hath lain long untilld.  
 Brise-grain, corn-breaking.  
 Brisement, a breaking.  
 Brise-ports, bridge-breaking (said of a River.)  
 Brise-tour, tower-breaking.  
 Briscete, a little scale or bush, a little splint or shiver broken off any thing.  
 Briseur, a breaker.  
 Briscux, breaking, crashing.  
 Briscoter, as Briscoter.  
 Briscures, broken pieces.  
 Brit, as Brice.  
 Brive, a bridge.  
 Britascher, as j'ai oui britascher d'une telle chose, I have heard some such mattering.

Briz,

## B R

Briz, as Bris under Briser in the N. D.  
 Brize, for bize, the North-wind.  
 Brizer, for Briser, to bruise, to break.  
 Brocar, for Brocotel, Satin purfied with gold; also a cutting jst.  
 Brocardé, jeared, derided.  
 Brocarder, to jeare, to deride.  
 Brocarderie, a jeaving, or deriding.  
 Brocarder, a jeaver, or derider.  
 Brocelles, for Brosailles, thick bushes.  
 Brochant, broaching.  
 Brochard, as Brocar; also a peg of wood.  
 Brochereux, little picketels.  
 Brocheton, a small pike.  
 Brochoir, a Farriers shoeing ham-mer.  
 Brode, broth, pottage, brue; also a Sun-burnt wench. Pain de brode, brown bread; Langage brode, a loose or an effeminate language.  
 Brodes, a leather cloak or mantle.  
 Brodeure (for Broderie) imbrode-ry.  
 Brodier, the arse, or bum.  
 Broisse, for brosse, a brush.  
 Brommart, dwarfish.  
 Bronchique, as muscle bronchique, one of the four Muscles which open the Larynx.  
 Brondes, green boughs, bronze-wood, or bronzing for cattle.  
 Bronzé, covered with grass.  
 Bronzer, to cover with grass.  
 Brosaillieux, full of little bushes.  
 Brossettes, brushes.  
 Brot, a drinking Jack; a sagon, or great tankard. Un brot de vigne, the bud of a Vine.  
 Brotome, male Southernwood.  
 Brouailles, washing of dices; also guts and garbage of fowl; any such outcast trash.  
 Brouaz, as Brouahat.  
 Broudier, as Brodier.  
 Broué, a little white cloud.  
 Broice, a mist, or fog; also a blas-ter, hurry, or hurly-burly.  
 Brouer, a mist, or fog.  
 Broueteur, one that works with a wheel-barrow.  
 Brouffer, to smart with the nose, like a horse.  
 Brouhaha, Brouhou, a blaster, hurry, hurly-burly.  
 Brouil, for Brou, the outward husk of a green nut.  
 Brouillar, Brouillas, a mist, or fog.  
 Brouillastier, Brouillasteur. See Brouillar, & Brouillon in the N. D.

## B R

Brouilleur, for Brouillon, a trouble-house.  
 Brouillis, for brouillerie, confusion.  
 Brouiné, blasted, or burnt with mists.  
 Brouir, to rustle, or bluster; also to humme.  
 Brouissement, a rustling, or bluster-ing; also a humming.  
 Brouiser, for Brouter, to bronze.  
 Broussaille, as Brosailles in the N. D.  
 Broussin, a bunch, or knurr in a tree.  
 Brouze, the root of the box-tree sea-soned and fit for use.  
 Brouzeur, a bronzer; also as Brou-cteur.  
 Broutement, Brouteure, a bronzing.  
 Brouilles, beggars scraps.  
 Broutique, a Monkey.  
 Broutonner, for boutonner, to bud.  
 Broiit, burned, parched with heat.  
 Broiit, to burn, or parch with heat.  
 Brucher, the craw-bone, or merry-thought of a bird.  
 Bruel, Bruil, the bail, or pannel of a hawk.  
 Bruge-cspine, back-thorn.  
 Brugier, to bellow, or make a hide-ous noise.  
 Brugne, a fashion of Corset, or Bri-gandine used in old time.  
 Bruement, Bruiment, a rambling, rustling, or blustering.  
 Bruiné, blasted and burned with mist; also hoary.  
 Bruinement, a blasting or burning with hot mists; also a glazing over.  
 Bruiner, to blast or burn with hot mists; also to glaze, or fit a hoar-y glass on.  
 Bruineux, full of hot blasting mists.  
 Bruile-langue, as Bruile-langue.  
 Brumal, of, or belonging to winter, or winter-like.  
 Bruman, a son-in-law, the husband of a daughter.  
 Brumbay, brown bay, or dark bay.  
 Brume, the shortest day in the year; also the midst of winter; also a winter.  
 Brumestre, the name of a kind of Vine.  
 Bruncher, Brunchement. See Bron-cher, Brunchement in the N. D.  
 Bruncau, clos bruncau, the bam, the asf.  
 Brun-fauve, Deer-coloured.  
 Bruni d'un Cerf, the burning of a Stag's head.  
 Brunie, as Brigue.

## B U

Bruisable, apt to be burnt.  
 Bruile-fer, iron-burning (a Nick-name for Smiths.)  
 Bruile-grain, corn-burning.  
 Bruile-langue, tongue - scorching, tongue-inflaming.  
 Bruisquet, as vin bruisquet, brisk, or sharp wine.  
 Brute-bonne, the name of a pear.  
 Bruteffe, brutality.  
 Bruthier, a buzzard.  
 Brutif, clownish, also rash, headless.  
 Parler brutif, to falter in his speech.  
 Brutivement, clownishly, rudely; also rashly, headlessly; also fault-ingly.  
 Bruy, as Brouy.  
 Bruyement, as Bruiement.  
 Bruycereux, full of heath.  
 Bruyné, as Bruiné.  
 Bryonic, as brionic.  
 Buanderie, a Laundry.  
 Bubailier, to gape, to yawn.  
 Bubbe, a wheal, or blister.  
 Bubelette, Bubette, a red pimple on the nose, &c.  
 Euberiges, dogs teeks, or the herb that bears the purple stony Jac-int.  
 Eubon, a great bunch, a plague-fore, or a pocket-fore.  
 Euc, a bush.  
 Bucail, Buccail, the coarse grain cal-led French-wheat.  
 Euccinateur, a Trumpetter.  
 Euccine, a Cornet, or Trumpet for the Wars; also the horn of a Cow-herd or Swine-herd; also the shell-fish called Venus-shell.  
 Eucheronner, to cleave, or cut down wood; to make faggots, &c.  
 Eucine, as Euccine.  
 Eucandere, a Billander.  
 Eucolic, Herd-man-like.  
 Eucoliquement, Herd-man-like.  
 Eucuer, as Buquer; also to but, or jurr.  
 Euce, a back of cloaths.  
 Euer, to wash a back, to scower with it.  
 Euffe, a cass, or box on the ear.  
 Euffelin, buff-like; of, or belonging to a buffle.  
 Euffer, to puff, or blow hard; also to spout water on.  
 Euffeté, wrought rough or shag like stuff; buffeted, cuffed; deadened as wine that hath taken wind, or hath been mingled with water.  
 Euffeter, to make rough or shag like stuff; also to buffet, or cuff; also to marr a vessel of wine by often tapping

## B U

raising it before it is broached, or to fill it up with water after much wine hath been taken out of it.  
 Buiffeteurs de vin, such as feat wine out of the Vessels they have in charge, and afterwards fill them up with water.  
 Buiffetot, the fish called a Lump, Padis, or Sea-owl.  
 Buiffier, to decize.  
 Buiffroy, a beacon, or watch-tower.  
 Buifon, a toad.  
 Bugie, the bark of a barberry-tree.  
 Bugle, middle Confound, or middle Comfrey.  
 Buglement, a lowing, or bellowing.  
 Bugler, to lowe, or bellow.  
 Bugleux, full of bellowing, often or much lowing.  
 Buglesart, of buglofs, made of buglofs.  
 Bugnets, for bignets, fitters.  
 Bugrande, Bugrauc, Bugrate, Bugründe, Rest-harrow, Cammock.  
 Buic, a water-pot, or pitcher.  
 Buire, an oyl-glass, viol, or cruce.  
 Buirette, a cruet, or little viol, or a cider-jug.  
 Buifart, Buifart, a buzzard.  
 Buifine, Buifine, a little pipe, a water-pipe.  
 Buiffonmages, bushes, or bushy grounds.  
 Buiffonne, hid amongst bushes.  
 Buiffonner, to lye in wait for amongst bushes.  
 Buiffonner, a little bush.  
 Buiffonneux, bushy, or full of bushes.  
 Buiffonnier, (Adj.) of, or belonging to bushes; frequenting or haunting bushes; living or lurking among bushes. Faire l'eschole buiffonnier, to play the truant.  
 Buiffonnriere, a bushy ground.  
 Buic, a blither, or bubble.  
 Euler, as Bugler; also to find a Bull, as Popes do; to execute or communicate by Bull.  
 Bulletin, as Bulletin.  
 Buliste, of, or belonging to a bull; a writer, or writer of bulls.  
 Bullage, the scaling of cloth, the marking thereof with a seal of lead.  
 Bullé, sealed with lead, as a Bull; also that hath obtained the Popes Bull for some particular advancement or privilege to himself.  
 Bullecan, a boulder, or boulding-cloth.  
 Bulleter, to bould.  
 Bulletin, a Ticket, a Cachet. Bulletin,

## B U

tins are among the Gray-Friars such as have been reformed by the Popes bulls.  
 Bullette, as Bulletin.  
 Bulletes, such bubbles or bobs of glass as women wear for pendants at their ears.  
 Bulliste, as Buliste.  
 Bullonner, to run, boyl, or burst out in great abundance.  
 Bulloir, a certain great, yellow, and sour apple.  
 Buon, the beak of an ewer or pot, the mouth of a cruet, viol, &c. also a little oyl-pot.  
 Bupreste, the venomous black fly, called a long-leg, or wag-leg.  
 Buquer, to knock, or to rap at a door.  
 Bur, as Bureau in the N. D.  
 Burail, Burat, silk-rash, or any kind of stuff that's half silk and half worsted.  
 Burate, that which remains in a Churn after the butter is taken out; also as Burail.  
 Bureau, (Adj.) dark brown.  
 Burette, boulded.  
 Burez, for Buret, the Burret-fish.  
 Borgan, a snail-like shell-fish.  
 Burgrave, the Captain or Gouverneur of a Fortref.  
 Bургупине, for Bourgupine, way-thorn.  
 Burineur, a Graver.  
 Burior, a young duckling newly crept out of the shell.  
 Burler, to hawl; also to jest with.  
 Burne, the solitary place or corner wherein an Owl fits in the day-time.  
 Burnie, as main burnie, ward, custody.  
 Buron, a poor cottage.  
 Burre, for beurre, butter.  
 Burre, battered.  
 Burre, to butter.  
 Burrier, a filler of butter; also a great eater of butter, a butter-box.  
 Bursali, Cant-witly, with the yellowish bark.  
 Buschilles, small twigs or sprigs.  
 Buschetter, to gather sticks for the fire.  
 Buschettes, Buschilles, small twigs or sprigs.  
 Buschoier, as Buschetter.  
 Busfine, the pipe of a Cistern or Conduit; also a bag-pipe.  
 Buequer, chercher fortune, to seek his fortune.  
 Bu firt, a sort of Wine-cress.

## B Y

Bulle de raifins, a great Vessel, wherein raifins be put or transported.  
 Buft, as Buft.  
 Buftarin, a great Lubber.  
 Buft, the whole bulk of a man from his face to his middle; also a Tomb, or Sepulchre.  
 Buftofer, a great Loggerhead.  
 Buftaire, burnt as a dead body, or expelling the sacrifice of mens bodies.  
 Buteux, of, or belonging to a butt, full of butts.  
 Butinement, a making spoyl of.  
 Butineur, a preyer, a pillager.  
 Butineux, full of prey, spoil, booty.  
 Buroefine, for betoine, Betony.  
 Butte, for Butte, a butt.  
 Buttel, for Hotte, a sort of basket, called a Doffier.  
 Buvalle, fit to be drunk of.  
 Buvage, liquor.  
 Buvau, a brevel.  
 Buvreau, a Sipper.  
 Buveter, to sip.  
 Buvetier, an Officer that gathers money for the Judges Collations.  
 Buvette, small household-wine.  
 Buvettes, sippings, tipplings; and particularly the Judges Drinkings or Collations.  
 Buvetter, as Buveter, to sip.  
 Buvotter, for Buvotter, the same.  
 Buxolle, for Bouffole, a Mariners Compass.  
 Buydon, a Poulterers Cage or Coop, where he feeds his chickens and other fowl in.  
 Buyc, as Buic.  
 Buycle, as Buxolle.  
 Buyer, a Box-tree.  
 Buyrette, as Burette under Eure in the N. D.  
 Buys, for bouis, Box.  
 Buyer, to bore, or make holes into.  
 Buysé, bored, that hath holes made into it.  
 Buysine, as Buifine.  
 Buytronne, a furnace to melt and fuse iron.  
 Buyfart, Buzart, (for Buzard) a Buzzard.  
 Buzine, as Buifine.  
 Byble, for bible, the Bible.  
 Byrraque, for Bourraque, a storm.  
 Byze, for bize, the North-wind.

Cabab.

## C A

## C

Cabab, the chucking of a Partridge.  
 Cababecancé, loaded with bags and wallets, also commented on.  
 Cabacer, as Cabasser.  
 Cabal, the money, or merchandise, which one takes of another, to yield him part of the gain that's made thereof.  
 Cabalanizer, to drink like a horse.  
 Cabalin, of, or belonging to a horse.  
 Cabaliste, a Cabalist, a Profissor of the Jewish Traditions.  
 Cabalistique, of, or belonging to the Jewish Cabal or Traditions.  
 Caban, a gabardine, or felt-cloak.  
 Cabareter, to frequent ale-houses, or the like.  
 Cabasser, put, or packed up in a frail.  
 Caballeau, as Cabaleau.  
 Cabasser, to fill a frail with raifins.  
 Cabasser, a sleight helmet. Cabasser de papier, a long hood or miter of paper.  
 Cabaffon, the name of a fish.  
 Cabat, and Cabau, as Cabal.  
 Cabecillau, fresh Cod.  
 Cabeçon, as Caveffon in the N. D.  
 Cabestant, the Caplane of a ship.  
 Cabilland, for Cabillau, fresh Cod.  
 Cabirotable, as Capirotade.  
 Cabirots, the spawn of Sturgeons spread upon bread, and eaten with vinegar, oyl, and pepper.  
 Cable, for abbatis, a wind-fall, a tree or thorn by winds or tempestuous weather.  
 Cabochie, the head.  
 Cabochard, Cabochenu, Cabochoux, heady, or obstinate.  
 Cabot, Cabote, the gull-fish, or mallard.  
 Cabre, a Goat.  
 Cabril, a young Kid.  
 Cabriole, for capriole, a caper in dancing.  
 Cabrioter, to caper, to cut a caper.  
 Cabrol, an issue made of a fistula.  
 Cabrole, the name of a fish.  
 Cabrocé, headed like a Cabridge.  
 Cabrolaur, as Cabot.  
 Cabus, as lactue caudée, headed-Lettice.  
 Cabulier, to grow to a head, like a Cabbidge.  
 Cacafangue, the bloody flux.  
 Cacafement de poule, the cackling of a hen.  
 Cacaller, to choose a Partridge.

## C A

Cache, as Chasse in the N. D. also a hiding-hole or corner.  
 Cachebugade, Ethiopian Hartwort, or Sifeli.  
 Cache-col, an ancient velvet attire, or ornament for the neck.  
 CacheClique, in a Consumption, pining away.  
 Cachelaid, Cachelet, a mask, or muffler.  
 Cache-maille, a money-box.  
 Cachement, a hiding, or concealing.  
 Cachement, closely, privately.  
 Cachemi-tula, a Play wherein one must keep a thing privately delivered him, and another finde out the keeper among many others; which if he do, he is rewarded, otherwise punished.  
 Cache-museau, a kind of flawn; also a muffler, or mask, for the face.  
 Cache-nez, a mask, or muffler.  
 Cachereau, as Charculaire.  
 Cacheur, a Licker, or concealer.  
 Cachexie, an indispofition of the body.  
 Cachille, Sea-rocket.  
 Cachoire, as Chaffoire.  
 Cachotte, for Cachette, a secret place.  
 Cachotté, laid in the hole of a prison.  
 Cachry, Rosemary-seed.  
 Cacidoime, for calcedoine, Chalcedony, a kind of Onyx-stone.  
 Cacoehymic, evil digestion.  
 Cacoethe, an insupportable bile, or sour.  
 Caeologie, evil speech, slender, distraction.  
 Cacquetoire, as Caquetoire.  
 Cad d'eau, a great fall, or shower of rain.  
 Cadafice, a bedstead.  
 Cadaree, the tang, or careless part of the tongue.  
 Cadavreux, carcase-like, rotten.  
 Cade, the crimson, or prickly cadar.  
 Cade, a capling, a flaveling, one that hath much need of pumping.  
 Cadele, pampined, made much of.  
 Lettres cadelles, capital or text-Letters.  
 Cadeler, to pampen; also to write a Text-matter, or make great Letters.  
 Cadene, an iron-chain.  
 Cadmie, Cadmia.  
 Cadriles, a Troop of Haymen.  
 Caducité, frailty, weakness.  
 Cafard, an hypocrite.  
 Cafarde, as a cafarde, hypocritically.

## C A

Cafarder, to pretend devotion, to play the hypocrite.  
 Cafardie, Cafardie, hypocrisie, outward holiness.  
 Cafas, a kind of court-Taffata.  
 Cafetin, as sucre cafetin, refined sugar.  
 Cafizate, the name of a most venomous and malignant Serpent.  
 Caffard, as cafard, an hypocrite; also a beetle that flies by night.  
 Cafardie, hypocrisie.  
 Cagade, an idle boading.  
 Cagarel, Cagaret, the Cacherel-fish.  
 Cagareole de Mer, a Periwinkle.  
 Cagafangue, as Cacafangue.  
 Cageois, a Country-clown, or Boor.  
 Cagerotte, a Chess-board, or Chessat (of wicker).  
 Cagnard, Cagnardier, &c. See Caignard, &c.  
 Cagnatique, as parler cagnatique, to speak doggery.  
 Cagnasse, a great Bitch.  
 Cagne, a Bitch.  
 Cagnole, the Mallet-fish.  
 Cagnor, a little Dog; also a kind of little Dog-fish that hates men extremely.  
 Cagot, for bigot, a superstitious man.  
 Cagouille, a dew-Snail.  
 Cagouille, a Monks hood, or cowl.  
 Caguemaille, Cagueraffe, a greedy wretch, a ravenous oppressor.  
 Cahier, for Cayer, a sheet (or more) of a written book.  
 Cahot, the jogg of a Coach in a rough and uneven way.  
 Cahoter, to jog as a Coach.  
 Cahuaille, a company of Owls.  
 Caluer, Caluor, as Cahot.  
 Cahuelle, a little Cottage.  
 Caliche, a mans yard.  
 Caignard, Caignardier, a laziv rogue.  
 Caignarder, to play the laziv rogue.  
 Caignardiere, a laziv quain.  
 Caignart, as Caignard; also a nasty place or corner wherein Beggars lie in the Sun and lounge themselves.  
 Caigne, a Bitch; also Gods me, or the like Interjection of wonder.  
 Caignon, the bladder part of the neck.  
 Caignot, as Caignon.  
 Cailliere, a Cailliey.  
 Caillat, Caillatier, candy of milk.  
 Caillé oux, full of caids. Caillou, cailliboreux, raggy, flaky, or rocky places.  
 Cailllement, a cailliey.

Cailliey.

Caïlles, round Beads wherewith French-men play at Trou-madame.

Caïlleteau, a little flint-stone.

Caïlette, a fool, a natural; also a Rams cod; also the outward skin of the cods; also a small head.

Caïlloëux, as Caïlloëux.

Caïllon, a congealed lump of slegm, blood, &c.

Caïlloré, curded, or curdled.

Caïllorer, to curd, or curdle.

Caïllorolat, a Lording-apple; also a green and great Pear of a pleasant taste.

Caïlloreux, as Caïllouëux.

Caïllouër, the name of a very sweet Pear.

Caïllouëux, full of small, hard, and sharp stones.

Caïmand, a Bigg-w.

Caïmander, to beg from door to door.

Caïmanderie, Caïmandise, begging-liness.

Caïon, a young, or little Hog.

Caïque, a kind of ship.

Caïre, the look of ones face.

Caïrim, a Towhee-carpet, such as is brought from Caïre in Egypt.

Caïtine, a Bitch.

Caïtians, the side-teeth, called the Grinders.

Calage, the Caulking of a Ship; also Oakum, or the Tow wherewith it is caulked.

Calabaffe, a bottle made of an empty'd Gourds.

Calamar, a Penman; also the Calamary, or Shrew-fish.

Calame, a Cane, or Reed; Whetstone, or Oat-straw; Pipe, or Flute, &c.

Calament, for calamente, Calamint.

Calaminaire, as Pierre calaminaire. See Calamine in the N. D.

Calaminifere, to curl the hair.

Calamire (Ad.) of, or belonging to Reeds, or kept in Reeds.

Calamitieux, miserable, poor, unfortunate.

Calamiténelement, wretchedly, poorly, miserably.

Calande, a Witch, or Mite.

Calandre, as Calendre in the N. D.

Calangement, an accusation, or charge.

Calanger, to accuse of, to charge with.

Calar, as Caler; also to be silent, have nothing, desert from talking.

Calathe, a basket, or hamper; also a Vessel to bring milk or cheese to Market in; also a cup for sacrifices.

Calcante, Vitriol.

Calcinatoire, calcinatory, or calcinating.

Calcioler, to stand much on a matter, or to urge a thing often.

Calcite, as Chalcite.

Calitrer, to kick, or sting; to be stubborn, obstinate, disobedient.

Calcul, for gravelle, the gravel.

Calculateur, a reckoner.

Calculatoire, calculatory.

Calculément, a reckoning, or calculating.

Calcleron, a kind of long and round Whale.

Cale, a sorry kind of cap.

Calebasse, as Calabasse.

Calendrine, a Stick-stone.

Calenge, a claim; also a challenge; also a charge, or accusation; also an arrest; also a seizure of, or complaint against beasts that are found damage faisant.

Calengé, claimed; challenged; accused of, or charged with; arrested; seized.

Calenger, to claim; to challenge; to accuse of, or charge with; to arrest; to seize.

Calengié, as Calengé.

Calépinages, Dictionaries.

Calépinier, to interpret, or translate exactly, or word by word.

Calépinerie, a precise interpretation of every single word.

Caléon, for Calçon, a pair of drawers.

Calfactif, apt to heat, or warm.

Calfat, an Officer in a Gally that looks to the caulking thereof.

Calfiater, to caulk a ship.

Calfiaterie, the caulking of a ship.

Calfiateur, as Calfiat.

Calfinin, the servant of a Caulker of a Gally.

Calfourchons, à calfourchons, a-bravado.

Calfreter, for Calciutrer, to caulk a ship.

Calibistris, the privy parts.

se Calibrer à quelqu'un, to equal him- self to one.

Calicules, little caps or goblets; also the rough shells of Chestnuts;

also the parings of a corn or kernel; also little skins upon any tender part of the body.

Calidité, heat.

Caliges, stockings; also an armour for

the legs; also breeches. Faire caliges, ou caligas, to bewray his hose.

Caligineux, dark.

Caliginosité, darkness.

Calimini, à calimini, hugger-nugger, secretly.

Calin, a beggarly rogue, or lazze vagabond.

Calinaire, a Sweet-heart.

Calior, the name of a Pear.

Callabasse, as Calabasse.

Callafater, to caulk a ship.

Calland, a Customer.

Callate, a sloping piece of ground, the descent of a hill.

Calte, for Cale, the hold of a ship.

Caltebasse, as Calabasse.

Caltebotes, Cards.

Calteboute, curded.

Calte-feutré, caulked.

Calter, as Caler; also to kittle.

Caltes, Corns in the feet or toes.

Calteux, thick-skinned.

Callibordes, Crutches.

Callifou, chons, as Calfourchons.

Calique, the name of a fish.

Calmar, as Calamar.

Calmelement, calmly, quietly.

Caloches, for galoques, Galoches.

Calomnieux, slandering.

Caloniere, a Pot-gun made of a quill or elder-stick.

Calosité, for callosité, callosity.

Calquas, a Quiver.

Calsons, for calçons, weaving-drawers.

Calvainier, Calvinier, a Hiveling for the time of Harvest.

Calvaire, for crane, the skull.

Calvatre, laid all-along on his back.

Calvan, pomme de calvan, a cert tin Apple that hath a blackish rind.

Caly, a kind of herb.

Calyce, for Calice, a Chalice.

Camamine, the herb Cameline.

Camard, for Camard, flat-nos'd.

Camarine, the name of a stinking herb that provokes vomit.

Camarre, a Martingale for a horse.

Camboy, Camboy, the goat, the black and only greise of a wrought Cart-wheel.

Cambre, or Cambre, arched.

Cambre, to arch.

Cameau, for Chameau, Camel.

Camelin, as alier le Camelin, to pierce like a Camel. Sauce Cameline, a certain dainty Italian Sauce.

se Camcloter, to become waved like Chamlet.

Camerade, for Camarade, a Camarade.

Cameraire, a Chamberlain, a Groom of the Chamber.

Cameriste, a Chamber-fellow.

Camelline, a kind of Pear.

Camiee, the name of a certain sweet Apple.

Camille, a Messenger.

Camim, way.

Caminee, chimney.

Camion, the pin wherewith women pin in their ruffs, &c. also a kinde of little Cart; also a small mast-vole for a horse.

Camorre, a kind of cresson.

Camore, the name of an Indian root, which roasted is very good meat.

Camouard, an ugly flat-nos'd fellow.

Camoufflet, a smockie paper held under the nose of a sleeper.

Campal, of, or belonging to a Camp.

Campane, a Bell; also the herb Elicampagne; also an Alembick, or the upper part thereof, which resembles a Bell.

Campanel, a Bell-bit.

Campanette, Hedge-bells; also the Peach-bell, or Steeple-bell-floor.

Campanotte jaune, the yellow Daffodil.

Campare, as Champart.

Campeger, Campeger, to incamp.

Camplirer, to mingle with Camplire.

Campole, the name of a certain white grape.

Campoles, the tendrils, or twining sprigs of plants.

Campos, leave to play, or a vacation-time for Scholars.

Camuser, to make flat-nos'd.

Camuserie, the being flat-nos'd.

Camuser, somewhat flat-nos'd.

Camusette, a little flat-nos'd Elf.

Canabasser, to canass, to fist out.

Canabasserie, Canabassement, a canavassing, or fisting out.

Canabel, a kind of earth which (as Arabians report) falls with rain from the Skie.

Canadelle, the smallest of Rock-fishes.

Canaliere, the name of a pear.

Canart, for canard, a Drake.

Caneclareque, Chancrey-like, of, or belonging to Chancrey.

Caneclé, cancelled.

Caneceler, to cancel, blot, or put out.

Cancellation, a cancelling.

Cancele, a kind of Cray-fish.

Cancele, as Cancele.

Candlabre, a great Candlestick.

Candeleterie, a Suppository.

Candide, white, fair; also prosperous, happy; also courteous, fair-conditioned; also upright, sincere, innocent.

Candidelement, uprightly, sincerely.

Canebasse, as Calabasse.

Canellere, a Reed-plot.

Canelle, for robinet, a cock, or tap.

Canellé, of Cinnamon, of a Cinnamon-colour; also made of, or seasoned with Cinnamon.

Canelline, a little hollow rod.

Canepetiere, a kind of land-fowl resembling a Bylard. Il faut de la canepetiere, he cowardly hides himself in every hole.

Canepin, the thin inner-rind of the bark of the Linden, and the outward of the coat of a Birch-tree, written on in old time instead of Paper; also the outward thin and white pilling of a dressed Sheep-skin.

Canepineuse, the bark of a Sagavane.

Caner, to squirt.

Caner, a young Duck, or a wild Duck.

Canecer, to maddle, or go like a Duck; also to breed young Ducks.

Canetier, of a Duck, like a Duck, catching Ducks, feeding or preying on Ducks.

Canetille, pulled.

Caneton, Canette, a Duckling; also a little Can or Crust; also the quill of a Spinning-wheel.

Canjar, Caniard, a Sea-cod, a Sea-gall.

Canichon, a Duckling.

Caniseric, the name of a bird.

Canif, for ganif, a penknife.

Canin, dogged, or dog-like. Con-vulsion canine, the cramp of the mouth.

Canisse, a little table or hurdle of reeds, wherupon fruits are dried, or Silk-worms fed.

Canivet, a little pen-knife.

Cannamelle, the Sweet-cane, or Sugar-cane.

Canneau du col, the nape of the neck.

Canelle, for canelle, Cinnamon.

Canne-petiere, as Canepetiere.

Cannetille, for Canetille, pull.

Caniffade, a cage, or basket of reeds.

Canisse, as Canisse.

Canoniquement, canonically.

Cannule, a little Cane, Reed, Pipe, or hollow straw.

Cannule, a little Cane, Reed, Pipe, or hollow straw.

Cannule, a little Cane, Reed, Pipe, or hollow straw.

Cannule, a little Cane, Reed, Pipe, or hollow straw.

Cannule, a little Cane, Reed, Pipe, or hollow straw.

Cannule, a little Cane, Reed, Pipe, or hollow straw.

Cannule, a little Cane, Reed, Pipe, or hollow straw.

Cannulé, hollowed like a Reed, or Cane, also chimelled.

Canolle, a Hawley navel, one of the little holes wherewith she draws in and lets out her breath.

Canoniste, a Practicer in the Canon-Law.

Canore, shrill, harmonious, melodious.

Canteau, for Chanteau, a corner-piece.

Canthare, a duskie and muddy Sea-fish that never changes her mate; also a great jug, or as

Cantharide, for Cantharide, a fly called Cantharides.

Cantharidife, a Confession of Cantharides.

Cantharide, a certain tawny and unfavoury Sea-fish.

Canthonniere, Canthonniere, a common Where.

Canton, for coin de rue, a corner, or cross-way in a street.

se Cantonner, se mettre en un coin, to go aside from the rest.

Canule, a little Cane, reed, or Pipe.

Canus, the name of a Sea-fish.

Caparis, the Caper-tree, or shrub.

Capdastre, a Subsidy-book.

Cap-decadre, a Corporal.

Capdeul, a Gentleman chief house, falling (almost every where) unto the share of the eldest Heir.

Capeau, for chapeau, a hat. Capeau carnu, ou charnu, the Sea-nettle.

Capeer, as Capceer.

Capel, a bat, a little bat.

Capelan, a Chaplain; also a kind of Cod-fish.

Capeletes, the heads of clovers.

Capelin, as Capeline in the N. D.

Capellan, as Capelan.

Capeluchon, a capuch, or hood.

Caperaffon, as Caparaillon in the N. D.

Capefolde, Capefoulde, a Gentleman of good entertainment.

Caphard, and its derivatives. See Casard, &c.

Capheran, a kind of coarse Tassata; also a long cassock of the same.

Capietrement, privily, closely.

Capifou, a Play not much unlike Hide-man-blinde.

Capilaire, Capillaire, hairy; or belonging to hair.

Capilament, a hair, or flax in a stone, &c.

Capiticos, School-masters.

Capitanerie, the Place of a Captain.

## C A

Capitaineffe, as Capitaneffe in the N. D.  
 Capitaneffe, a capital offence.  
 Capitation, Pole-money.  
 Capitau, a Captain, or Commander.  
 Capite, a Cabin in a ship; also a little Summer-house.  
 Capitel, a strong compounded Lye, whereof Cauters and other violent remedies are made.  
 se Capitonner de, to cover his head with.  
 Capitoul. So they call in Tholouse twelve principal Magistrates, whereof the first is to be a Gentleman of that Province, the rest Lawyers and substantial Merchants. Capitouls d' Orleans, the Sheriffs of Orleans.  
 Capitulairement, capitally; also in Chapter, or with full consent of the Chapter.  
 Capitulant, having a voice in Chapters; also capitulating.  
 Capituleur, he that capitulates.  
 Capnomantie, divination by smoke rising from an Altar, whereon Incense or Poppy-seed is burnt.  
 Capolic, the name of an Indian fruit much like a Cherry.  
 Cappe, as Cape in the N. D.  
 Cappe, hooded.  
 Capper, a ship to lie a try; also to go very near the wind.  
 Cappel, a hat.  
 Cappede, a little hood; or a cloak having a capuch instead of a cap.  
 Cappitremment, as Capietremment.  
 Cappel, a coarse Country-cloak.  
 Cappres, for capres, Capers.  
 Capprier, for caprier, a Capers-shrub.  
 Capriere, a Capers-plot.  
 Caprifice, a wild Fig-tree.  
 Caprimulge, a Goat-milker, an un-lucky Night-bird that sucks Goats, and mortifies their udders.  
 Caprin, le caprin, the kind or nature of Goats; also Goats flesh.  
 Caprin (Adj.) of a Goat, or like a Goat.  
 Capriot, a caper in dancing.  
 Caprioter, to caper, to cut a caper.  
 Caprie, a case, box, or chest.  
 Capsetin, a little case, box, or chest.  
 Capsoos, the Rights and Royalties belonging to the Lord of a place.  
 Capside, as Capsetin. La Capside du coeur, the Pericardium where-in the heart lies.  
 Capricueusement, capiously.

## C A

Capucinage, the order, profession, or life of a Capucin.  
 Capulaire, a coffin for a corps.  
 Caputions, Monks, or Capucine-Friars.  
 Caqueduc, a mijer, a penny-father.  
 Caquerel, a sprat, a pickled herring, or as Cagarel.  
 Caquerols, the shells of Snails, Periwinkles, and such like.  
 Caqueroleric, a shore full of little shells.  
 Caquerotier, a catcher, or eater of shell-fish.  
 Caquelangue, the bloody flux.  
 Caquetard, for caqueur, a prattler.  
 Caquereau, a prattle-basnet.  
 Caquiere, Caquereuse, a prattling housewife.  
 Caquetoire, a Mill, Oven, or the like, where women meet and prattle together.  
 Caquettement, a prattling.  
 Caqueue, the herb horse-tail.  
 Caquots, white Lepers.  
 Car, for chariot, a cart.  
 Carabasse, as Calabasse in the N. D. also a Girt, Grampel, Pungar-fish.  
 Carabasse, much used or carried up and down as a Gourd-bottle is.  
 Carabe, a Coracle, or little round Skiff made of Ozier-twigs woven together and covered with raw hides; also yellow amber.  
 Carabin, for Carabine, a Carabine.  
 Carabinage, an assault made by Carabins.  
 Caracol, for limacon, a snail.  
 Caractere, characterised, stamped with a peculiar mark.  
 Caractere, to make characters; also to stamp with a peculiar mark.  
 Caraffe, passage or toll-money paid to the Arabian Boot-halers, by such as travel without a strong caravan towards the Holy Land, &c.  
 Caramot, Caramote, a prawn.  
 Carance, want, or lack of. Carance de biens, a Testimonial under several mens hands, that such an one hath no Goods nor Chattels in such a place.  
 Carasse, a great face.  
 Carachement, a charming of a mans child-getter.  
 Caravelle, a Carvel (the little Ship so called.)  
 Caravellon, a small Carvel.  
 Caravene, a little Boat made like a Trough, and most commonly of one piece.  
 Caraviree, a wry-faced wench, or

## C A

one that makes ill-favoured wry faces.  
 Carbaslat, Wet-sucker, made of the upper part of the long white Pom-pion cut into slices.  
 Carbasse, the Pungar-fish.  
 Carbau, the Cabot-fish.  
 Carboucle, a carbuncle.  
 Carcaillon, a mite, or weevil.  
 Carcamouffe, the battering engine called a Ram.  
 Carcant, for Carcan, a carknit, or collar of Gold.  
 Carchiophe, an artichoke.  
 Carcinome, a cancer.  
 Carcois, for Carquois, a Quiver.  
 Cardaire, a kind of Thornback.  
 Cardamome, grain of Paradise, also Ethiopian pepper.  
 Cardanalize, as Cardinalise.  
 Gardier, a Card-maker.  
 Cardinale, a kind of Artillery for shipping, less than the Culverine, and devised at first by the Cardinal of Lorraine.  
 Cardons, the stalks of artichoke, or of the white thistle, buried in the ground, or otherwise used, to get them a whiteness.  
 Caré, as Ablere.  
 Care, a distaste that humors the head, and makes the whole body more sensless than an Apoplexy; or a sleepiness joynd with weakness of the brain, senses, and motion. Also the look, countenance, or aspect of one.  
 Carance, as Carance.  
 Carat, fil de carat, pack-thread.  
 Carfon, a peal of one bell, and about 8 or 9 a clock at night; also a place where two ways meet together.  
 Cargade, Cargaison, the freight, or lading of a ship.  
 Cargue, a charge, or onfit.  
 Carguer, to charge; also to lade; also to lean all on one side.  
 Cariage, carriage, baggage; all the necessary provision of an Army.  
 Caribe, the most biting kind of Indian pepper.  
 Caribot, a lunction, or big piece of bread, &c.  
 Carie, rottenness, or putrefaction in wood, or any thing else; a worm in wood.  
 se Carrier, to rot, putrify, corrupt.  
 Carieux, rotten, putrified, worm-eaten.  
 Carine, for carène, the keel of a ship.  
 Cariol, Cariole, the root of a broom-tail,

## C A

tail, or the bone thereof; the ramp-brat.  
 Cariophilace, herb Azens, Bannet, or blessed.  
 Carish, the name of a pear, also the perry made thereof.  
 Carize, Kerfish.  
 Carler, for Carreler, to pave with bricks.  
 Carlin, the name of a Coin.  
 Carlonne, as vivre à la carlonne, to deal plainly.  
 Carlure, for Carrelure, a pavement with bricks.  
 Carmaignole, for Cornouille, a cornil.  
 Carme, a vest, also a charm, also the horn-beam or yoke-tree; also a white Friar, as in the N. D.  
 Carmelitan, an Order of white Friars.  
 Carminatif, wind-dissolving; also fish-taming, lust-abating.  
 Carminificateur, a maker of Verfis.  
 Carnagier, for carnaier, a great fish-eater.  
 Carnage, for carnage, slaughter; also fish-time, the season wherein 'tis lawful to eat fish.  
 Carnaller, to kill, or slay, especially beasts found damage-ferant (which the party damaged in some places and cases may lawfully do) and eat, or sell their flesh.  
 Carnalleries, fleshy matters.  
 Carnallier, for porcelé, plump, fleshy.  
 Carnavalee, a Carnaval Wench.  
 Carne, an edge, or corner. Carne de testons, a quartern of Testons, consisting of four, or of forty.  
 Carneau, (for creneau) a battlement of a wall.  
 Carnelle, having battlements.  
 Carnelle, the stamp of a piece of coin.  
 Carneller, to stamp a piece of coin.  
 Carner, a piece of a written book.  
 Carniforme, like fleshy.  
 Carnu, for charnu, fleshy.  
 Carobe, as Carroche.  
 Carocher, a Coach-man.  
 Carolle, a kind of Dance; also a Carol, or Christmas song.  
 Caroller, to dance, to recit it, to sing carols.  
 Carooler, to invol.  
 Carofide, a branch of the great artery.  
 Carous, as Carouffe in the N. D.  
 Carouffer, to quaff.  
 Carozze for Carolie, a Coach.  
 Carpae, the name of a plant, whose

## C A

juice being drank causeth sleep, and in sleeping stranglith.  
 Carpe, for poignet, the wrist.  
 Carpeau, a young Carp.  
 Carpendu, for Capendu, a Short-stalk, the name of an apple.  
 Carpie, the Yoke-elm.  
 Carpion, Carpienne, a kind of Trout.  
 Carpir, as Charpir in the N. D.  
 Carpoballame, the fruit of the balsam-tree.  
 Carpor, part of the fruit or profit of a Vineyard, yielded as a Rent by the Tenant unto the Lord thereof.  
 Carquille, a carcase.  
 Carquois, (Adj.) of, or belonging to a Quiver.  
 Carracon, Carraquon, a small (but strong) Carvice.  
 Carrat de bois à bastir, a certain quantity of timber.  
 Carre, edge, or corner.  
 Carrobe, Carob-bean, St. Johns bread.  
 Carroce, Carroche, a Coach.  
 Carrocter, Carrochier, Carrolier, a Coachman.  
 Carron, a brick.  
 Carronner, to make a brick-floor.  
 Carroube, as Carobe.  
 Carroubier, the Carob-tree, or Bourn-tree.  
 Carroufelle, a little hollow vessel.  
 Carrozze, a Coach.  
 Carrozzer, a Coachman.  
 Carrube, as Carrobe; also a small weight (among Miners and Goldsmiths) making out the 24th part of an ounce.  
 Cartable, a Paper-book.  
 Cartame, bastard Saffron.  
 Cartalonne, the Indian and black-horned Unicorn.  
 Cartee, for cartel, a challenge to fight, or writing.  
 Cartaranche, a certain Salt-measure.  
 Cartame, as Cartame.  
 Cartillages, square pieces of free-stone.  
 Cartibe, a square table of stone, but somewhat more long than broad.  
 Cartilannier, a maker of playing cards.  
 Cartoche, for Cartouche, a Cav-tridge.  
 Cartophilaces, Law-books, ancient Records; also the room, chest, or press wherein such Writings are kept.  
 Cartouille, a shrub bearing a musk-m-

## C A

like fruit; also the fruit it self.  
 Cartouche, for Cartouche, a Cav-tridge.  
 Cartulaire, a Paper-book. Juges Cartulaires, Judges that give their Sentences in writing.  
 Carvi, Carway-seed.  
 Carymari carymara, a barley-barley.  
 Caryote, a Date.  
 Cas, for caile, hollow, or broken-founded.  
 Casal, a Manor-house, a great house; also a Village, or Hamlet.  
 Calard, one that never stirs out of doors.  
 Calcarer, a furious tide, as sometimes there is between Bourdeaux and Rochel.  
 Calcavelle, a Country-song.  
 Calciforme, made round and flat like a cheese.  
 Calfever, Calfer, a cheese-fat.  
 Calicette, a little cottage.  
 Caline, the Lane.  
 Calois, a Country-clown.  
 Calole, a posnet; also a narrow-mouthed pot, somewhat like a persimmon pot.  
 Calquet, a little cask.  
 Calstable, frail, brittle.  
 Callard, a chest-like cover; also a buzzard.  
 Callandes, Dairies, or Brui-fwort.  
 Caille, for caille, a box, or case; also a coffin, a dripping pan, an open-mouthed pan or vessel of earth, &c. fit to buy things, or set plants in; also the hollow part of the sole of a horses foot.  
 Caille-loix, a breaker of Laws.  
 Caille-mœurs, rude, savage, uncivil.  
 Caille-pot, a kind of sport in tossing of earthen pots.  
 Caillee, a breaking, or quashing; a discharging, infringing, or cancelling.  
 Cailierins, drawers in a press or cavit.  
 Caididonic, for Caididone, Caididony.  
 Cailier, the tree that bears the fruit Cail.  
 Cailignon, a pump, or thin-soled shoe.  
 Cailloire, a whip.  
 Cailsole, Cailsole, a box for Pen-fumes, &c.  
 Cailson, a great chest.  
 Cailure, for bleisure, a wound.  
 Cailadour, a Pioneer.  
 Cailagnole, a chignat-coloured Sea-fish.  
 Cailagnon.



Castagnon. *See* Roquan.

Castaign (Adj.) of a chestnut-colour.  
Castaigne, a scallop-like piece of iron in the middle of the mouth of an old-fashioned bit.

Castalouigne, a Spanish cowslip, or rug.

Caule, for chaste, chaff, honest.

Castellan, a Spanish weight.

Castillanier, to imitate Spanish fashions or humours.

Castille, far querelle, jarr, contention.

Castillier, the wild gooseberry-shrub.

Caston, the barrel of a ring.

Castoreum, as Castoree in the N.D.

Castrametation, the pitching, or measuring out of a Camp.

Castromantic, as Gastromantic.

Catachrestic, the abuse, or necessary use of one word for lack of another more proper.

Catachrestique, used (though improper) for want of that which would be more proper.

Catadoupes, Catadupes, the falls of Nilus.

Cataglottier, to kiss with the tongue.

Cataglottine, a kiss with the tongue.

Catagnaticque, of, or belonging to broken bones, or breaking of bones; also healing, or closing such breaches.

Cataleptic, a disease coming of the brain disordered with driness and cold.

Catalongne, a white Spanish rug.

Cataminy, women's showers.

Catapuce grande, the herb Kitch, or Tick; Catapuce petite, garden-Spunge.

Cataputic, a sling, or warlike engine, wherewith great arrows or darts were shot.

Catarre, for Catharre, a catharr, or a rheum.

Catarre, Catarreux, for Catharreux, rheumatick, troubled with a rheum.

Cataputic, a sling, or warlike engine, wherewith great arrows or darts were shot.

Catarre, for Catharre, a catharr, or a rheum.

Catarre, Catarreux, for Catharreux, rheumatick, troubled with a rheum.

Catastre, as Cadastre.

Cateclime, a deluge, or inundation.

Cateclique, sad, heavy, sorrowful.

Categide, an any inflammation.

Catel, a chattel; or a thing which (though of itself it be immovable) is divided and held as moveable; or as Catend.

Catelongne, Catelonnie, as Catalongne.

Catepleure, a cross-sail.

Caterolle, a rabbits nest.

Caterve, a crime.

Cateud, a chattel; or not only a moveable (which may follow a lord's land, and be removed from place to place) but also any immovable that is no inheritance.

Catcol, as Catel.

Cathartique, a purging Medicine.

Catechier, for catechist, to catechize.

Cathe-trant, sitting as Judge or Moderator.

Cathedratique, a certain fee or duty belonging to a Bishop, when he is first ingested into his See.

Categorie, for categorie, category.

Cathelane, the name of a plum.

Cathene, a chain. Mat de cathene, a serious or enraged fool.

Catheretique, eating, or gnawing away superfluous flesh or skin.

Catherinaire, the herb tobacco.

Catherine, the bramble-berry, black-berry.

Catherinettes, certain pretty flowers less than pinks, growing in clusters, or many together on one stalk.

Cathet, perpendicular.

Cathoux, a kind of moveables, although they adhere to the soil, or be fastened to a house.

Catholicon, a Composition in Physick, so termed, because it purges all kinds of humours.

Catholizer, to become a Catholic, to carry himself like one.

Catholization, the being, or becoming a Catholic.

Catinifine, conspiracy.

Catinimi, in baggy-muggiv.

Catoblepe, a kind of Basilisk, which with her sight kills a mile off.

Catoire, a bee-hive.

Catonien, grave, grim, or fierce.

Catopromantic, divination by a looking-glass.

Catouiller, for charouiller, to tickle.

Catrel, as Catel.

Cavaller, as Cavalier.

Cavain, a hole, cave, or hollow place.

Cavalcador, a horseman.

Cavalier, as Cavalier.

Cavaler, a long hollow stick through which they use in some places to blow the fire, instead of bellows.

Cavalin, a little horse.

Cavalle, ridden, travelled on, toyed, also stalked, or dogged.

Cavaller, to ride; also to toil, or use like a horse; also to stalk, or dog.

Cavallet des planches, the highest or most raised part of Garden-beds.

Cavallette, a kind of locust.

Cavallin, Cavaler, as Cavalin.

Caubare, a sandy-coloured and very venomous Serpent.

Caucheaux, Taxes paid towards the maintaining of common Banks or Causeys.

Cauche-pouler, Cauche-vicille, as Cauchemar in the N.D.

Caucher, to hatch, or sit on; to tread a hen; to put on stockings.

Cauceage, as Caucheaux.

Caudeloe, a candle.

Cauderer, a hot bath.

Caudice, the stock, stump, or body of a tree.

Caué, a Clough, or Jack-daw.

Cavé, made hollow.

Caveau, a little cave.

Cavechore, a halter.

Cavedal, the principal sum lent out to use.

Cavelade, a kind of ray-fish of a very hard substance.

Cavelot, a prop.

Cavement, a making hollow.

Cavenne de Berger, a Shepherds cottage.

Caver, to make hollow.

Cavercau, Caverncau, a little cave.

Cavernoux, full of caves; also dwelling in caves.

Cavefanne, a false rein to lead a horse by.

Caveleche, the head.

Caveleche, forwardly.

Cavefor, a pole-head, or bull-head; the little black vermine wherof toads and frogs do come.

Cavefanne, as Cavefanne.

Cavefine, a martingal for a horse.

Cavette, a little cellar, a little cave or hole under ground.

Cauette, a Clough, or Jack-daw.

Caveure, a hole, a making hollow.

Cauhare, as Caubare.

Cavier, Seigneur Cavier, a Lord having low Jurisdiction over his Tenants.

Cavillateur, a caviller, a wrangler.

Cavillation, a cavil, or cavilling.

Cavillaroire, cavilling, wrangling.

Caviller, to cavil, or to wrangle.

Cavillon, a kind of little mullet.

Cavin, a hollow way, or dry brook.

Cavine, the bottom of the mouth wherein the root of the tongue is.

Caule, the stem of an herb; also the herb Colewort.

Caulbasse, as Calabasse in the N.D.

Caulodis,

Caulodis, Cabbidges.

Cault, Caumas, hot.

Caunc, the name of a kind of Vine.

Caunc, a certain fish not much unlike a Perch.

Cauny, out of countenance.

Cauque, a rent for a wound.

Cauque, tented as a wound; trodden as a hen.

Cauquemare, as Cauchemar in the N.D.

Cauquer, to tent a wound; also to tread a hen, as a cock doth.

Cauquier, as Cauquer.

Caulatien, a litigious person.

Caufateur, a party in a Suit, or in Law.

Caufativement, litigiously; also causatively, or for a cause.

Caufereffe, a prattling huswife; a scold.

Causse d'un Aisement, the bottom of a Jacks.

Caut, crafty, sly, cunning.

Cautelle, craftiness.

Cauteller, to over-reach, to cozen.

Cautement, craftily, slyly, cunningly.

Cautesse, craft.

Cautionnage, bayling, suretyship.

Cautionneur, a bail, or surety.

Cauvette, a Clough, or Jack-daw.

Cay, as Quay in the N.D. also a semicircle.

Caymander, Caymanderie. *See* Caymander.

Caymant, a beegar; also a certain great Lizard that lives in hot rivers.

Cayreux, worm-eater, or moth-eater.

Caytheon, Calfon, a wooden chest.

Cazole, as Catole.

Cazot, a cottage.

Cebo, an ill-favoured flavelling.

Ceciliane, the water-chain of a bit.

Cecilie, the fine-worm.

Cecine, Marthens beef.

Cecite, blindness.

Cedrelate, the great cedar.

Cedriac, a kind of Pome-citron.

Cedride, the fruit or berry of the low cedar.

Cedrie, the rozen or pitch that issues from the great cedar.

Cedrin, a bird called Siskie.

Cegue, for eigue, Humlock.

Cemé, for ceinture, a girdle, a string.

Cemétes, the thick ledges that cover the outfalls of a ship.

Ceméturé, girt.

Ceméturer, to gird.

Ceinturette, a little girdle.

Ceisan, a Passal.

Celade, a Head-piece.

Cele, a kind of Preserve.

Celebrite, samousness, honour, glory.

Celément, secretly, privily.

Celerier, the Trooman of a Cellar.

Celerin, the name of a Sea-fish.

Celerité, celerity.

Celestiel, heavenly.

Celeume, the shout or noise that Mariners make when they weigh anchor, or do any Office in the ship with joined strength.

Celiac, flux celiac, a continual thin flux with pain in the belly.

Celique, troubled with belly-ache and a continual flux.

Celibe, single, unmarried.

Celidoine, for Chelidoine, the herb Celandine.

Celier, for Cellier, a Cellar.

Celique, for celeste, heavenly.

Celivage, bending towards Heaven.

Celle, the house, or mansion of, and a community of goods among Villains, or persons of a servile condition.

Celore, a kind of swift brigantine.

Celitude, Highness.

Cement, for Ciment, a kind of mortar made of lime and sand.

Cemierre, for Cimererre, a Sinitary.

Cenacle, as Senacle.

Cencer, as Cencer.

Cenchre, Cenchreite, Cenchryne, a greenish Snake, whose sting causes a Lethargy.

Cenive, as Cens in the N.D. Also an Inheritance held by, or subject unto Cens; also the title of, or a tenure by Cens.

Cendroyé, burnt into ashes.

Cendroyer, to burn into ashes.

Cenclade, a lash.

Cenotaphie, a tomb.

Censtable, as Censable in the N.D.

Cenfer, to reckon, reckon, account among his revenues; to number, tell, or master; to tax, or to calculate.

Cenive, as Cenive.

Cenivement, by the title of Cens.

Cenivier, a Farmer, or Feudatory.

Cemé, for ceinture, a girdle, a string.

Cenaurée, the herb Centaury.

Cenivier, to count, or call out by hundreds.

Cenidone, for Cenimedie, Knot-grass.

Cenivier, to count, or call out by hundreds.

Cenivier, to count, or call out by hundreds.

Cenivier, to count, or call out by hundreds.

Cenivier, to count, or call out by hundreds.

Cenivier, to count, or call out by hundreds.

Centine d'une roue, the box (or hole) of the nave of a wheel.

Centoire, as Centaurée.

Centon, Rapody.

Centonifque, confusedly heaping, or huddling many things together.

Cep, Stocks for Malifairs.

Cepée, an herb like Brook-lime, or water-Pimpernel.

Cephale, the Pollard-fish.

Cephalee, a great head-ache.

Cephalonimantic, divination by an Asses head broyled on coals.

Cepier, a Garter; one that looks to the Stocks.

Cepride, Balm.

Ceramite, Potters earth; also a precious stone of the colour of a tile.

Ceranvienne, a certain precious stone that's always very moist, and seems to sweat.

Ceraste, the name of a most venomous serpent.

Cerat, a plaister made of wax, gums, and certain oyls.

Ceraunobule, thundering with balls, as the Pope.

Cerceau, a circle, ring, or hoop; a round, or a round compass; also the Sanct-feather of a Hawks wing.

Cerecle, compassed with a round, or circle.

Cerecler, Cerecler, to compass with a round or circle.

Cerrecelle, for Cerecelle, a Rattle for children; also a sort of Hawk.

Cerche, a search, or inquiry. Cerche ralongee, the Instrument wherewith Majors round and fashion Pillars.

Cerchifi, as Scerifi.

Cerchement, a searching, or inquiring after.

Cerelle, compassed about.

Cereler, a little circle; also a small mouth of Oxen-twigs to fit under a dish on a table. Cereler à Ku, a Fire-work made like a mouth.

Cereloure, a pair of wedding-tongs.

Cercoir, a spy-glass.

Cerelle, for cerelle, the hinder part of the head wherein the memory is lodged.

Cerelrin, heady, rash, giddy, head-ach.

Cerelle, a kind of Pig.

Ceremoniement, as Cerimoniement.

Ceremoniement, as Cerimoniement.

Ceremoniement, as Cerimoniement.

Ceremoniement, as Cerimoniement.

Ceremoniement, as Cerimoniement.

Ceremoniement, as Cerimoniement.

Ceremoniement, as Cerimoniement.

Ceremoniement, as Cerimoniement.

Cer-

Cerfouir, to dig the ground about the roots of trees; or as Sarfour.  
 Cerimonie, for ceremonie, ceremony.  
 Cerimonielement, ceremonially, reverently.  
 Cerimonieux, for ceremonieux, ceremonious.  
 Cerimonieusement, ceremoniously.  
 Cerin, as Serin in the N. D.  
 Cerin-perle, a bright sky-colour.  
 Cerisee, the revenue that comes in, or profit that's made by cherries.  
 Cerisin, the bird called Siskin.  
 Cerne, Cerneau, a circle, a round.  
 Cerner, to compass with a circle, to make a round.  
 Cernoir, a kinde of tool to pick out withal the kernels of walnuts being yet in the shale.  
 Cerotine, Ceroine, any ointment or plaister wherof rosin or wax are the principal ingredients.  
 Ceromantie, divination by wax put into water.  
 Cerot, a searcloth, or plaister made of wax, gum, &c.  
 Cerouenne, as Cerofine.  
 Cerquemage, Cerquemanage, an assignment of bounds between private mens Lands, as also in Commons, High-ways, Rivers, &c.  
 Cerquemané, bounded, limited.  
 Cerquemenement, as Cerquemanage.  
 Cerquemaner, to lay out the bounds.  
 Cerquemenours, certain sworn Officers who have authority to sit or place up meers and bounds between several mens possessions, and to examine and reform encroachments made upon high-ways, commons, rivers, &c.  
 Cerrefine, gum, or liquor becoming like rosin or gum.  
 Certain (a Subst.) certainty, or certain truth. Temoin de certain, a Witness that affirms or says he knows all he says.  
 Certaineté, certainty.  
 Certain à deux testes, the name of a sort of pear.  
 Certificateur, a certifier, also an Attorney, or notary-generall.  
 Certification, a certification; also a certificate.  
 Ceruoré, a rified, informed.  
 Cerve, a Hinde.  
 Cervelin, harts-brain.  
 Cervelliere, a hat, or faller of iron.  
 Cervical, belonging to the nape, or hinder part of the neck.  
 Cervinefine, the shrub Way-thorn.

Buck-thorn, Laxative-ram.  
 Cersuleux, full of cervice.  
 Ces, (a Subst.) a stay, ceasing, or forbearing; also a putting to silence, or forbidding to proceed.  
 Cefollic, sad, pensive, or perplexed.  
 Cessement, ceasing.  
 Cessible, yieldable, resignable.  
 Cessionaire, one that gives up his goods, thereby to be put out of the reach or danger of Creditors; and, though he loseth his credit thereby, yet he is not held so fast as a Bankrupt.  
 Cessioner, to eat between meals.  
 Cest, Ceste, as Cet, Cette, in the N. D.  
 Ceston, a studded Girdle, which in old time the Bridegroom put about his Bride as soon as they were married, and took off when they went to bed together.  
 Cestrin, a kinde of yellow stone, wherof Beads are made.  
 Cestuy, he. Cestuy ci, this. Cestuy li, that.  
 Ceuue, for seve, the sap of trees.  
 Ceuure, a cutting, section, division.  
 Cetacé, poisson cetacé, a fish of the kinde of Whales.  
 Cete, for cete, the feminine of cet, this, or that.  
 Cethin, a kinde of wood that corrupts not.  
 Cetier, as Setier in the N. D.  
 Ceton, a vowel for a bruised or impaled horse.  
 Ceuy, as Cestuy.  
 Ceucheter, to whisper in the ear.  
 Cerve, a whet-stone.  
 Cevres, Cevotes, chives, chibols.  
 Chabins, the sheep of Berry, whose wool is very thick, and as long as goats-hair.  
 Chable, for cable, a cable.  
 Chabre, the Pangar-fish.  
 Chabrer, as Cabrer in the N. D.  
 Chace, Chacer, Chaceur. See Chaffie.  
 Chaffer, Chaffeur in the N. D.  
 Chacie, Chacufeté, as Chaffie in the N. D.  
 Chacicus, as Chafficus in the N. D.  
 Chacunerie, every ones own. Chacun à sa chacunerie, every one to his own home, or about his own business.  
 Chaffaud, for Echafaud, a Scaffold.  
 Chaffaulder, to fit up scaffolds; also to fit upon scaffolds.  
 Chaffouré, a ship, a vessel.  
 Chaffourer, to dig up, to bury.  
 Chagriguer, for Chagrier, to vex.

Chagrincux, sad, in troubles.  
 Chahuant, as Chathuant, under Chat in the N. D.  
 Chair-bouillé, a sodden fellow, or one whose flesh doth look as if it had been sodden.  
 Chaircuiterie, or Chaircuiterie, the Market or place where bacon or any kinde of hogs-flesh may be had ready boyled.  
 Chaircuittier, a Cook that fills all kinde of hogs-flesh ready boyled; also a bungler.  
 Chaircuté, cut, or hacked.  
 Chaircuter à coups d'espées, to cut, or hack.  
 Chaïre, for chaise, a chair.  
 Chaïse, for chaire, a palpit.  
 Chaiz, low Ware-houses or Cellars to lay merchandise in.  
 Chalamine, as Calamine in the N. D.  
 Chalan, a wood-boat, or barge.  
 Chalanger, as Calenger.  
 Chalan, from Chaloir, caring for.  
 Chalicide, a kinde of spotted Lizard.  
 Chalceite, the recrement of brass, cleaving to the sides of the furnaces wherein 'tis purified.  
 Chalemelle, Chalemie, a little pipe made of a reed, or of a wheaten or oaten straw.  
 Chalemeller, to play on a little pipe.  
 Chalenée, a boat fall.  
 Chalenger, as Calenger.  
 Chalibe, steeled, done over with steel; wherein steel is quenched; belonging unto steel.  
 Chaline, a little thunder in a morning; also drought.  
 Chaliffier, a maker of Bedsteads.  
 Challer, a hare to breed young; also to shale, or whet wares.  
 le Chaloir de, to care for.  
 Chalon, as Chalan; also a kinde of fish-meat.  
 Chaloppes, the halings of rats.  
 Chalu, a kinde of Malt.  
 Chalumeux, knave as a reed.  
 Chameuine, Spang-hair.  
 Chamelon, as Camelon in the N. D.  
 Chamana, Water-gemman.  
 Chamarrer, the name of an Office.  
 Chamellage, Chamellange, a duty or fine paid or exacted into a Lord upon every change of Tunnage; also a Fee due unto the chief Officer of the Chamber of Accounts, upon every Homage made by one of the Kings Tenants.

Chambre,

Chambre, for chanvre, Hemp.  
 Chambrée, a Chamber full of.  
 Chambrerie, Chamberlainship.  
 Chambreux, that keeps much in his chamber.  
 Chambrier, a Chamberlain in an Abbey or Inn; also a Princes Chamberlain.  
 Chambrillé, full of Chambers.  
 Chambrillon, a little chamber; also a young Chamber-maid.  
 Chame, a kinde of Cockle.  
 Chamedrée, Gymnder.  
 Chamelee, a shrub called Widow-maid.  
 Chameleon, as Camelon in the N. D.  
 Chamelier, a Camel-keeper, or driver.  
 Chamion, a little dray without wheels.  
 Campaigne, for Campagne, fields.  
 Champayage, a running, or grazing of cattle in the field.  
 Champayer, Champeyer, to reside, or continue among fields; also to wander in, or walk over the fields; to carry abroad into the fields; to feed in fields; to turn cattle into the fields.  
 Champi, base born; also consening, cheating; also seeming, but not being honest.  
 Champicerie, tour de champicerie, a cheating trick.  
 Champicure, as Chantepleure.  
 Champoyer, as Champayer.  
 Chancel, majesty.  
 Chancicure, a musty taste.  
 Chandelous, full of candles; belonging to candles.  
 Chandier, (Adj.) of, or belonging to a candle or candlestick.  
 Chances, le grand Chances, May-nard.  
 Chansin, the name of an Italian Song.  
 Chancierie, for Chanoinie, Prebendary.  
 Chancier, as Chancier.  
 Chancieure, See Chanci, Chancieure.  
 Chancelier, a Canavy-bird.  
 Chanfonneur, Chanonier, always singing of Songs.  
 Chantier, as Chancier in the N. D.  
 Chantepleure, a water-pot; the cock of a distaff; a device for the emptying of a water-vessel.  
 Chantepeut, the lesser Canavy.  
 Chantreme, a green frog, or hedge-toad.

Chanterie, a singing; also a Chantery; the place or office of a Chanter.  
 Chanterre, a poultry Poet.  
 Chantillonné, sung merrily.  
 Chantillonner, Chantonner, to sing merrily.  
 Chantourné, turned in and out.  
 Chantournement, a turning in and out.  
 Chantourner, to turn in and out, like a small stream in a plain field.  
 Chanterrie, as Chanterie.  
 Chanvreux, full of hemp.  
 Chanvrie, for cheneviere, a hemp-clofe.  
 Chapel, a hat, a garland. Chapel de roses, a sleight portion.  
 Chapelainie, Chaplainship; also the charge of a Chapel.  
 Chapcler, for Chapler, to chip bread.  
 Chapclier, (Adj.) of, or belonging to hats.  
 Chapeline, as Capeline in the N. D.  
 Chapelis, as Chapplis.  
 Chapelures, for chaplures, chippings of bread.  
 Chaperonner, Chaperonnier, to uncover his head before one; also to put a hood on.  
 Chaperonnere, a poor Hat.  
 Chapitreux de soim, a scaw-crow, one that threatens much and does but little.  
 Chaplis, bread-chippings; also rags of stones, that fly from them in the hewing.  
 Chapoter, for Chipoter, to haggle.  
 Chappel, as Chapel.  
 Chappier, a Cope-maker.  
 Chappins, a kinde of high slippers for low women.  
 Chappler, as Chapler in the N. D.  
 Chapplis, as Chaplis.  
 Chappon, for Chapon, a Capon.  
 Chappoter, for Chipoter, to haggle.  
 Chappron, for Chaperon, a hood.  
 Chappromer, as Chaperonner.  
 Chappromier, as Chaperon bon.  
 Chappromier, a hawk that takes the Lord gently.  
 Chappuis, as Chapuis.  
 Chapon, for Chaperon, a hood.  
 Chapiet, a hat of a beard, and of the whole increase thereof, or a beard let out to the halves.  
 Chapiet deniers, the principal sum and charges a Parchair has paid and been at for land, which the next of Kin offers to redeem.  
 Chapis, a Carpenter.

Chapuiser, to work Carpenters-work.  
 Characie, Garden-spurge.  
 Charadrien, a Bird which earnestly beholding one that is sick of the Jaundice, or beheld by him, heals him.  
 Charanfon, Charanton, a Mitt, or Weevil.  
 Charanfonné, eaten up by weevils.  
 Charaveau, a Beetle.  
 Charbonné, a Carbonado.  
 Charbonnerie, for Mine de charbon, a Coal-pit, or Mine.  
 Charbonneque, coal-like.  
 Charbonneux, full of coals.  
 Charbot, a Beetle.  
 Charcuier, for gâter une besongne, to spoil a piece of work.  
 Chardonnercau, the bar of a door.  
 Chardonnette, for Chardonnerette, the thistle Artichoke; also a kinde of sauce for Kid. Formage à la chardonnette, cheese whose milk was curdled with the juice of the wild Artichoke; or a Lenten cheese made of eggs and the spawn of fishes, and curdled with the juice of the Thistle.  
 Chardrier, a Gold-finch.  
 Charée, as Charrée.  
 Chareffe, Chareffer, as Careffe, Careller in the N. D.  
 Chareti, Charetin, a Waggon-horse, a horse to sit carts under.  
 Charette, for Charrete, a Cart.  
 Charevaltre, a Buck-cloth.  
 Chargais, the name of a bird.  
 Chargeant, facheux, heavy, or troublesome.  
 Charnure, for Charnure, fleishiness.  
 Charriage, and Charrier. See Charriage, and Charrier, under Char in the N. D.  
 Charlotte, a small Chariot for children; also a kinde of Litter.  
 Charitatif, charitable.  
 Charlaide, stout, valiant, warlike.  
 Charlaucier, Charlater, to play the Mountebank.  
 Charlaterie, consening, or cheating.  
 Charlot, a Clown.  
 Charmeau, a little yoke-tree.  
 Charmecœur, a raving, heart-charming.  
 Charmepaire, pain-charming.  
 Charmeselle, an Inchanter.  
 Charmefong, Charmefoucy, enchanting.  
 Charmement, charmingly.  
 Charmoye, a goose of Toads, or of Hound-beam trees.

Charnage,





## C H

Chevilleur, a pegger; also a Sorcerer that holding his finger in a hole, and muttering certain superstitious Words, will hinder a man from pissing until his finger be removed.  
Cheviniau, a Chevin.  
Chevir, to compass, prevail with, reclaim. *Is ne pouvoient tous chevir en la maison, there was not room enough for them all in the house.*  
Chevissiance, an agreement, or composition made.  
Chevolée, a sprig of a plant; also a fiber, or hair-like thread growing unto the root of a plant.  
Chevoler, to put forth sprigs.  
Chevre-pied, goat-footed.  
Chevrette, a little Goat; a wild Goat; a great Prawn; a little and low andiron; a small piece of Ordnance.  
Chevrie, a Bag-pipe.  
Chevrier, a Goat-herd.  
Chevrin, Goat-like; of, or belonging to a Goat.  
Cheurme, as Chiorme in the N. D.  
Chevron, for Chevreau, a Kid.  
Chevrondé, as Severonde in the N. D.  
Chevronneau, Chevronnet; a small raster.  
Chevrot, a Kid.  
Chevrotter, for Chevreter, to kid.  
Chevrotement, the breeding, or bringing forth of Kids.  
Cheuillon, a Mite, or Wren.  
Chezal, Chezeau, a chief Mansion, or Manor-house.  
Chi, as Ci in the N. D.  
Chiabrena, a bitten-come-bite.  
Chiappon, a kind of port in the mouth of a Bir.  
Chiard, a bitten fellow.  
Chialle, dross.  
Chiaffer, to shite; also to be too curious.  
Chic, de chic à chic, from little to little.  
Chicambault, the buff-block in a ship.  
Chicanous, Chicanous, for Chicaner, a wrangler.  
Chichard, for Chiche, a penny-farther.  
Chicharon, ballard Mackail.  
Chiche-face, Chiche-maille, a penny-farther.  
Chicheron, the Night of ants breast.  
Chichorée, for Chicorée, Saccory.  
Chicot, a stub, or stump.  
Chicotin, Chicotrin, the herb Orpin.

## C H

Chief, for chef, chiefs, principal.  
Chien-cerf, a Hart-hound.  
Chienelle, Dogs, the kinde or nature of dogs, a breed of dogs.  
Chien-het, a shite-a-bed.  
Chienner, to whelp.  
Chiennessé, as Chienesse.  
Chienner, a little dog.  
Chieneter, as Chienner.  
Chiennerie, doggishness, the kinde or nature of dogs.  
Chiennetier, a Dog-keeper, one that looks unto Hounds.  
Chiennette, a young, or little bitch.  
Chien-rage, Dogs-bani.  
Chiepins, as Theatins.  
Chiffe, an old rag, an off-cast piece of stuff.  
Chiffetier, a seller of old stuff.  
Chiffement, a whiffing.  
Chigros, as Chef gros.  
Chil, as Chyle in the N. D.  
Chilagogue, a Choler-purging Medicine.  
Chillifer, to concoct, digest, or turn into a milky or white juice.  
Chiller, as Ciller in the N. D.  
Chilleure, a feeling, or sowing up of the eyes.  
Chilonique, à la Chilonique, brisfly.  
Chimage, as Chemage.  
Chimagrée, as Cimagrée in the N. D.  
Chimeric, for Chimerique, chimerical.  
Chimolie, terre chimolie, a kinde of earth that is good against burning and hot Impastures.  
Chinchille, the name of an Indian and Squirrel-like beast.  
Chine, a red and spongy Indian root, good against the Goat.  
Chisfreneau, a knock, or thump.  
Chinon, as Chignon in the N. D.  
Chinquer, to quaff, or drink extremely.  
Chiolé, whelped.  
Chiot, a whelp, or little dog.  
Chipault, ragged.  
Chipouton, a penny-farther.  
Chippe, a ship, or bark; also an old clout, rag, or patch.  
Chiquaner, for Chicaner, to wrangle.  
Chicaner, a wrangler.  
Chicanique, litigious, pettyfoggy-like.  
Chiquanourris, Chiquanoris, crafty pleaders, or pettyfoggers.  
Chique, as Chiche.  
Chiquenaudé, filipped.  
Chiquenauder, to filipp.  
Chiquenie, as Squenie.  
Chiqueté, cut, or backea.

## C H

Chiqueter, to cut, or back.  
Chiqueteur, a cutter, or backer.  
Chiqueture, a cutting, cut, or gash.  
Chiquot, a scale in the root or end of a nail; also a sprig, or shoot of a tree; also the stump of a tooth.  
Chiquoter, to sift, search, or seek out; also to back with a knife, &c.  
Chiragre, the Gout in the hands.  
Chiroacte, nimble of hand.  
Chiroline, as Cirocine.  
Chirographaire, Creancier chirographaire, a Creditor that hath a Note under the Debtors hand.  
Chiron, for Ciron, a hand-worm.  
Chirurgical, belonging to Surgery.  
Chocailier, as Chocquailier.  
Chocapierre, a kind of Bull-finch.  
Chocquailier, to drink much.  
Chocènes, the lines, or chains, and rods wherewith Surveyors measure Land.  
Chocrin, a Barrow-pig.  
Choyer, as Choyer.  
Choine, Choine, a loaf of white bread.  
Choisin, opportunity, occasion; also plenty.  
Cholagogue, the thin or small gut wherein the Chylus thickening begins to rest.  
Chole, Cholere, as Colere in the N. D.  
Choléré, Cholérique, and Cholereux. See Colérique in the N. D.  
Cholique, as Colique in the N. D.  
Choliqueux, troubled with the Colic.  
Chomcr, as Chommer in the N. D.  
Chommable, four chommable, a Play-day, a Holy-day.  
Chommage, a vesting, or censing from work.  
Chondrille, Gum-succary.  
Choner, as Chommer, or Chopiner in the N. D.  
Chonquetage, a View taken of the Kings Woodfates.  
Chopinette, a small cap.  
Choquet, a Chough.  
Chortage, a keeper of Players Garments.  
Chore, a Company of Singers, or Dancers; any Company; the Chorus between every Act in a Tragedy.  
Choreal, frequenting, or belonging to a Quare.  
Choret, a Barrow-pig, a young hog.  
Choriaux, Quarters.  
Chorion, the after-burden.  
Choriste, a Singing-man in a Quire.  
Chorme,

## C I

Chorme, as Chiorme in the N. D.  
Chouan, a Pollard, or Chevin-finch.  
Chouart, flying out.  
Chouchette, a Chough.  
Chouet, a scale in the root or end of a nail; also a sprig, or shoot of a tree; also the stump of a tooth.  
Chouet, to sift, search, or seek out; also to back with a knife, &c.  
Chouette, a Chough.  
Chourme, as Chiorme in the N. D.  
Chouzer, to sive.  
Choyer, to have a great care of.  
Chraies, choak-pears.  
Chran, the name of a fish.  
Chras, as Chraies.  
Chrefine, as Chréme in the N. D.  
Chrefiner, to anoint with holy oyl.  
Chrefienne, chrestened.  
Chrefiennement, (Subst.) a chrestening.  
Chrestienner, to chresten.  
Chrestolice, Gold-fodder.  
Chrest-marine, Crest-marine.  
Chrestianizé, made a Christian.  
Chrestodin, a new Christian.  
Chronique, (Adj.) temporal, or returning at a certain time.  
Chroniste, Chronologiste, a Chronist.  
Chryocolle, as Chriocolle.  
Chryfocome, Gold-flower.  
Chryfopone, Gold-producing.  
Chryfolaine, Orache.  
Cincinacule, a green precious stone that hath a golden lustre.  
Chuat, a whelp.  
Chucheter, Chuchoter, to whisper.  
Chupper, to suck up.  
Churle, the white field-onion, or star of Bethlehem.  
Chur, fullen.  
Churquette, a moose-trap.  
Chylole, a digestion of sap or juice.  
Chymique, for Chymiste, a Chymist.  
Chymistique, Chymistical.  
Chyst, a membrane.  
Ciane, bright blue of colour.  
Ciathe, the name of a measure and weight.  
Ciboile, as Ciboire in the N. D.  
Cicatrice, Cicatrice, as Cicatrice, Cicatrifer in the N. D.  
Cicatrifié, cicatrifying.  
Cices, Ciches, as Chiches in the N. D.  
Cicharon, as Chicharon.  
Cicle, as Seale or Cycle in the N. D.  
Cicéne, or Cicogne, for Cigagne, a Star.  
Cicogneau, Cicogneau, a young Star.  
Cicouet, Cicouet, a young Star.

## C I

Cicotrin, the herb Orpin; also a kinde of fine scarce.  
Cicoriné, or Cicoriné, very finely scarced.  
Ciculaire, wild Chervil.  
Cidrage, Peachwort.  
Cie, for Sie, a Sam.  
Cielin, heavenly; also belonging to the firmament; or to a canopy, teftern, or upper ceiling.  
Cier, for fier, to save.  
Cieure, for sieure, saw-dag.  
Cigaler, to chirp.  
Cigean, Swan-like, of a Swan.  
Cil, for celui, he.  
Cilindre, as Cylindre in the N. D.  
Cillier, as Ciller in the N. D.  
Cimaile, as Cymaile in the N. D.  
Cimafulte, carving that resembleth rowling waves.  
Cimet, for Cime, the top of a tree or a hill.  
Cimettes, as Cymettes.  
Cimetiére, for Cimetiere, a Church-yard.  
Cimmerique, as Tenebres Cimmeriques, Cimmerian (or continual) darkness.  
Terre Cimolée, Cimolie, or Cimolienne, Fullers earth.  
Cin de bois, a knot in wood.  
Cinabre, for Cinnabre, Cinoper.  
Cinabrin, red, ruddy, as vermilion.  
Cincinacule, one that continually curls his hair.  
Cincture, or Cindre, for Ceinture, a girdle.  
Cindre, girt, flatted.  
Cindrer, to gird, also to spot.  
Cinefaction, a burning unto ashes.  
Cinit, a Snake.  
Cinnabrisé, mingled, or coloured with cinoper.  
Cinnamé, sweetened with cinnamon, or sweet as cinnamon.  
Cinnamome, as Cinnamon in the N. D.  
Cinquaine, the name of a certain Vice that thicks not in a moist soil.  
Cinquener, to yield first for one.  
Cintarin, for Ceinturon, a waist-belt.  
Cion, a storm; also as Seion.  
Cipres, for Cypress, the Cypress-tree.  
Cipule, as Capule.  
Circée, a kinde of Night-shade.  
Circombilivagination, a wheeling about.  
Circombilivaginer, to wheel about.  
Circospirer, the same.  
Circouetant, lying about.  
Circuir, to compass.

## C I

Circuition, a circuition. Circuition de paroles, a circumlocation.  
Circularité, roundness.  
Circulateur, a Jugler.  
Circulatoire, circulatory.  
Circule, circulated.  
Circularer, to circulate.  
Cirette, the name of a peav.  
Cireux, of wax, full of wax.  
Cirine, as Cyrine.  
Ciroches, as Ciroines in the N. D.  
Cironnier, as main cironniere, a hand troubled with worms.  
Cirre, a lock of curled hair.  
Cirtoronic, the cutting or opening of the corrupt veins called Vari-ces.  
Cisaille, the clipping of coyn presently after the stamp. Cisailles, Garden-sheers, any great sheers.  
Cisé, carved, wrought with a chisel.  
Cislet, a little chisel.  
Cisillage, a clipping with sheers or cizars.  
Cistaux, for Citeaux, an Order of White Friars.  
Cisternin, of, or belonging to a cistern.  
Cisternon, a little cistern.  
Cistophore, an ancient coyn, worth about two pence farthing.  
Cistre, as Sistrer in the N. D.  
Cisture, as Scissure.  
Citadin, a Citizen, or Freeman in a City.  
Citouart, as Zedoare.  
Citoyennerie, Citizenship.  
Citrin, of a citron, citron-like, pale-yellow as a citron.  
Citrinicé, pale-yellowness.  
Citronne, the herb Sweet-balm.  
Citronnelle, a kinde of small balm.  
Citronnier, (Adj.) as Citrin.  
Citroule, for citrouille, a gourd.  
Civade, a shrimp; also oats, or pro-cender for hares.  
Civadier, the fourth part of a Quarteron.  
Civadiere, the Sprit-sail of a ship.  
Cive, a kinde of black sauce for a Hare.  
Cive, a Scallion, or unset Lett.  
Civelle, a small Lamprey.  
Civers, a kinde of sauce.  
Civetien, perfumed with, or smelling of civet.  
Civois, a bed of scallions, or of unset letts.  
Civor, as Cive.  
Cizaille, as Cisaille.  
Cizailier, Cizaille, Cizeler, Cize-lure.



Colac, the Shad-fish.  
 Colaphifer, to box.  
 Colatoire du nez, the spungy bone through which the snivel passes from the brain into the nostrils.  
 Colature, a straining; also the thing strained.  
 Cole, a stormy gale of wind.  
 Cole, for colere, anger, cholera.  
 Colet, for Collet, a collar.  
 Coliart, a kind of Ray-fish.  
 Coliaux, the name of a kind of O-lives.  
 Colier, for Collier, a neck-lace.  
 Colimbades, Colimbales, small pickled Olives.  
 Colin, gros colin, bran, also dogs meat made of it.  
 Coline, for Colline, a little hill.  
 Colique, (Adj.) of, or belonging to the Cholick.  
 Coliqueux, subject to the Cholick.  
 Colitor, the name of a certain Vine.  
 Collane, a Neck-lace.  
 Collateralité, collaterality.  
 Collaudation, a mutual commendation.  
 Collaudé, commended with others.  
 Collauder, to commend with others.  
 Colle, for Colline, a little hill; also anger.  
 Colletage, a collecting, or gathering together.  
 Colletanes, a certain Order of Franciscan Friars.  
 Collee, a taking (or embracing) of one about the neck; also a thump, or blow in the neck.  
 Collerage, a pecuniary Duty exacted in some places for the Collers worn by wine-drawing boys or men.  
 Collette de femme, a small neck-ruff.  
 Colles, cross-walls of stone, &c. in some Vineyards.  
 Colletages, Taxes and Subsidies levied of the people.  
 Colleter, as Colcter.  
 Collicier, a Jerkin-maker.  
 Colleure, a glazing.  
 Colleur, glazy.  
 Colligance, a binding together.  
 Colligé, gathered, brought, united together.  
 Colligence, a gathering, bringing, or uniting together; also as Colligance.  
 Colliger, to gather, bring, or unite together.  
 Collin, a grey and long-beaked Ricker-fowl; also as Colin.  
 Colliquatif, subject to the Cholick.  
 Colliquation, a melting, softening, or

diffusing; a Consumption of the vascular humour, or substance of the body.  
 Collique passion, the Cholick.  
 Colliquex, sick of the Cholick.  
 Collision, collision, a knocking, or beating together.  
 Collitigant, wrangling, or going to law together.  
 Collizée, as Colliee in the N. D.  
 Collobe, a kind of stevens upper garment in fashion among the old Romans.  
 Colloir, Colloire, a Gallander.  
 Collyre, a liquid medicine for the eyes; also a kind of Samian earth, whereof among other things Eye-medicines are made.  
 Collobe, as Collobe; also a surverhood or tippet worn by Graduate Priests.  
 Colocafic, the Priests pinto; also the root of the Egyptian bean.  
 Colocinthe, for Coloquinthe, the plant called Coloquintida.  
 Colom, the name of a great gut.  
 Colomb, a dove, or pigeon.  
 Colomage, board-work on the outside of walls, &c.  
 Colombain, Dove-like.  
 Colombeau, Colombelle, a little young Pidgeon.  
 Colombine, a whitish and spungy stone found in leaden mines; also a delicate Italian pear.  
 Colomncux, full of pillars, or columns.  
 Colonnation, a making of pillars.  
 Colonel, for Colonel, a Colonel.  
 Colophone, the herb Scammony, also as Refine Colophonienne, clarified, or hard razed.  
 Coloration, a colouring, a shadowing.  
 Colossal, Colossien, Colossus-like, huge, or mighty.  
 Colostration, the indigestion of Infant-stomachs by the sucking of breast.  
 Colporter, to carry upon the neck or shoulders.  
 Columb, as Colomb.  
 Columelle, theacula, or a spungious flesh resembling a Cock's spur, and hanging down in the bottom of the roof of the month; also the swelling thereof.  
 Colure, for Encolure, the neck of a horse.  
 Colymbades, as Colimbades.  
 Combateur, a fighter.  
 Combe, a narrow Valley or Passage between two hills, wherein com-

monly Thieves do lurk.  
 Combiberon, a fellow-drunkard.  
 Combinaige, a coupling, or joining of pairs.  
 Combicau, the breeching, a great cable used about the carriage of a piece of Ordnance.  
 Combietre, the cleft or division of a red Deers foot.  
 Combré, for Combré, arched.  
 Combrecelle, or Combresselle, a tumbling trick wherein the heels are cast over the head; also a reciprocation of Ventr.  
 Comestible, eatable, fit to be eaten.  
 Cometeux, like unto a Comet, full of Comets.  
 Comie, for Comique, comical.  
 Comin, the herb Cummin.  
 Command, command, power, authority; also a Mandamus, or an Injunction for Possession, &c. also an Injoyer, Commander.  
 Commande, as Comende in the N. D. also the main Cable of a Ship; also a thing left in trust with another. Droit de Com-mande, a Duty taken yearly by some Lords of every one of their Widows (that holds by Villenage) in acknowledgement and preferment of the right of their Authority over them.  
 Commanderesse, a woman that commands; also Command, Rule, or Authority.  
 Comme, for Gomme, Gum.  
 Commedial, a merry discourse.  
 Commemorabile, memorable.  
 Commemorator, to commemorate, to remember.  
 Commendaces, Euceral-Orations.  
 Commenderesse, as Commanderesse.  
 Commensalite, a constant eating together at one Table.  
 Commensuration, a joyn-measuring.  
 Comment, for Commentaire, a Comment.  
 Commenté, commented, expounded.  
 Commenter, to comment, to expound.  
 Commecrage, gossiping.  
 Commercer, to gossip.  
 Commesurable, measurable together, or with one and the same measure.  
 Commuin, Commuin.  
 Communion, communion.  
 Commuiné, threatened extremely.  
 Commuier, to threaten extremely.  
 Commuier, broken, broken, or broken into small pieces.

Com-

Communier, to lessen; also to beat, or break into small pieces.  
 Commise, a forfeiture. Droit de Commise, the right or power a Landlord hath to seize the Land held by his Vassal or Tenant who disdawns him, gives him the lie, or commits felony.  
 Commisfure, a seam in a bone, as in the skull; also any near closing, or joining of things together.  
 Commission, a mixing, or mingling of several things together.  
 Commodat, a loan, or lending.  
 Commoderation du Corps, a good disposition of the whole body.  
 Commoditer, to thrive, to grow rich.  
 Commourans, dying together.  
 Commourir, to die together.  
 Commouvoir, to trouble, or to disturb.  
 Commué, exchanged.  
 Commuer, to exchange.  
 Communal, a Common.  
 Commutatif, exchanging one for another.  
 Compacté, compacted, well-set.  
 Compacture, a substantial joining of all the parts of a thing together.  
 Compagn, for Compagnon, Companion.  
 Compagnable, sociable.  
 Compagnonné, associated.  
 Compagnonner, to associate.  
 Compaign, for Compagnon, Companion.  
 Compangas, all kind of food except bread and drink.  
 Comparage, compared.  
 Comparer, to compare.  
 Comparence, an approving.  
 Comparant, or approuer.  
 Comparer, (Soci.) le comparer du Corps, the price of a wares life, or the buying of a thing with the best of the sort.  
 Comparionnier, Comparition, Comparison.  
 Comparition, a comparison.  
 Comparitionnaire, having comparison.  
 Comparionner, to take comparison.  
 Comparition, comparison.  
 Comparition, also to take account for.  
 Comparitionner, to put one measure to another, as weighing, or measuring.

Comperage, the being a Gossip; also a gossiping.  
 Compermutant, a barterer.  
 Compermutation, a truck, or exchange.  
 Compermuté, exchanged.  
 Competer, to be sufficient for; to belong to; also to sue for the same thing that another doth.  
 Compilation, a compilation; also a rhapsody.  
 Compillé, all bequipped.  
 Compiser, to pipe every where, or to bequipped every place he comes in.  
 Compice, a cross-way.  
 Complaintant, a Complainer.  
 Complante, planted, or stored with young plants.  
 Planter, to plant a Vineyard; also to lay out, or deliver over, a Lords part or share in the fruits of a Vineyard, let by him unto parts or halves; or to let a Vineyard in a manner.  
 Complanterie, a letting out of a Vineyard to halves, or for part of the fruit thereof; also the part or portion due unto the Landlord.  
 Complication, a complication, or folding together.  
 Complique, folded together.  
 Complexeux, given to plots.  
 Comportement, carriage, behaviour.  
 Compossesseur, a Joyn-possessor.  
 Composité, pickled.  
 Composer, to pickle.  
 Comprehension, a comprehension; also an apprehension, or understanding of.  
 Comprer, to buy.  
 Compris, for compris, comprehended, apprehended.  
 Compromissaire, he unto whom a Contract is committed.  
 Comptable, accountable.  
 Comptereau, a book of accounts.  
 Compulé, compiled.  
 Compiler, to compile.  
 Compulsion, a compelling, or compelling; also an instrument or means of compulsion; also a Compulsion involving a Register, Notary, or Clerk, to deliver the Contracts, Pleadings, Acts, Orders, or Judgments which a Sator has made.  
 Compunction, for Comportion, composition.  
 Comportation, a Comportation, one that by oath, tips the balance, is just, or acts of another.

Computiste, a Calculator, or Reckoner.  
 Conare, a Kernel like a Pint-apple, that sticks to the outside of the Brain.  
 Concasse, bruised in pieces.  
 Concasser, to bruise in pieces.  
 Concahenation, Concahenature, concatenation.  
 Concahené, concatenated.  
 Concahenecr, to concatenate, to link or chain together.  
 Concavé, made concave or hollow.  
 Concentrique, having one and the same center.  
 Concept, for Conception, conception.  
 Conceptacle, any hollow thing apt to receive, hold, or contain.  
 Concerner, to concern.  
 Conchambrier, a Chamber-fellow.  
 Conche, a shell; also a kind of open vessel like a basin; also order, equipage, or furniture.  
 Conches, certain receptacles for Seawater.  
 Conchier, to be hite.  
 Conchylium, as Conchyle in the N. D.  
 Conciliabule, a Conventicle.  
 Conciliateur, a reconciler.  
 Conciliation, a reconciliation.  
 Concilipete, one that is going towards a general Council.  
 Concion, a Congregation; also the speech delivered unto them.  
 Concitateur, a raiser, or inciter.  
 Concitation, a raising, or incitation.  
 Concité, raised, incited.  
 Conciter, to raise, to incite.  
 Concombre, a bed of cucumbers.  
 Concomitanee, concomitancy, fellowship.  
 Concomiter, to pacifie; also to live in concord.  
 Concrece, crated together; also congealed, or thickened.  
 Concrecer, to create together. Se concrecer, to thicken.  
 Concret, a concretion. Also (Adj.) concret, thickened, or congealed together.  
 Concretion, a concretion.  
 Concubin, a man unlawfully kept and led by a woman.  
 Conculation, a trading under hand.  
 Conculqué, tread ten under foot.  
 Conculquer, to tread under foot.  
 Conculquer, an extinction.  
 Conculquer, to a state of ruin.

Conde, a Butler, or a Yeoman of the Larder.  
 Condemnade, a kind of Card-play, like unto Lanquenet.  
 Condemner, and its Derivatives. See Condamner, &c. in the N.D.  
 Condensify, condensify, thicken.  
 Condignac, for Condignac, *Marma-lade of Quinces*.  
 Condigne, condign, well-worthy.  
 Congnemen, worthily.  
 Condile, as Condyle.  
 Condisciple, a fellow-disciple.  
 Conditionaire, conditional.  
 Condol, a ridge, or raising of earth.  
 Condoloir, as Condouloir.  
 Condonné, forgiven.  
 Condonner, to forgive.  
 Condore, the name of a great and ravenous Indian bird.  
 Condot, as Condol.  
 Condouloir, to condole.  
 Conduifeur, a Conduiter.  
 Condyle, the out-swellings or knots of the thigh, ankle, elbow, and knuckle-bones; also a blow with the fist.  
 Condylome, an excrescence of flesh in the fundament, or in a woman's privacy's.  
 Conestablie, as Connestablie in the N. D.  
 Confanon, as Gonfanon in the N.D.  
 Confanonier, a Standard-bearer.  
 Confanons, the wild Poppy.  
 Confermer, for Confrimur, to confirm.  
 Confessionaire, of, or belonging to auricular Confession.  
 Confessionat, an act of Confession tending to Absolution.  
 Confiez, confessed.  
 Confidential, Confidentialaire, treacherous, faith-breaking.  
 Confiez de Cour, as Plais de la Cour.  
 Configuration, a likeness, or resemblance of figures.  
 Confine (Adj.) Contiguous, near neighbour, confining, or adjoining to.  
 Confit, for Confit, pickled, preserved.  
 Confit, Confection.  
 Confissable, fit to be preferred.  
 Confler, as Gonfler.  
 Confluer, to run or flow together.  
 Conformatteur, a Conformer.  
 Conformation, a conforming.  
 Confort, comfort.  
 Confortatif, consolatil.  
 Conforté, comforted.  
 Confort-main, a helping hand; also the strengthening and confirmation of an infirm person.

Conforter, to comfort.  
 Confuté, confused.  
 Confuter, to confuse.  
 Congeable, dismissible, dischargeable.  
 Domaine congeable, a Demesne held at will.  
 Congemination, an often repeating.  
 Congeneré, ingendered together.  
 Congiaire, a dole, or liberal gift of money, or victuals to the people.  
 Congie, a Vessel among the antient Romans, containing very near a Gallon.  
 Conglutination, a conglutination.  
 Conglutinè, conglutinated.  
 Conglutiner, to conglutinate.  
 Congnoistre, for Connoitre, to know.  
 Congré, congealed, or thickened.  
 Congrèment, a congealing, or thickening.  
 Congreer, to congeal, or to thicken.  
 Congregable, that may be congregated, or congealed.  
 Congregé, congregated, congealed.  
 Congreger, to congregate. Il se congrege en pierre precieuse, it grows or congeals into a precious stone.  
 Congression, compny, assembly, meeting.  
 Conjectural, which may be guessed at by conjecture.  
 Conjecturalement, by guess, or conjecture.  
 Conguer, to scratch, or claw.  
 Conil, a Rabbit.  
 Conillart, a certain very tender and delicate pear.  
 Coniller, to lurk in corners.  
 Conilliere, a Cony-hole.  
 Conjouissance, Conjouissement, a joyning with.  
 Ic Conjoir, to rejoice with one.  
 Conjoyssement, as Conjouissance.  
 Conisic, Flex-bane.  
 Conjurer, to play the part of a husband.  
 Conjunction, for Conjonction, conjunction.  
 Conjoncture, for Conjoncture, a conjunction.  
 Conjurateur, a Conspirator.  
 Conjure, for Conjurat, Conspiration.  
 Connatuel, connatural.  
 Connexé, knit, or joyned together.  
 Connil, as Conil, a Rabbit.  
 Connille, a Doc-cony.  
 Conniller, as Coniller.  
 Connilleur, a Coward.  
 Connin, as Connil.  
 Conniere, a Warrant of Cony.  
 Connoistre, Connoissance, as Connoitre, Connoissance in the N. D.

Connon, a long Dray or Cart, having at the fore-end a pulley for the drawing up of a loading.  
 Conocidal, Cone-like, broad and round at the bottom, and sharp at the top.  
 Conopée, a Canopy.  
 Conquasser, as Concaffer.  
 Conque, as Conche.  
 Conquerable, subduable.  
 Conquercur, for Conquerant, a Conquerour.  
 Conquerre, for Conquerir, to conquer.  
 Conquest, an Estate or Purchase compassed by a mans own industry; also a thing got wherein another is to have a share.  
 Conquesté, conquered.  
 Conquester, to conquer.  
 Conroy, stiff through tawed or curried.  
 Confalme de Mer, the great horsefish.  
 Confanguin, consanguinous.  
 Confault, for Conseil, counsel.  
 Confachance, a full knowledge or notice of.  
 Confachant, fully acquainted with, or privy unto.  
 Conscinomanie, Divination by a piece and a pair of sheers.  
 Consecution, a consecution.  
 Conseigneur, a fellow Lord.  
 Conseillerie, Counsellorship.  
 Consemblable, very like unto. See Consemblables, his fellows.  
 Consequement, consequently.  
 Consequentieux, most important, or of great consequence.  
 Consequit, for Consecutif, consecutive.  
 Conserre, a Conserve.  
 Conserre, ordained.  
 Consertion, a joyning, or intermingling.  
 Conservatoire, the Office of a Conservator, his Court, or the Room wherein he sits to keep it.  
 Conserve-santé, health-preserving.  
 Consideratif, considerate.  
 Conserge, as Concierge, in the N. D.  
 Confilles, two conduits or pipes in the throat.  
 Confin, a wits, or wretch.  
 Conflitorie, confused, or determined of in Confistory.  
 Conflitorer, to confuse, or determine of in Confistory.  
 Consonance, harmony.  
 Consonant, harmonious.

Confo-

Consoner, to agree, or sound alike.  
 Conforte, wife, bed-fellow.  
 Confolde, & Confounde, for Confolde, the herb Confound.  
 Confection, a confession.  
 Il Confe, it is clear, plain, or certain.  
 Constitueur, he that constitutes or appoints.  
 Conflupré, constuprated, ravished, or deflowred.  
 Confluprer, to constuprate, ravish, or deflow a Virgin.  
 Consubstancial, of the same substance.  
 Consubstancialité, consubstantiality.  
 Consaivre, as Consaivre.  
 Consulatif, consulting. Qui a voix consultative, that hath power to give his advice, but not to determine.  
 Consulieur, an adviser.  
 Consumption, for Consumption, consumption.  
 Consaivre, to overtake, to get, or obtain.  
 Confire, for Confire, the herb Confrey.  
 Conradin, a Country-man, a Clown.  
 Conte, for Conte, an Earl.  
 Conte, for Conte, an Earldom.  
 Contenné, contemned, scorned, despised.  
 Contennement, a contemning, scorning, despising.  
 Contemner, to contemn, scorn, or despise.  
 Contennieur, a contemner, scorner, despiser.  
 Contemperé, tempered, qualified.  
 Contemperer, to temper, to qualify.  
 Contemplatifs, certain Friars of St. Mary Maundlins Order, who fed on all sorts of flesh, and wear black upper-habits, and white under-ones.  
 Contemplement, a contemplating.  
 Contemplur, for Contemplateur, a Contemplator.  
 Contempt, contempt, scorn, despite.  
 Contemner, to contemn.  
 Contendre, to contend, or to strive.  
 Centenue, capacity.  
 Contreau, as Comptreau.  
 Controlle, as Contre-rolle, in the N. D.  
 Contelle, for Contesse, a Countess.  
 Contestament, by way of contestation.  
 Contexie, a context; the form or stile of a Process, Book, or Discourse.  
 Contigué, contiguous unto.

Contin, mon Contin, my Country-man.  
 Continnement, continently, soberly, chafly; also sparingly, abstemiously.  
 Continue, continuance.  
 Continuité, continuation, intireness.  
 Contradiction, a contradicting.  
 Contracte, a Contract, or bargain.  
 Contracture, contraction, or shriveling.  
 Contrahant, contracting, or making a contract.  
 Contraignable, constrainable.  
 Contraigneur, a constrainers.  
 Contraintement, forcibly.  
 Contraste, contended against.  
 Contraster, to contend against.  
 Contradveu, Contre-advieu, an Answer or Opposition to a Bill of Complaint for possession of Moveables.  
 Contre-advoué, owned, or claimed by several Parties.  
 Contr'amour, a holy and honest love.  
 Contr'animé, animated, or encouraged against.  
 Contr'antidote, a counter-antidote.  
 Contr'appegement, an Answer to a Bill of complaint for the possession of an Immoveable.  
 Contre-bas, downward.  
 Contrechase, a counter-bass, the lower part of a bass.  
 Contrebondir, to rebound.  
 Contre-boutant, as Contrefort in the N. D.  
 Contre-bouté, supported, born up.  
 Contre-bouter, to support, or bear up.  
 Contre-carre, a resistance, or opposition; an arguing against; also comparison, or equality.  
 Contre-changer, to counterchange.  
 Contre-chanter, to answer in the same note or tune.  
 Contre-charger, to interchange burdens or accusations.  
 Contrechifre, a counterchifre, a not explanatory of particular cyphers, or as le chifre d'un Prince.  
 Contrechifrer, to cipher cyphers with cyphers; also to expand cyphers; also to requite private affection in private fashion.  
 Contrecourber, to bend one from another, as Wrestlers do their backs.  
 Contre-cœur, as Contrecœur in the N. D.  
 Contredigué, fortified against backs and ditches.

Contrediguer, to fit up banks against banks.  
 Contredile, and Contredire, for Contradiction, contradiction.  
 Contre'effort, a counter-effort.  
 Contre'elider, to counter-strike.  
 Contre'eschanger, as Contrechanger.  
 Contre'escrire, to confuse, or write against; also to copy, or write out.  
 Contre'escript, confused, or written against; also copied, or writ out.  
 Contre'escrit, (a Subst.) a confusion; a copy.  
 Contre'essai, a second essay.  
 Contre'eslang, a Pool-dam, a back-pool, or counter-pond; a great ditch, or hollow-ground, whereinto the water of a Pond that's to be filled is let.  
 Contre'eslire, to be against.  
 Contre-sente, the bruise or craze of a bone, in another or opposite part to the place where the blow that caused it was given; which happens especially in the Skull.  
 Contrefirme, an affirmation of that whereof another affirms the contrary.  
 Contrefirmé, the contrary whereof is affirmed or attached.  
 Contrefirmer, to oppose an affirmation unto an affirmation.  
 Contrefeu, an iron-back or plate for the back of a chimney.  
 Contre'flaté, whose flattey is answered with flattey.  
 Contre'flater, to flatter as fast as another.  
 Contrefortuner, to arm against the interests of fortune.  
 Contrefrontail, the brow-piece, or upper part of a door.  
 Contre-page, a counter-page, or counter-gate.  
 Contrechastier, a Rack to turn spits on.  
 Contrehaulte, as Hautecontre in the N. D.  
 Contrejoueur, a counter-player.  
 Contre-lettre, a counter-letter, or counter-bill; a private release in discharge of a bond passed; or a private discharge of a duty or service acknowledged before a public Notary.  
 Contre'louer, to return praise with praise.  
 Contre'luté, weighted, or contended against.  
 Contre'luter, to wrestle, or contend against.

C. 111.

Contremanche, a false-sleeve, half-sleeve.  
 Contremand, Contremandement, a countermand, or countermanding.  
 Contremarque, a countermark.  
 Contremejane, the second (or after) mizen of a ship.  
 Contrementir, to set one lie against another.  
 Contremettre, to oppose, or sit against.  
 Contremonté, got up against.  
 Contremontier, to go up against.  
 Contremunir, to fortify against.  
 Contre-offrir, to change his offer.  
 Contre-ouvrier, one that works against another.  
 Contrepan, a pawn, especially of an immovable.  
 Contrepanté, pawned, engaged.  
 Contrepaner, to pawn an immovable.  
 Contrepensé, thought otherwise of than before; disliked, or distrustful.  
 Contrepenser, to think otherwise than he hath done; to dislike, or distrust.  
 Contrepreneur, one that is of another mind than before.  
 Contrepeter, to answer one crack with another.  
 Contrepicqué, counter-nipped.  
 Contrepicquer, to give one prick for another, to return good for good.  
 Contre-pleige, a Counter-surety, one that's bound to save a Surety harmless.  
 Contre-pleigement, a counter-bond.  
 Contre-pleiger, to save a Surety harmless by counter-bond, &c.  
 Contreplié, bent, bowed, or folded back.  
 Contrepplier, to bend, bow, or fold back.  
 Contrepointé, back-slit; or as Contre pointé in the N. D. A Contrepointé, cross.  
 Contrepointier, for Contrepointeur, a Quilter, or Counterpoint-maker.  
 Contrepois, for Contrepoids, counterpoise.  
 Contreporteur, a pautry Pedlar that carries his shop before him.  
 Contrequare, as Contrecarre.  
 Contrequant, a Rival, or Competitor.  
 Contre-quittance, a Counter-acquittance.  
 Contre-repliqué, reply'd against.  
 Contre-repliquer, to reply against.

Contrerolleur, for Controleur, a Controulor.  
 Contre-fanglor, a girth-leather.  
 Contrefedule, as Contrefedule in the N. D.  
 Contrefchanger, as Contrechanger.  
 Contrefect, for Contrefeau, a Contriv-fal.  
 Contrefign, for Contreficing, a subscription joyned to another.  
 Contrefommer, to revoke a Summons.  
 Contrefonner, to sound contrary.  
 Contrefoutté, blown two contrary ways.  
 Contretaluer, to oppose bank to bank, or causy to causy.  
 Contre-temperament, a contrary temper. Faire un contre-temperament à la nature, to alter nature.  
 Contre-teneur, the counter-tenor-part in Music.  
 Contretenir, to hold against, or to debate for a thing against another.  
 Contretenon, a stop in a Watch, or Clock.  
 Contretenu, held against; also claimed, challenged.  
 Contreteste, as faire contreteste, to make head against.  
 Contre-trahison, a treason against treason.  
 Contretrancher, to fortify against an Enemy intrenched.  
 Contre-travertant, counter-crossing.  
 Contreval, downward; also down.  
 Contrevengé, full revenged.  
 Contrevenger, to revenge one blow, or injury with another.  
 Contreventer, to hold against the wind.  
 Contrevention, for Contravention, the breaking of his agreement.  
 Contre-vitre, a counter-window.  
 Contreuve, a tale intended.  
 Contribuable, liable to contribution.  
 Contributeur, a Contributor.  
 Contr'miter, to imitate, or counterfeit.  
 Contre-invective, an answer to an invective.  
 Contristé, grieved, afflicted.  
 Contristier, to make sorrowful.  
 Contristier, as Contre-rolle in the N. D.  
 Controingle, the wavy-claw of dogs, &c.  
 Contr'ouverture, a counter-opening.

Contr'ouvrir, to open against.  
 Contumacer, to be rebellious; also to proceed against one for contempt or rebellion.  
 Contumax, refractory, rebellious, contemptuous.  
 Contumelie, contumely, slander, or scandalous rebuke.  
 Contumelieusement, contumeliously, reproachfully, in despicable terms.  
 Contumelieux, contumelious, outrageous, or injurious in words.  
 Contundre, to bruise, or stamp in pieces.  
 Contutear, a joyned Tutor, or Guardian.  
 Convalidé, restored unto health.  
 Convalider, to restore unto health.  
 Convallal, a fellow-Vassal.  
 Convenance, convenient.  
 Convenancer, to convenant.  
 Convenant, a Covenant.  
 Convenant, for convenable, convenient, fit.  
 Conventione, for Conventionel, done by agreement.  
 Conventrels, an Order of Friars.  
 Convercau, a fish somewhat resembling, but less than the Alofe.  
 Converté, a Nun that formerly hath been of loose behaviour.  
 Convert, a Proselyte.  
 Convertissement, a converting, turning, or changing.  
 Convertoir, part of the head, or chapter of a Ionian pillar.  
 Convexion, for Convexité, convexity.  
 Convi, a feast.  
 Convice, a reproach, or railing word.  
 Convicment, an inviting, or bidding unto a feast.  
 Il Convient, it behooves.  
 Convitieux, railing, reproachful, reviling.  
 Convoitement, for Convoitise, lust.  
 Convoité, conveyed.  
 Convoier, to convey.  
 Conyle, great Chevil.  
 Conysle, Flea-bane, or Flea-wort.  
 Copeaux, chips.  
 Copelle, for Coupelle, a Goldsmiths Coppel.  
 Copellé, tisted, milted, or fined, as silver in a Tist, or Coppel.  
 Copet, as Couperet.  
 Cophin, a basket.  
 Copieusement, copiously, abundantly, plentifully.  
 Copieux, copious, abundant, plentiful; also a well-spoken person.

Copiosité, copiousness, abundance, plenty.  
 Coppe, a measure, the half of a Burgundian bushel.  
 Coppcau, for Coupeau, chip.  
 Copper, for couper, to cut.  
 Coppeter, to ring all in, to ring the last peal.  
 Coppiet, to raise and stretch out himself.  
 Coppon, a peck.  
 Cops, a certain fish like unto a Star-gon.  
 Copcé, rolled.  
 Copter, to roll a ball.  
 Copuland, a coupling, or joyning together.  
 Copulatif, an Exercise in Schools, when Scholars dispute, and he that hath done best is placed highest.  
 Copule, a conjunction, a joyning, or coupling together.  
 Coqui, for Cocu, a Cuckold.  
 Coquages, Cuckoldry.  
 Coquar, an egg, or egg-shell; or as Coquard, a proud Coxcomb.  
 Coquarde, bonnet à la coquarde, a Spanish Cap used by the best sort of men; also any Cap, or Bonnet worn proudly or partly on the one side.  
 Coquardeau, a proud ass, one that hath more wealth than wit.  
 Coquardie, fond pride.  
 Coquart (Adj.) foolishly proud.  
 Coquetté, a Kettle, or Chafin.  
 Coquettier, a seller of Egg-shells; also a maker or seller of Kettles, or Chafers.  
 Coquetrice, a Kechatrice.  
 Coquesredouille, a Milk-sop.  
 Coquelicon, Cock-crowing.  
 Coqueliné, dandled, made a wanton of.  
 Coquelinement, a dandling, or coquering.  
 Coqueliner un enfant, to dandle a child, to make a wanton of it.  
 Coqueluchonné, that wears a hood, or a Spanish Capuch.  
 Coquemare, the Night-mare.  
 Coqueplumer, a proud Coxcomb, a Share-crow.  
 Coquer, to play the cock, to tread hens like a cock. Se coquer contre, to van his head against.  
 Coquerelles, Coquerettes, Coquezez, for Coquerets, the herb Alechugy.  
 Coqueret, the name of an apple.  
 Coques, Cockles.

Coqueté, cackled, or clucked; also swaggered.  
 Coqueret, a Cock to call his hens, or to cluck as a Cock among hens; also to swagger like a Cock on his hung-hill.  
 Coquetier, a seller of Eggs.  
 Coquillade, a little fish living among rocks.  
 Coquillard, as Coquardeau; also a small Vessel wherein they serve rear-eggs unto the table.  
 Coquillard (Adj.) full of shells.  
 Coquille, fit thick with shells; also made like a shell.  
 Coquiller, to fit thick with shells; or to fashion a thing like a shell.  
 Coquilleux, full of shells.  
 Coquillier, having, or bearing a shell; of, or belonging to a shell.  
 Coquilliere, a woman that makes biggins and caps.  
 Coquillon, a little shell; also a little hood; also a fools hood; or a hooded fool.  
 Coquin, (Adj.) biggarely; also rogish.  
 Coquineau, a biggarely rascal.  
 Coquiner, to beg.  
 Coquiol, for Coquiole, degenerate barley.  
 Coqui, for Cocu, a cuckold.  
 Coralin, of coral, like to coral.  
 Corapei, a Princes Cloth of State.  
 Corbar pucheret, a Cormorant.  
 Corbature, as Courbature.  
 Corbeilleux, full of baskets.  
 Corbeteu, Gogs heart.  
 Corbicau, a Cormorant.  
 Corbillat, a young Raven.  
 Corbillon, for Corbeillon, a little basket.  
 Corbierie, a flitting.  
 Corbinet, the croaking of Ravens or Crows.  
 Corcalibat, the cry of quails.  
 Corcesque, a kind of broad-headed javelin, or dart.  
 Corchier, the battlement of a wall; also as Courlic.  
 Cordace, a kind of Country-dance.  
 Cordaile de Navire, tacking.  
 Cordée, a string full of; also a rank or file.  
 Cordelens, full of cords.  
 Cordeliere, a Gray-Friars Girdle.  
 Cordere de Terres, a Surveyor of Lands.  
 Cordiale, the herb Mother-wort.  
 Cordialeuté, hearty.  
 Cordiaque, cordial.  
 Cordilles, the young fry of Tunny.

Cordonné, twisted; made as, or into a cord.  
 Cordonner, to twist; also to make as, or into, a cord.  
 Cordouan, Cordwan leather.  
 Cordouannier, for Cordonnier, a Shoemaker.  
 Cordouannerie, a Shoemakers trade; also a Shoemakers row or street.  
 Corducil, hearts grief.  
 Cordule, a small kinde of Lizard.  
 Core, the broad piece that's between the Cross-bars of the Hilt of a Sword.  
 Corgeal, choaking.  
 Corial, a Quiltier.  
 Corias, as hard as leather.  
 Corions de fouliers, the latches of shoes.  
 Corman, for Cormorant, a Cormorant.  
 Cornabon, a musical cornet.  
 Cornage, homage; also a yearly Duty of Corn exacted by the Lord Chastelain of Berri, in the Jurisdiction of Bourges, upon every Ox that labours in the winter-corn-ground, which is within his Territory.  
 Cornalique, cuckold-like.  
 Cornardise, cuckoldry.  
 Corné, horny, having horns.  
 Corne-bœuf, the herb fenugreek.  
 Corneé de Poil, the horny tunicle, wherein the apple of the eye is placed.  
 Cornelle, as Corneole.  
 Cornemuseur, a bag-piper.  
 Corneole, willow-herb, water-willow.  
 Corne-pied, horn-footed.  
 Corneteux, used in capping.  
 Corneur, a winder of a horn.  
 Cornice, for Corniche, cornish.  
 Cornichet, the Sleeve, or Calamary fish.  
 Cornier, as Cornillier; also a horn.  
 Cornier, (Adj.) angular.  
 Cornillar, a little young Crow.  
 Cornille, jured, or buttled with horns.  
 Corniller, to jarr, or butt with the horns.  
 Cornillier, for Cornouiller, the Cornil-tree.  
 Corniole, part of a Stags throat; or as Gargarie.  
 Cornouille, for Cornouille, the Cornil-fruit.  
 Cornouillier, the Cornil-tree.  
 Cornuchet, a little Cornet.  
 Coronat, of, or belonging to a Crown, or Crown-ridge. Coron-



Coronne, for Couronne, a Crown.  
Corp, a blackish Sea-fish.  
Corpaut, a pot.  
Corporail, as Corporal, in the N. D.  
Corporance, Corporence, a mans presence, or constitution of body.  
Corporu, corpulent, big-bodied.  
Corpslet, a little body; also a pair of womens bodies.  
Corratage, Corratier, as Courratage.  
Corratier, as Courratier.  
Corraye, for Courroie, a thong.  
Corregiole, as Corrigiole.  
Correlaire, for Corollaire, a Corollary.  
Corrente, a Strait of the Sea where commonly it runs violently.  
Corret, an agnail, or little corn upon a toe.  
Corriasse, as Corias.  
Corrigiole, Swines-grass, Birds-tongue.  
Corrion, a strap.  
Corroboré, corroborated.  
Corroborer, to corroborate.  
Corrodé, worn, or fretted away.  
Corroder, to wear, or fret away.  
Corrompable, corruptible.  
Corrompeur, a corrupter.  
Corrompesselle, a woman that corrupts.  
Corrompire, a corrupting, or corruption.  
Corrosé, corroded, fretted away.  
Corrosion, corrosion, or fretting away.  
Corrosiveté, corrosiveness.  
Corroye, for Courroie, a thong.  
Corruide, mountain-sparagras.  
Corrugation, a frowning, or wrinkling of the skin.  
Corruptelle, corruption, depravation.  
Corruption, corruptly.  
Corset, to imbrace, take, or hold by the body; to catch, take, or lay hold of the body.  
Corlesque, a kind of broad-headed Javelin.  
Cotlu, constant, big-bodied.  
Cotlyre, a kind of fish.  
Cotrine, for Courtine, a Curtain, (in Fortification).  
Corveable, liable unto base and painful services; of whom a Landlord or vassal certain days work in the year.  
Corymbier, madly to run up and down, playing on a pipe; also to sleep with one eye.  
Cotm'ie, an Isthmus.  
Cotolens, Cocolor, Cards.

Cotcote, spotted, or pounced.  
Coimovague, a wanderer, or traveller throughout the world.  
Coffars de felves, pois, &c. the husks, or coats of beans, &c.  
Coffi, the warbling note of a Swallow.  
Coffonnerie, a Market for Fowl or Poultry.  
Coffor, for Colson, a miter, or wescil.  
Coffu, colded, bushed.  
Coffu, Costamer, Costmary.  
Coffu, belonging to the sides or ribs.  
Coffau, for coteau, a little hill.  
Coffereaux, a nickname given unto certain footmen that served the Kings of England in their French Wars; or as Cotereaux.  
Coffic, on a side, of the one side; also tainted, or braised (being applied unto fruit).  
Coffier, sitting, of, or on a side; a costiere, affix, sideways.  
Coffin, huile coffin, an Oyl made of Coffus, a medicinable root.  
Collon, the stalk of an herb; also the root Coffus.  
Cofee, a Cool, or Moor-hen.  
Coter, to quot.  
Cotereaux, as Costeraux; Or a certain Crue of peasantly Outlaws, who in old time did much mischief to the Nobility and Clergy.  
Coterie, company, society; or as Cotterie.  
Cothurné, shod with high-soled buskins.  
Cotice, as Cortice in the N. D.  
Cotignac, for Codignac, Marmalade.  
Cotile, as Cotyle.  
Cotine, Venice-Sumach.  
Cotis, spar-ribs of Pork.  
Cotiver, the upper part of a hens or capons neck.  
Coton, as Coston.  
Cotouere, as Cottoire.  
Cotte (for Cote) de maille, a coat of mail.  
Cotté, coated.  
Cotte-maille, armed with a coat of mail.  
Cotté, underpropped.  
Cotter, for appuyer, to underprop.  
Cottereux, as Cotereaux.  
Cotterie, a private Tower, not held in Fee, and yielding only Rent.  
Cottier, as Roturier in the N. D.  
Cottierement, ignobly, frantically.  
Cottir, to knock heads together, to crash, or bruise.  
Cottité, a particular mans rate,

part, or portion of an Assesment.  
Cottizer, Cottization, as Cotiser, Cotisation, in the N. D.  
Cottoire de Perles, a chain of Pearls.  
Cotton, for Coron, cotton.  
Cottonneux, full of cotton, soft as cotton.  
Cotonniere, the herb Chaff-weed, or Cotton-weed.  
Cottonere, as Cottoire.  
Coturnique, in buskins.  
Cotyle, an ancient measure, containing about 24 spoonfuls.  
Cotyledons, the months or ends of the menstrual veins, whereby the superfluous blood of all the body falls into the Womb, and gives nourishment unto the Child there, if there be any.  
Cout, a Whetstone.  
Coutane, all foamy, or frothy.  
Coutanne, the skin of bacon.  
Coutard, to play the coward.  
Coutat, the underling, or starveling of any beast or bird.  
Couble, as Chevaux de couble, pairs, or couples of horses.  
Coubte, for coude, the elbow.  
Couchable, fit to be lien on.  
Couchement, a lying, or laying down.  
Couche-m'icy, the weed called Dadder.  
Couchour, a layer down; also a bed-fellow.  
Couchille, the Scarlet-oak.  
Couchine, the name of a certain apple.  
Coucon, the little bottom or clue of silk spun by the Silk-worm.  
Coucourbe, Coucourde, a round Gourd; also a kind of large Stillatory; or as Courge.  
Concourelle, the name of a certain fig.  
Coude, standing elbow-wife.  
Coudeer, to jog with the elbow.  
Coudepied, the instep.  
Coudiere, any thing to lean upon with his elbows.  
Coudoyer, as Coudeer.  
Coudraye, as Couldrays.  
Coudre, a Filbert, Hazel, or Small-nut-tree; also their fruit.  
Coudré, tawed.  
Coudrer, to tan.  
Coudroir, a Tan-pit.  
Coudé, for quene, a Tail.  
Cove, tail d, having a tail.  
Coudé, the name of a certain apple.  
Couets, two ropes belonging to the

mizzen-sail of a ship.  
Couette, a tick to lie or sit on.  
Couflet, to swell, or be puffed up.  
Cougourde, Cougourde, Couhourde, a bottle-gourd, the round-gourd whereof bottles are made.  
Couillage, a Tribute paid in times past by Priests for Licenses to keep Wenches.  
Couillards, as Slide; or certain round and ringing pieces of iron, which in old time they used to shoot out of ships.  
Couillatris, well-hanged between the legs.  
Couillebarbe, the name of a cidar-apple.  
Couilleu, stoned, or that wants not his stones.  
Counne, the skin of bacon.  
Counnade, as Coyonnade.  
Coulac, the head-fish.  
Coulagion, the running of a sore, &c.  
Coulans d'un Jardinier, a Gardiner's lines, wherewith he measures out his beds and plots.  
Coulant de riviere, the stream of a river.  
Coudier, a drans.  
Coudoye, à coudoye, made with an aw-neck like an elbow.  
Coultrasse, a hedge-toad, a Land-toad.  
Coultray, Coultraye, a plot of small nut-trees.  
Coultré, as Coutré.  
Coultré, as Coudrer.  
Coultré, as Coudrer.  
Coultré, a running of liquor.  
Coultré, a certain Viper by whom a man being bitten, he bleeds to death.  
Coultré, for Collet, a collar.  
Coultrage, Droit de Coultrage, a penny, or half-penny toll collected and taken of all Wares, or Merchandise bought and sold.  
Coultré, the Herb Briony.  
Coultrier, as Couleuvrier.  
Coultré, Couleuvrin, made after the fashion of an Adder.  
Coultré, a young Adder.  
Coultrier, to spout, lark, or lie out; also to glide along.  
Coultré, for Collier, a collar.  
Coultré, the Herb Alcazary.  
Coultré, as Coulon.  
Coultré, a Collander-like.  
Coultré, as Coulon.  
Coultré, a Pigeon.  
Coultré, a Dove, a Pigeon.  
Coultré, a Collander, also a

channel, gutter, or any such hollow along which melted things are to run.  
Coulouoir, a sliding blow.  
Coulouré, coloured.  
Coulourer, for Colorer, to colour.  
Coulepe, mislead, fault, offence.  
Coulpier, to blame, to tax, or find fault with.  
Coutel, a knife.  
Coulure, a gentle running, or sliding along; a larking; a straining.  
Counil, a Cony, or Rabbit.  
Counille, a Doe-cony.  
Counilleau, a young Rabbit.  
Counin, as Counil.  
Coupant, a spade, or such another earth-cutting Instrument of husbandry.  
Coupau, a Cuckhold; also a green Goose.  
Coupe-bourse, a Cut-purse.  
Coupement, a cutting.  
Coupe-oreille, a knife wherewith the ears of Rogues and petty Thieves are cut off.  
Coupe-queue, as deux mots à coupe-queue, two words and there's an end.  
Couperet, a Butchers knife, or cleaver.  
Coupet, top, or crest.  
Coupeuse, a woman that reaps, or cuts Grapes in the time of Vintage.  
Coupeux, cutting, fit to cut. Dents coupées, the fore-teeth.  
Couper, a Cut-bearer.  
Couplet de bois, the foot of a fence, &c.  
Coupon, a great cap, or bowl; also a tray of wood; also a cut of.  
Coup-orbe, red pimples on the face.  
Coupe, for Coupe, a cup.  
Coupebourse, as Coupebourse.  
Coupelettes de gland, Acorn-cups.  
Coupperet, as Couperet.  
Couppier, as Couper.  
Couppon, as Coupon.  
Courance, a spairt.  
Courans, as Coulaus.  
Courasse, crack-shielded.  
Cour-ballon, a short cudgel.  
Courbau, worn out, or grown crooked with toying and musing; also fowled.  
Courbaure, the fowdering of a hole.  
Courbe, a crooked, or bowing piece of timber. Courbes d'une Voulte, the arching of a Vault.  
Courbe, as Corvee in the N. D.  
Courbe-epine, the name of an apple.

Courcaillee de cailles, the calling of Quails.  
Courcie, the Coursey, part of a Galley.  
Courde, a Gourd.  
Courdier, a Gourd-plant.  
Cournement, a running.  
Courn, for Cousin, Cousin.  
Courle, a Pumpkin.  
Courlis, a Curlew.  
Courmaran, a Cormorant.  
Courroye, for Conroye, a thong.  
Courroye, to tan leather.  
Courpendu, as Capendu in the N. D.  
Courquillet, a Quail-pipe.  
Courratier, as Courratier.  
Courran, as Courreau.  
Courratage, Courratier, brokerage; horse-courting; bustle dealing, or intermeddling between party and party.  
Courratier, a Broker; also a Messenger, or Foot-post. Courratier de chevaux, a Horse-courser.  
Courreau d'une huissierie, the bolt, or bar of a door.  
Courretage, as Courratage.  
Courretier, as Courratier.  
Courroucement, Courroucement, angrily.  
Courroyer, for Conroyer, to dress leather.  
Courtable, current.  
Coursaire, for Corsaire, a Corsair.  
Courferot, a little Corsair; also a little Corsier, or horse of service.  
Coursey, as Courson.  
Coursic, as Courcie.  
Courcier (Adj.) belonging, or like unto a Courser.  
Coursiere, the Grating in a Man of War.  
Courtil, swift.  
Courson, a young Vine-branch, or shoot reserved for store.  
Courtoier, as Escourtoier.  
Court, for Cour, Court.  
Cour, for Court, Court.  
Court-ballon, as Cour-ballon.  
Court-d'alcaume, the name of a bitter-sweet apple.  
Courtes-felic, a short-axe.  
Courtes-felic, drawing of cats.  
Courtil, a back-yard, or garden.  
Courtiliere, a kind of falcon.  
Courtinage, carriages.  
Courtimeau, a little curtain.  
Courtilanie, Courtship.  
Courtilanne, for Courtilanne, a Lady.  
Courtilanneau, a petty Courtier.  
Courtilanne, to play the Courtier.  
Courvé, for Courle, bent, or bowed.  
Courvey, to bend, or bow.

Couffe, a jill.  
 Cousiner, to claim kindred for advantage.  
 Cousinette, the name of an Apple.  
 Coufigail, mislin, corn mingled.  
 Coufler, to butt, or join, as Rams do.  
 Couffeur, a butter, a juxer.  
 Coufli, the name of a small black grape.  
 Couffineux, stored with cushions; soft as a cushion.  
 Couffon, the guffet of a shirt or smock; also a mitre, or wig.  
 Couft, Couffange, cōf, change, expence.  
 Couffangueux, costly, chargeable.  
 Couffau, as Cōtau, a little hill.  
 Couffeler, a little knife.  
 Couffeleux, fall of knives.  
 Couffement, cōfs, and charges.  
 Couffe-pointe, for Courte-pointe, a counterpoint.  
 Couffoux, costly.  
 Couffier, wide; also as Cottier.  
 Couffil, as Coufil.  
 Couffilier, Couffillier, an Armour-bearer unto a Knight; also a Groom of a stable.  
 Couffre, as Coultre.  
 Couffumerie, a Custom-levying or taking; also a place where Customs are due.  
 Couffumier, a customary Tenant, a Copy-holder.  
 Couffumier (Adj.) customary, usual.  
 Bourfe couffumiere, a purchase of land made, or price given for a purchase by a Woman or Roturier. Pais Couffumier, a Country governed by particular Customs. Quint Couffumier, the Portion of younger Brethren left by their father, being (by the custom of divers places) a fifth part only divided among them.  
 Couffumierement, customarily, usually.  
 Couffumiers, old and experienced Lawyers, able to inform the Court what the Law and local Customs are in any case.  
 Couffuriere, for Lingere, a Seamstress.  
 Couffuriers, certain long Muscles in the outward part of the thigh, which they make flaccid to cross one leg over another.  
 Couffure, Couffes.  
 Couffau, for Cōtau, a little hill.  
 Couffe. See Couffes.  
 Couffaire sur le village, a flitch over the face with a cutlass.

Coutelasse, flahed, or cut with a cutlass.  
 Coutelasser, to flah, or cut with a cutlass.  
 Couteleu, the Pyrot, or bag-fish.  
 Coutes, the seams, or distances that are between plank and plank in a ship.  
 Coutil, a flock-bed.  
 Coutillade, a cut made by an edge-tool.  
 Couton, a faggot-stick, or the thick stalk of cabbage, &c.  
 Coutonner, to cudgel, to bast.  
 Coutre, for Coteret, a faggot made of great sticks.  
 Coutrepointier, as Contrepointier, in the N. D.  
 Couvade, as couvée, in the N. D.  
 Couvaion, a brooding.  
 Couve-cendre, a lazy housewife.  
 Couveleque, the lid of a pot.  
 Couverelle, a sitting hen.  
 Couvertoir, a trick, or engine whereby water-fowl is caught.  
 Couvi, coui couvi, an adulterous egg.  
 Couvine, the carrying carriage of a business.  
 Couvoir, a hens nest, also the top of a bed in a garden.  
 Couvoiter, for Convoiter, to court.  
 Couvrailles, gossamer.  
 Couvre-cœur, the Pericardium.  
 Couvrement, the act of covering.  
 Couvre-ordure, gold; also a woman's mask.  
 Couvre-rive, covering the bank.  
 Conyol, as Conyon.  
 Coy, a snail.  
 Coysau, a nutmeg (or hip) rafter.  
 Coysed, as Cayer, in the N. D.  
 Coysement, quietness.  
 Coymex, a kind of Cherries.  
 Coyon, a coward.  
 Coyonnade, Coyonnerie, a comically trick.  
 Coypelle, chipped, cut as a stick.  
 Coypeller, to chip, to cut a stick.  
 Covaul, as Couvaux.  
 Coysé, a nutmeg.  
 Coyses, the great moss used about the Masts of a ship.  
 Coys, to chip, to cut a stick.  
 Coys, as Coyses.  
 Crabbat, comely.  
 Crabbat, a nutmeg.  
 Crac, a crack, or thing that cracks.  
 Crachard, for crachet, spittle.  
 Crache-en-reille, a spitting filbert.  
 Crache-fil, a nutmeg-pinning, as a quack.  
 Crage, chalk.

Craies, choak-pears.  
 Crailler, as Croailler.  
 Craine, for crane, the scull.  
 Crainer, to shrink, also to crackle.  
 Cramailere, for Cremailere, a pot-hook.  
 Cramas, stones torn from rocks by tempest, &c.  
 Crampelle, the name of a fish.  
 Cramponner, a little cramp-iron.  
 Crancquin, the gaff of a cross-bow; also as Crennequin.  
 Crancquiner, a cross-bow-man; or as Crennequiner; also an inferior Officer, that had of old the care of warlike Engines.  
 Crannequin, as Crancquin.  
 Crapaudaille, a pack of rogues.  
 Crapaudau, Crapaudon, a little mad.  
 Crappe, the crab-fish called a Pangar.  
 Crapule, drunken surfeiting.  
 Craquant, Craquetant, cracking.  
 Craquetis, an often cracking.  
 Cras, chalk.  
 Craffeulement, slovenly, grassily.  
 Crassi, a certain Indian coin.  
 Crassie, crassitude, grossness.  
 Cravant, a kind of goose.  
 Cravanté, overwhelmed.  
 Cravante, to overwhelm.  
 Crayé, chalked.  
 Crayement, a chalking.  
 Crayer, to chalk.  
 Creable, for croyable, credible.  
 Creac, Creal, a Sturgeon. Creac de buse, a Scat-fish.  
 Creancer, to promise; also to taste another mans meat or drink.  
 Credence, for creance, faith, belief.  
 Credible, for croyable, credible.  
 Creditur, for Creancier, a Creditor.  
 Credos, as qui fait credos charge ion des, he that lendeth often loans.  
 Cree, chalk.  
 Creeche, for Creech, a rack, a manger.  
 Crenailere, for Cremailere, a pot-hook.  
 Crenat, waving, undulating.  
 Crenatier, a nutmeg.  
 Crenau, as Crenneau.  
 Cremen, a nut.  
 Crenille, Crenillere, a pot-hanger.  
 Crenier, to pierce to death.  
 Cren, Crenes, a nut in a birds tooth, &c. also a nut in a birds beak.  
 Crené.

Crené, snipped, notched, indented.  
 Crencau, for recoin, a nook, or corner.  
 Creneleure, a making into Battlements.  
 Crennequin, as Crancquin, or Crennequin.  
 Creneure, a nicking, notching, indenting.  
 Crenne, as Cren.  
 Crennequin, as Crancquin; also a kind of horse-mans head-piece like a Helmet.  
 Crennequiner, as Crancquiner.  
 Crenquiner, a Sergeant, or Officer that can seize Executions.  
 Crenure, as Crenecure, and as Cren.  
 Crepature, a cracking asunder.  
 Crepchu, as Crespchu.  
 Crepers, or Crepez, Fritters, also Wafers.  
 Crepille, frizzled, curled.  
 Crepiller, to frizzle, or curl.  
 Crepillage, a pergetting.  
 Crepitation, a rattling noise.  
 Creppe, for crepe, crape.  
 Crepuculin, of the twilight.  
 Crescent, a half-moon.  
 Crescau, Kersie.  
 Crescul, a Crucible.  
 Cresine, as Chresine in the N. D.  
 Cresmeau, as Chresmeau in the N. D.  
 Cresnette, a Pen-knife.  
 Crespe, Cipras, also Cohew-lawn.  
 Crespe de chaperon, the crepine of a French hood.  
 Crespe, crep-d, crep.  
 Crespetet, a little crep.  
 Crespature, a curling, or ruffling.  
 Crespement, curling.  
 Cresper, to crack, or seck; also to crack between the teeth; to crep; to flick.  
 Crespillier, Crespillonner, to crep.  
 Crespille, Crespillonné, crepied.  
 Crespinette, a kind of Knot-grass.  
 Crespon, a curled lock.  
 Cresserelle, as Creccerelle in the N. D.  
 Cresliner, to crack.  
 Cressonadiere, Cressonnerie, a bed of Cresses.  
 Crestaux, Battlements.  
 Crestelé, having Battlements.  
 Crete, galls, spruce, or neat.  
 Crestime, a lying.  
 Cretonart, the drug termed Zedoary.  
 Cretons, crisy pieces or mammoeks of Lard.  
 Crevadé, for crevasé, chinked.

Crevaillies, bursting.  
 Crevellé, imbutted.  
 Crevette, a Shrimp, or Prawn.  
 Creveure, a chink.  
 Crezion, a Crucible.  
 Criage, a crying, the Cryers Office, or his fee.  
 Criaillement, a howling.  
 Criblage, a sifting.  
 Cribleux, full of holes as a sieve.  
 Cride, a publick Cryer.  
 Cridons, certain thick hairs of a pins length.  
 Crie, a cry, a Cryers fee, a Cryer.  
 Crignon, a field-Cricket, or Grass-hopper.  
 Criminalité, a criminal action.  
 Crimination, a charging with a crime.  
 Criminoire, criminal.  
 Crimineux, full of crimes.  
 Crineux, hairy.  
 Criniere, a hair-cloth; a hood for a horse; an armour for the neck or mane of a horse; a lock of hair.  
 Crinon, Cricket.  
 Crispaulme, Motherwort.  
 Criquebilles, the privy parts.  
 Criquelette, a bustling wench.  
 Criqueur, for Criqueur, to give a crack.  
 Criqueument, a rattling, or bustling.  
 Crissant, craching.  
 Cristalin, of, or belonging to Chrysalis, or Chrysal-like.  
 Critiqueur, a Critick.  
 Croac, the croaking of Ravens, Frogs, or Toads.  
 Croaceux, croaking as a Raven, &c.  
 Croailler, Croailllement, and Croaillerie. See Croailler, and Croailllement in the N. D.  
 Croaillleur, a croaker.  
 Croaillier, often croaking.  
 Croaquer, to croak as a Raven.  
 Croasseur, one that croaks like a Raven, or Toad.  
 Croce, for Croffe, a Crozier.  
 Crocer, to play at Cricket.  
 Crocette, a Vine-stem.  
 Croceux, as Croaceux.  
 Croché, hooked.  
 Crochement des dents, the outward bending of the teeth.  
 Crocheterie, a picking of locks.  
 Crocheton, a silk or cord so called.  
 Crochue, a Quaker in Maske.  
 Crochuement, as Crochement.  
 Crocitur, a pick-lock.  
 Crocodille, a Medicine made of some parts of a Crocodile.

Crocomagnie, an Oynment made of Saffron, also the drags of Saffron-oyl.  
 Croquer, as Croquer.  
 Croqueter, as Croqueter.  
 Crocote, a kind of Moustier.  
 Croie, for craie, Chalk.  
 Croier, as Croyer.  
 Croisadur, that makes the signe of the cross.  
 Croifau, a stock-dove.  
 Croifet, for Crovier, a Crucible.  
 Croifette, a little cross.  
 Croifur, one that sets or marks a cross on any thing.  
 Croiff, as Croifau.  
 Croiffe, a cross, a crossing, or marking with a cross.  
 Croiffance, growth, increase.  
 Croiffette, a green frog.  
 Croiffette, as Crocette.  
 Croiffir, to crack.  
 Croiff, growth, increase.  
 Croizer, for Croifier, to cross.  
 Crolant, as bois crolant d'un Lardre, a Larders crack, or cluck.  
 Cronique, as Chronique in the N. D.  
 Crope, Croppe, the top of a hill.  
 Croppiere, for croupiere, a croup.  
 Croqué, cracked, snatched.  
 Croque-jarret, one that gets in with his hands.  
 Croque-lardon, a smell-sail.  
 Croque-mouche, a fly-catcher.  
 Croque-noisette, a nut-cracker.  
 Croque-notaire, a Protanotary.  
 Croque-queuille, he that is beaten by his wife with a distaff.  
 Croquer, to crack; to catch, or snatch.  
 Croquer, to pick out the best bits; also to feed greedily.  
 Croqueterie, gnomandizing.  
 Croqueter, a gnomandizer, a greedy feeder.  
 Cros, deep holes digged into the earth to preserve corn in.  
 Croilles, the shells which Pilgrims wear about their hats.  
 Croillé, shaken.  
 Crolier, to shake, or quake.  
 Crollier, shaking, quaking.  
 Crolliere, a quagmire.  
 Croffir, to gnash.  
 Croffier, to play at Cricket.  
 Croffette, as Crocette.  
 Croffes, as Croffes.  
 Crot, a grot.  
 Cronaphiques, the two muscles of the Temples.  
 Crototaire, as Croquetotaire.

Crotes, as Crottes.  
 Crotèque, as Grotèque in the N. D.  
 Croton, as Croton.  
 Crottecheret, a kind of black Of-prey.  
 Crotton, a deep hole, a filthy dun-geon.  
 Croucement, Crouais, the croaking of Ravens.  
 Croué d'un Pressoir, the uppermost board of a Press, and the hole there- of whereinto the Vice-pin enters.  
 Crouiller, the latch of a door.  
 Croule-Univers, all shaking.  
 Croulier, as prez croulier, quag-mire-like, shaking under ones feet.  
 Crouliere, a quagmire.  
 Croupant, crouching. Eau crou-panche, puddle-water.  
 Crouille, the shell-fish called a Scal-lop.  
 Crouiller entre les dents, to crash between the teeth.  
 Crouseau, a great crust, or great scab.  
 Croustelevé, bescabbed, full of the pox.  
 Crousteveure, scabbiness, pock-ness.  
 Croustelles, Croustelletes, little crusts, or scabs.  
 Crouster, to crust, or scab.  
 Crousteux, crusty.  
 Croustons, sharp stony stones.  
 Croustelevé, as Croustelevé.  
 Croyé, chalked.  
 Croyer, to chalk.  
 Croyeux, chalky.  
 Crucher, to crouch; also to make hollow like a pitcher.  
 Crucheter, to whisper.  
 Cruchette, a little pitcher.  
 Crucial, cross-like.  
 Crucie, tortured, tormented.  
 Crucier, to torture, to torment.  
 Crucifement, a crucifying.  
 Crucifix, for Crucifié, crucifix'd.  
 Crucigeres, Cross-bearers.  
 Crucifié, cruelly used.  
 Cruente, le flux cruenta, the bloody flux.  
 Crujon, Cruon, any round thing, as a mans skull.  
 Crural, of, or belonging to the thigh.  
 Cruzol, Cruzeul, a Founders mould.  
 Cryoportique, a secret walk, or vault under ground.  
 Cryfolite, for Cryfolite, a Chryso-lite.

Crystalin, for crystal, Crystal.  
 Cubaseau, the little Sea-nettle.  
 Cubebes, Cubebs, an Aromatical and Indian fruit.  
 Cubiculaire, a Groom of the Cham-ber.  
 Cubiculaire (Adj.) of, or belonging to the Chamber.  
 Cubital, of, or belonging to a cubit.  
 Cucube, night-shade.  
 Cucurbita, a Gourd.  
 Cucurbitin, of, or belonging to Gourds.  
 Cucuye, the name of a bird.  
 Cueillement, Cueilleure, a gather-ing.  
 Cucuns, an Eavl.  
 Cucur, for coeur, the heart.  
 Cueurs, the heart-resembling cher-ries.  
 Cucut, a whetstone.  
 Cueux de plomb, a sow of lead.  
 Cuferin, a horses running at the nose.  
 Cuidé, thought.  
 Cuidier, to think.  
 Cuidance, Cuidier, thinking.  
 Cuidereau, a Braggadochio.  
 Cuidier, a thinker.  
 Cuidrelles, as Cuydrelles.  
 Cuigner, to hold open with wed-gets.  
 Cuignet, a little corner; also a lit-tle wedge.  
 Cuillier, for cueiller, a spoon.  
 Cuillere, a Ladle.  
 Cuin, a wedge.  
 Cuirace, for Cuirasse, armour.  
 Cuirain, leather-buff.  
 Cuiralleux, thick and stiff as a hide.  
 Cuirassine, a slight armour.  
 Cuirie, a leathern Jerkin.  
 Cuissant, for cuissant, smarting.  
 Cuissinal, of, or belonging to a kit-chen.  
 Cuissinet, a dressing of meat.  
 Cuissineux, fit for Cookery, belong-ing to the kitchen.  
 Cuissal, for Cuissar, an armour for the thigh.  
 Cuisselaue, the name of a kind of pear.  
 Cuisselle, Cuissette, a little thigh.  
 Cuissé-né, thigh-born.  
 Cuissier, of, or belonging to the thigh.  
 Cuissinet, for coussinet, a little cu-ssion.  
 Cuissots, tasses, armour for the thighs.  
 Cuite, a seething, or baking.  
 Cuivreux, full of copper.

Culace, Culafon, for Culasse, the breech of a gun.  
 Culant, sitting on his tail.  
 Culasse, foiled, thrown down.  
 Culasteur, one that soils, or sets ano-ther on his tail.  
 Culeron, the hinder part of the but-tocks of a horse.  
 Culstage, Culeris, a lecherous mo-tion of the back-side.  
 Culeter, to stir the buttocks up and down.  
 Culette, for Culasse, the breech of a gun.  
 Culier, of, or belonging to the arse.  
 Culiere, a crupper for a horse.  
 Culinaire, of, or belonging to a kit-chen.  
 Cul-lévé, level-coyl.  
 Cullor, as Culor; also a cushion made to ride post on.  
 Culpe d'un artichau, the pulp or substance of an Artichoke.  
 Cul-pelé, bald-arse.  
 Culrage, as curage.  
 Culre (Adj.) elaborate.  
 Culreilaire, of a knife, like a knife.  
 Culrivage, Cultivation, Cultivement, tillage.  
 Cultiveur, a labourer.  
 Cume (for cuve) de pressoir, the trough which receives the liquor expressed.  
 Cumulativement, abundantly, by heaps.  
 Cumulé, heaped up.  
 Cumuler, to heap up.  
 Cunctation, delay.  
 Cuneiforme, wedge-like.  
 Cuniculeux, full of inward holes, or by-corners.  
 Cunilage, Winter-savoury.  
 Cunoet, a Kennet-apple.  
 Cupide, defines, greedy.  
 Cupile, the cup of an acorn.  
 Curage, the herb Arsefmar.  
 Curailles de maison, the sweepings of a house.  
 Curation, cure.  
 Cure, for soim, care, heed, or re-gard.  
 Curestable, a Groom.  
 Curette, a Surgeons Probe.  
 Cureures, as Curailles.  
 Curial, of, or belonging to a Court.  
 Curialiste, a Courtier.  
 Curialité, courtship.  
 Curie, a Tribe, or Ward in a Ci-tty.  
 Curin, a thin (or small) skin.  
 Curoir, as Curette.  
 Curtille, a kind of Vermine.  
 Curtin, the name of an apple.  
 Culcoamy,

Culcoamy, Culcouil, well hanged, well stoned.  
 Cuscute, a kind of worm; also the weed Dodder.  
 Cusins, Win-berrys.  
 Cussonné, worm-eaten.  
 Custode (for Gardien) a Guardi-an. Custode de lit, a bed-cur-tain.  
 Cutané, skinny, or of the skin.  
 Cuticulaire, full of Pores for sweat to come out at.  
 Cuvée, a tub full of.  
 Cuvelier, a Tub-maker.  
 Cuvier, Cuvier, a Bathing-tub; al-so a Dying-fat, or lead.  
 Cuiere, a Cestern to cool drinking-pots in Summer.  
 Cuyderolles, Cuydrelles, Crow-flow-ers.  
 Cuyraffine, as Cuiraffine.  
 Cuyvre, for cuivre, copper.  
 Cuyvroux, full of copper.  
 Cyané, Azure.  
 Cyathic, a kind of measure.  
 Cyboide, Os Cyboide, a certain bone in the instep.  
 Cyclamine, the herb Hogs-bread; the wilde Vine; Wood-night-shade.  
 Cyclopie, one-eyed.  
 Cycoigne, for Cigogne, a Stork.  
 Cycoigneau, a young Stork.  
 Cyerce, the North-wind.  
 Cygneau, like a Swan, of, or be-longing to a Swan.  
 Cygneur, a Swan-keeper.  
 Cymace, Cymas, as Cymatic in the N. D.  
 Cymacion, Cymat, a small Ogee in building.  
 Cymettes. See Cyme in the N. D.  
 Cymier, as Cimier in the N. D.  
 Cymitres, for Cimetiere, a Church-yard.  
 Cynabre, for Cinnabre, Cinoper.  
 Cynamoige, an Arabian bird that used to suck litches.  
 Cynanthropie, a sort of Frantic.  
 Cynic, for Cynique, a Cynick.  
 Cyniphe, a Gnat, or Dog-fly.  
 Cyniphe, dogged.  
 Cynocéphale, a Baboon.  
 Centre, as Cintre in the N. D.  
 Cyon, a Whirlwind.  
 Cypere, a kind of Reed.  
 Cypresier, of, or belonging to a Cy-prus-tree.  
 Cyre, as Sire in the N. D.  
 Cyron, for ciron, a hard-worm.  
 Cyronne, a Sea-cloth.  
 Cymbres, water-mint.  
 Cytique, the name of a coin.

Cythariser, to sing, or whizz as the wind.  
 Cyvade, a Shrimp, or Prawn.

## D

DAbblée, as Dablée.  
 Dabbordée, at first sight.  
 Dablée, a crop of corn, corn-grow-ing.  
 Daces, tolls.  
 Dacier, a Toll-gatherer.  
 Dacque, the name of a weed.  
 Dacte, for date, a Date.  
 Dactier, for dactier, the Palm, or Date-tree.  
 Dactilaire, of, or belonging to a Date; also Date-like.  
 Dactilomantie, finger-magic.  
 Dactylogie, speech made with the fingers.  
 Dadee, childish toy.  
 Dameron, for Demon, a Devil.  
 Dagard, a young male Deer.  
 Dagasse, a great dagger.  
 Dagobert, the name of a pear.  
 Dagoric, the name of an apple.  
 Dagorne, decrepit.  
 Dague, for épée, a sword.  
 Daguenet, Daguette, a little dag-ger.  
 Daguer, to stab with a dagger.  
 Dail, a sibe to mow with.  
 Daille, the name of a Shell-fish.  
 Dain, for Daim, a Deer.  
 Dain (Adj.) dainty.  
 Dainceau, as Dainteau.  
 Daine, Daing, the name of a Sea-fish.  
 Dainteau, a young Fallow-deer.  
 Daintiers, the donkeys of a Deer.  
 Daissellé, made of, or covered with boards.  
 Dalader, a kind of fruitless pri-zet.  
 Daldre, Dale, the name of a Fl-mish Coin.  
 Dalle, a sink.  
 Damage, damage, hurt.  
 Damaisine, a Damsel.  
 Damascure, Damatquinage, Da-mask-work.  
 Damastie, a kind of Varnish.  
 Dameret, as Damoiseau in the N. D.  
 Damoick, a young Gentleman.  
 Damoicket, Gentlewoman-like.  
 Damoiselette, a little Gentleman.  
 Damoiselle, for Demoiselle, a Gen-tlewoman.  
 Danyon, the name of an apple.  
 Daadin, a Mistletoe.

Dandiner, to gape and look like an Ass.  
 Bandrilles. See Dendrille.  
 Dansement, Danserie, a dancing.  
 Danseresse, a woman-dancer.  
 Danspied, the hollow part of the sole of the foot.  
 Dance, the name of an Indian beaf.  
 Daphnomantie, divination by a Laurel or Bay-tree.  
 Dapifer, the great Master or Stev-ard of the Kings house.  
 Darceau, as Derceau.  
 Dardanaire, Dardancier, an Ingrof-sery of any Commodity.  
 Darde, the name of a boyish play.  
 Dardereffe, a woman that casteth a dart.  
 Darde-tonnerre, thunder-shooting.  
 Dardeur, a thrower of a dart.  
 Dardiller, to shake like a dart with violence.  
 Darc, a huge big belly.  
 Darioles, a kind of small Pasties.  
 Dariolette, a Bawd, or carrier of Lous-messages.  
 Darne, a slice.  
 Dassez, fully, enough.  
 Date, piss, urine.  
 Datil, a Date.  
 Dation, a gift, or giving.  
 Dauber, as Dohet, to beat.  
 Davesnes, Hosi-plums.  
 Davier, a pinser to draw out teeth without; also a kind of pick-lock.  
 Davoines, as Davesnes.  
 Daurade, for Dorade, the Gault-head.  
 Daurée, as Dorée.  
 Dausse d'ail, a clove of Garlick.  
 Daussier, to be divided into five-ral parts or cloves, like a head of Garlick.  
 Daymon, for Demon, a Devil.  
 Day, as Ders.  
 Dealbatoire, whitening.  
 Deambulatif, and Deambulatoire, as Ambulatif.  
 Deachecher, Debaquer, to take on like a drunken man.  
 Debagouler, to utter madly.  
 Debail, a Guardian.  
 Debardeur, a lighter-man.  
 Debatable, subject to opposition.  
 Debatement, a debating.  
 Debatteur, a debater, contender.  
 Debatris, the arguist flatterer of a Hawk.  
 Debauchement, as Debauchement.  
 Debellé, compared, fabled.  
 Debelier, to compare, or belide.  
 Debandade, for Debandade, a dis-order, or part of order.



## D E

Debexiller, to break into pieces.  
 Debiffé, razed, or scraped out; split  
 afunder.  
 Debiffer, to raze, or scrape out. See  
 debiffer, to split afunder.  
 Debilitation, a weakening.  
 Debiller, to unlofe the rope of a  
 boat, &c.  
 Debitage, retailage.  
 Debite, Debitement, for Debit,  
 fale.  
 Deblée, as Desblée.  
 Debleure, corn-ftanding.  
 Deboire, an after-rap, which an  
 unfavoury thing leaves behind in  
 the mouth.  
 Deboité, for Deboité, put out of  
 joynt.  
 Debonnairement, graciously.  
 Debonnaireté, graciousnefs.  
 Deboiquer, to wth out of a wood.  
 Debourrer, as Desbourrer.  
 Debouté, rejicied.  
 Deboutement, a rejicling.  
 Debouter, to rejic.  
 Debradé, unwined.  
 Debraguetter, to unty the Codpiece.  
 Debranchi, topped.  
 Debranchir, to lop a tree.  
 Debrigandé, ftript naked.  
 Debrife, split afunder; alfo nimby  
 footed in dancing.  
 Debrifement, Debriffure, for De-  
 bris, wrack.  
 Debrifier, to split afunder.  
 Debeur, for Debitcur, a debtor.  
 Decadenaller, to undo a padlock;  
 alfo to rifolve a viadit.  
 Decal d'argent, want of alloy in  
 filver.  
 Decaller, to slacken, or grow foft.  
 Decaptivé, fet at liberty.  
 Decaptiver, to fet at liberty.  
 Decartelé, quartered.  
 Decarpedal, ten foot long.  
 Decence, decency.  
 Decentement, decently.  
 Decereptif, deceitful.  
 Deception, deceit.  
 Decetelé, unrevict.  
 Dececler, to unrevict.  
 Decevable, deceitable, alfo decti-  
 fable.  
 Decevanee, deceit.  
 Decevant, Deceveur, a decti-  
 tr.  
 Dechafement, a driving away.  
 Decheant, decaying.  
 Dechia, falling off.  
 Decimable, ratabile.  
 Decimal, of, or belonging to tythes.  
 Decimfire, of ten months.  
 Decifire, to decide.  
 Declaveté, waggad.

## D E

Declaveter, to unpeg.  
 Declinement, for Declin, a decli-  
 ning.  
 Decliquer, to rap out.  
 Declive, ftrip.  
 Declos, wide open.  
 Decognoiftre, not to know.  
 Decompter, for déconter, to dif-  
 count.  
 Decore, handsome, comely.  
 Decorement, decoration.  
 Decoucher, as Descoucher.  
 Decoulouement, a difcolouring.  
 Decoulourer, for decolorer, to dif-  
 colour.  
 Decourir, to run down; alfo to  
 purge downwards.  
 Decouronné, uncrowned.  
 Decouronner, to uncrown.  
 Decouru, run down; alfo purged  
 downwards.  
 Decouftemens, cofts and charges.  
 Deceuté, rejicied.  
 Decramponner, to unhook.  
 Decraffe, fcewied.  
 Decraffer, to fcewer.  
 Decrepite, for decrepit, decrepiti,  
 very old.  
 Decrepiteux, the fame.  
 Decretaliarche, an absolute Com-  
 mander.  
 Decretant, the Creditor, at whose  
 fuit the Debtors goods are de-  
 cided to be fold.  
 Decretation, an Order paffed in  
 Court for the fale of a Debtors  
 goods, or a proceeding thereby.  
 Decroire, not to believe.  
 Decruffation, a paving off of the  
 cruff.  
 Decrufté, bared of cruff.  
 Decrufter, to pare off the cruff.  
 Decruftant, boyling or feething very  
 much.  
 Decuit, boyled or fadden very much;  
 alfo waggad, made raw again.  
 Deculpé, difcharged of blame.  
 Deculper, to difcharge of blame.  
 Decumane, as big as ten.  
 Decuple, ten times as much.  
 Decurie, a band of ten Senators, or  
 Souldiers.  
 Dedalé, intricate, or maze-like.  
 Dedens, for Dedans, in, within.  
 Dedicaffe, and Dedication, for  
 Dedicace, a Dedication.  
 Deduite, a deduction.  
 Deffailance, fainted.  
 Deffaille, Deffaillement, a default,  
 difail, or failing; a pining a-  
 way.  
 Deffaite, as Defaite, in the N. D.  
 Deffané, unwithered.

## D E

Defardé, whose painting is wiped off.  
 Defarder, to wipe off painting.  
 Defaicher, to appeale.  
 Defaucillé, put out of joynt.  
 Defauciller, to put out of joynt.  
 Defaux, the ground or paffure  
 wherein a beaft fhould not be.  
 Defection, defition, or revolt.  
 Defectuofité, difail.  
 Defecore, a defiling.  
 Defence, for Defencie, defence.  
 Defendo, the name of a Play.  
 Decoulouement, a difcolouring.  
 Defenfif, a kind of medicine.  
 Defenfoire, defenfory.  
 Defequé, purifed.  
 Defequer, to purife.  
 Defermer, to open.  
 Deferrure, an unshooing of an horfe.  
 Defeuble, unmufted.  
 Defeubler, to unmuftle.  
 Defaite, as Defaite in the N. D.  
 Defermionné, unhooked.  
 Defaite, and Defait, as Defaire,  
 and Defait in the N. D.  
 Defalquer, for Defalquer, to di-  
 fack.  
 Defaicher, to appeale.  
 Defaveur, Defavorifer, as Defa-  
 veur and Defavorifer in the  
 N. D.  
 Defectueux, for Defectueux, di-  
 fective.  
 Deffené, bay-fed.  
 Defenfatrice, a defenatrice.  
 Deffermé, open.  
 Deffermer, to open.  
 Defferer, as Deferrer in the  
 N. D.  
 Deffier, Defiance, as Defier, Defi-  
 ance in the N. D.  
 Deffiniment, difpidently.  
 Deffier, Deffilé. See with a  
 fingle f in the N. D.  
 Deffileure, an unwilling.  
 Deffleur, as Deffleur in the  
 N. D.  
 Defformité, for difformité, difor-  
 mity.  
 Deffortune, miffortune.  
 Deffortune, infortunat.  
 Deffouir, to dig up.  
 Deffrayer, for Deffrayer, to defray.  
 Deffriché, as Deffriché in the N. D.  
 Deffroncer, as Deffroncer in the  
 N. D.  
 Deffronger, to unwrinkle.  
 Deffroque, as Deffroque in the  
 N. D.  
 Deffiler, as Defaier.  
 Deffiche, unfaftened.  
 Defficher, to unfaften.  
 Defficient, a difallowing to fight.  
 Deffilocher, Deffiloter, to ravel.

Definé,

## D E

Definé, pined, or wafed away.  
 Definement, a pining, or wafing a-  
 way. Le definement du monde,  
 the latter end of the world.  
 Definer, to pine, or wafte away.  
 Deflamé, quenchéd.  
 Deflamer, to quench.  
 fe Deflicher, to pick arrows out of  
 his body.  
 Deflation, the change from a flow-  
 ing colour to the contrary.  
 fe Deflorer, to fhed or let fall its  
 flowers.  
 Defluer, to flow.  
 Deforcer, to difpoffeff, to diffide.  
 Deforceé, difpoffeffed, diffide.  
 Deformé, defaced, diffigured.  
 Deformation, a defacing, a dif-  
 guing.  
 Deformer, to deface, or diffigure.  
 Defortifié, razed, unfortified.  
 Defortifier, to raze a fortification.  
 Defoule, trampled on.  
 Defoulement, a trampling on.  
 Defouler, to trample on.  
 Defraudateur, a defrauder.  
 Defraudé, defrauded.  
 Defraudement, a deftanding.  
 Defrauder, to defraud.  
 Defreloqué, tattered.  
 Defreloquer, to make tatters of.  
 Defrichage, as Defrichement in  
 the N. D.  
 Defrichis, grubblings.  
 fe Defriper, to scrub with the fhoul-  
 ders.  
 Defroiffé, crufed in pieces.  
 Defroiffer, to crush in pieces.  
 Defroque, fpoil, booty.  
 Defroy, a diftaying.  
 Defueiller, as Defailler in the  
 N. D.  
 Defunfoirement, by difcent, or fac-  
 cefion after the deceafe of ano-  
 ther.  
 Degerie, the Office or Circuit of an  
 Under-Bayliff.  
 Degalico, waxen poor, gone down  
 the wind.  
 Degan, a kind of Under-Bayliff.  
 Degauquiller, to fing or warble full  
 and confufedly.  
 Degafte, defroyed, rained, rava-  
 ged.  
 Degaflement, a deftroying, raining,  
 or raving.  
 Degafter, to deftroy, raine, or ra-  
 ve.  
 Deglouti, devoured.  
 Degloutir, to devour.  
 Deglution, a devouring.  
 Degodalic, fchittish.  
 Degondé, lift off the hinges.

## D E

Degonder, to lift, or heave off the  
 hinges.  
 Degourt, jocund, merry.  
 Degracié, out of favour.  
 Degradement, a degrading.  
 Degravé, ungravelled.  
 Degraver, to ungravel.  
 Degreffeur, for Degraiffeur, a fcew-  
 rer of greafie things.  
 Degroumelé, unclotted.  
 Degroumeler, to unclot a thing  
 that's clattered.  
 Deguener, for Degainer, to draw  
 his fword.  
 Deguerpi, abandoned.  
 Deguerpir, to abandon.  
 Deguerpiffement, an abandoning.  
 Deguerpiffeur, that abandons any  
 thing.  
 Degueffré, flo: ex.  
 Degun, any one.  
 Dehaché, backed.  
 Dehacher, to back.  
 Dehair, merry, pleafure.  
 Dehaire, as Dehavé.  
 Dehale, lean, ill-favour'd.  
 Dehayté, loathed as meat, alfo out  
 of tune.  
 Dehayter, to loath meat, to be out  
 of tune.  
 Dehinch, away hence.  
 Dehonté, fhameful.  
 Dehotté, drawn out of the mire.  
 Dehotter, to draw out of the  
 mire.  
 Dehouffé, difpatched, rid out of the  
 way; alfo unbooted.  
 Dehouffé, uncovered; alfo unrage-  
 ged.  
 Dejeft, Dejefté, diftiled, or call  
 down.  
 Dejefter, to diftill. See dejefter, to  
 ftand on terms.  
 Dejeftement, a deftilling; alfo a  
 contemptible repulfe.  
 Dejavier, to ftart, to bivate of  
 life.  
 Delacher, to let go.  
 Delateur, an Informer.  
 Delation, an Information.  
 Delavé, washed away.  
 Delayement, a delaying.  
 Delection, delight.  
 Delecter, to delight.  
 Delez, far by.  
 Delicaceté, delicacy.  
 fe Delicté, to leave afunder.  
 Delicature, delination.  
 Deliniment, a fmoothering.  
 Deliquer, to commit a fault.  
 Delior, fadden pot-herbs.  
 Delirement, a dating, or raving.  
 Delirer, to aote, to rave.

## D E

Delitescence, a lurking, or difcon-  
 ding.  
 Delivre, after-birth. A delivre,  
 loofely, freely.  
 Delivreur, a deliverer.  
 Deloché, put out of joynt.  
 Delocher, to put out of joynt.  
 Deloifir, a deloifir, as lifure.  
 Delouer, as Delouier.  
 Deltoide, the name of a mufcle.  
 Delugé, overflowing.  
 Delurer, to firk.  
 Deluter, to take the dirt off.  
 Demachoiré, unjawned.  
 Demachoirer, to tear a jaw from.  
 Demacqué, bit out of the mouth.  
 Demacquer, to fplit out of the  
 mouth.  
 Demainier, an Owner of a Demain.  
 Demaiffonné, turned out of a houfe.  
 Demaiffonner, to turn out of a  
 houfe.  
 Demanché, unbasted.  
 Demange-chair, fitting an itch on  
 the fide.  
 Demangement, Demangerie, an  
 itching.  
 Demangefon, Demangeure (for de-  
 mangefon) itch.  
 Demantibulé, unjawned.  
 Demaquier, as Demacquer.  
 Demence, madnefs.  
 Demené (Sajlt.) a practice.  
 Demence, a ftir, or jog.  
 Demencement, a ftirring, or jog-  
 ging.  
 Demener deuil, to lament, or to  
 mourn. Demener joye, to re-  
 joice. Demener marchandise, to  
 trade. Demener un proces, to  
 follow a fuit.  
 fe Dementer, to berrail himfelf.  
 Se dementer de, to midd.  
 with.  
 Demeriter, to deferve punishment.  
 Demeurance, a ftaying, mansion, or  
 dwelling.  
 Demi-céciné, Demiciné, a half-  
 girdle.  
 Demi-cécinier, Demicénier, a  
 maker of half-girdles.  
 Demi-cpimeux, the name of a  
 mufic.  
 Demi-frere, a half-brother.  
 Demigrane, magran.  
 Demi-fist, brotherhood, or fiftinhood  
 on the one fide onely.  
 Demi-membraneux, half-skinny.  
 Deminé, rived, eat small.  
 Dem-nervous, half-fearny.  
 Demi-faut, a half-flop.  
 Demi-fcur, a half-flop.  
 Demifphere, an Hemifphere.

Demo-

## D E

Democratiquement, popularly; also *scuffling*.  
 Demonachation, an abandoning, or depriving of *Moujik* profession.  
 Demoniacque (Adj.) *devilish, hellish*.  
 Demonstration, demonstration.  
 Demoulé, unmooulded.  
 Demouler, to unmoould.  
 Demoure, and Demourer, as Demourer, and Demeurer in the N. D.  
 Demourance, as Demeurance.  
 Demouise, vid (or bared) of *moû*.  
 Demoussier, to rid (or bare) of *moû*.  
 Demusser, to uncover the eyes.  
 Demy-cinct, as Demi-cinct.  
 Demyon, the quarter of a French pint.  
 Demy-telle, a steel-cap.  
 Denaire, the number of ten, or a tenth.  
 Dendrille, the rag wherewith a leaking tub is stopped; also a mans privities.  
 Dencanti, adasid.  
 Dencantir, to adasid.  
 Dencantié, extreme baseness, or silliness.  
 Denegation, a denying.  
 Deneree, *Wine, Merchandise*.  
 Denerver, to weaken.  
 Deniment, a denial.  
 Denommé, denominated.  
 Denommer, to denominate.  
 Denouncement, a denouncing.  
 Dense, thick.  
 Dentade, a bit of the teeth.  
 Dentaire, a kind of Sanicle.  
 Dental, for Denté, toothed.  
 Dentateur, a Tooth-drawer.  
 Dentée, as Dentade.  
 Denticé (Sabl.) a kind of miscellaneous Dog-fish.  
 Denticet, a little tooth; also a meal.  
 Denticiz, teeth, or a tooth-like notching in *Wagon*. See.  
 Dentier, the part of an *Houet* that cuts the tubs.  
 Dentir, to harden teeth.  
 Denudation, a stripping bare.  
 Denupliant, opening.  
 Depaître, to feed.  
 Deparer, to agree.  
 Deparer, to divide.  
 Deparqué, broke out of a Park, got away.  
 se Deparquer, to break out of a Park, to get away.  
 Deparquer, a dividing.  
 Deparquer, for departir, to go.

## D E

Departiment, Departissement, as Departement in the N. D.  
 Depassionner, to be angry.  
 Depellé, *stead*.  
 Depenailé, as Despenaillé.  
 Deperdition, utter ruine.  
 Deperi, undone.  
 Deperir, to be undone, to perish.  
 Deperissant, perishing.  
 Depié de fiel, an aliening part of an Inheritance.  
 Depilé, bald.  
 Depitoné, as Despitonné.  
 Deplayé, extremely wounded.  
 Deplayer, to wound extremely.  
 Deplicer, for Deplicier, to undo the plait.  
 Deplumation, an unfeathering; also an inflamed and hard thicknes of the eye-lids.  
 Depoché, pulled out of a pocket.  
 Depocher, to pull out of a pocket.  
 Depopuler, Depopulé. See Depeupler, Depeuple in the N. D.  
 Depourpre, to unpurple, or make pale.  
 Deppié, as Depié.  
 Depredation, depredation.  
 Depredé, ravaged.  
 Depreder, to ravage.  
 Depri, as Depry.  
 Depriant (a Sabl.) a purchaser that upon request agrees with the Lord Genfuel for his Lods and Ventes.  
 Depriat, to pray earnestly.  
 Depry, such an agreement.  
 Deps, a kind of Royalty.  
 Depuration, a clarifying.  
 Depuré, clarified.  
 Depuror, to clarify.  
 Depurgatoire, purging.  
 Derbro, the name of a Sea-fish.  
 Derceau, a little Dais, or Dais-fish.  
 Dereté, disentangled.  
 Deris, for derision, derision.  
 Derme, the skin which covers the extrem parts of the body.  
 Derne, a lice.  
 Dernierum, laterward, backward.  
 Derroche, *fall from a rock*.  
 Derogant, Derogant, derogating from.  
 Deroguer, for deroguer, to derogate.  
 Derompement, a breaking in pieces.  
 Derompre, to break in pieces.  
 Derompu, broke in pieces.  
 Dermain, Dernier, Derrenier, for dernier, last.  
 Derree, for derree, war.  
 Derrier, as Derrier in the N. D.  
 Derre, a Cloth of State, a Canopy.

## D E

Derisier, a little Canopy, or Cloth of State.  
 Dertre, for Dartre, a Tetter, or Ring-worm.  
 Desabiller, Desabillé. See Deshabiller, Deshabillé in the N. D.  
 Desaccointé, grown a stranger to one.  
 Desaccointer, to break acquaintance.  
 Desaccommodé, disaccommodated.  
 Desaccommoder, to disaccommodate.  
 Desaccordance, a discordance.  
 Desaccostable, unaccostable.  
 Desacroché, unhooked.  
 Desacrocher, to unhook.  
 Desacré, unhalloed.  
 Desacerer, to unhallow.  
 Desadjusté, disordered.  
 Desadjuster, to disorder.  
 Desadmonesté, dissuaded.  
 Desadmonester, to dissuade.  
 Desadvenant, a portion of an Inheritance left a Vassal, but not sufficient for the Homage due unto the Lord.  
 Desadventagement, disadventagously.  
 Desadventure, misfortune.  
 Desadvest, a dispossession.  
 Desadvestir, to dispossess.  
 Desadvise, inconsiderate.  
 Desaffamé, whose hunger is satisfied.  
 Desaffamer, to satisfy hunger.  
 Desaffaître, whose flourishing is hindered.  
 Desaffleurier, to pluck the flowers from, to hinder the flourishing of.  
 Desaffuble, unmassled.  
 Desaffubler, to unmassle.  
 Desagé, under age.  
 Desagencé, disordered.  
 Desagencement, a disordering.  
 Desagencer, to disorder.  
 Desagenouillé, got up from kneeling.  
 se Desagenouiller, to get up from kneeling.  
 Desajancer, as Desagencer.  
 Desaguller, to undo points.  
 Desaimé, fallen into the distill of.  
 Desainer, to distil from being.  
 Desainer, to spoil and destroy an Army of *Hanée*.  
 Desaine, a being ill at ease, a disaise.  
 Desaise, ill at ease, disaise.  
 Desaisne, as Desaine.  
 Desaisier, to unsettle.  
 Desamais, and so forth.  
 Desamaisier, to pull down a heap.  
 Desanger, to dissipate, or destroy.

## D E

Desangé, extirpated.  
 Desanimé, deprived of life.  
 Desanimé, to deprive of life.  
 Desantourat, desolved as a Virgin.  
 Desapareillé, disordered.  
 Desapareiller, to disorder.  
 Desapareilleur, a disorderer.  
 Desaparié, uncounted.  
 Desaparié, to uncount.  
 Desapetissance, a distast, or loathing of meats.  
 Desapetisser, to take away the appetite.  
 Desapetissé, loathed as meat.  
 Desapointer, as Desapointer in the N. D.  
 Desappetit, want of appetite.  
 Desarestre, to take the bones out of fish.  
 Desarnacher, as Desarnacher in the N. D.  
 Desarranger, to disorder.  
 Desarrangement, a disordering.  
 Desarresser, to cool ones courage.  
 Desarroyé, routed.  
 Desarroyer, to rout.  
 Desassemblé, separated.  
 Desassembler, to separate.  
 Desasseuré, put in fear.  
 Desasseurer, to put in fear.  
 Desassiege, delivered from siege.  
 Desassieger, to raise a siege.  
 Desassocier, parted from the company of.  
 Desassocier, to dissolve society.  
 Desastré, unfortunate.  
 Desastreusement, fatally.  
 Desastreux, ominous, fatal.  
 Desattillé, put out, as a kindled fire-brand.  
 Desattiser, to put out a firebrand.  
 Desavancé, hindered.  
 Desavancer, to hinder.  
 Desavantagé, indamaged.  
 Desavantager, to indamage.  
 Desaubé, off the hinges.  
 Desaventureux, unhappy, unfortunate.  
 Desaugmenter, to decrease.  
 Desavié, bereft of life.  
 Desavier, to bereave of life.  
 Desbandage, a disbanding.  
 Desbandée, à la desbandée, out of their ranks.  
 Desbaraté, disordered.  
 Desbarbouillé, rid of spots.  
 Desbarbouiller, to make clear from spots.  
 Desbardeur, a Lighter-man.  
 Desbasti, pulled down.  
 Desbastiment, a pulling down of buildings.  
 Desbastir, to pull down a building.

## D E

Desbastonné, disarmed.  
 Desbastonner, to disarm.  
 Desbauchement, a deboshing.  
 Desbaudi, made sad, or ashamed.  
 Desbaudir, to make sad, or ashamed.  
 Desbauger, to vomit a wild Boar from the place he lies in.  
 Desbellé, subdued.  
 Desbeller, to subdue.  
 Desbendade, an unbending.  
 Desbender, for débander, to unbend.  
 Desbiffer, as Debiffer.  
 Desblaver, to reap corn.  
 Desblayer, vid from.  
 Desblayer, to rid from.  
 Desblée, hinderance, damage; also corn.  
 Desbleer, Desbleyer, as Desblayer.  
 Desbleure, bay, or stubble.  
 Desblouqué, unblocked.  
 Desblouquer, to unblock.  
 Desboçure, a putting out of joynt.  
 Desboire, as Deboire.  
 Desboisté, Desboité, unboxed; put out of joynt.  
 Desboistement, the being out of joynt.  
 Desboister, Desboiter, to unbox; to put out of joynt.  
 Desbord, an overflowing.  
 Desborné, whose bounds are laid open.  
 Desbornement, a laying open of bounds.  
 Desborner, to lay open the bounds.  
 Desbort, as Desbord.  
 Desbossué, made flat.  
 Desbossuer, to make flat.  
 Desbourbé, drawn out of the mire.  
 Desbourber, to draw out of the mire.  
 Desbourgonner, to pluck, or nip off young buds.  
 Desbourrer, to slit out.  
 Desbours, a disbursement.  
 Desboutonnement, an unbuttoning.  
 Desbraguetter, as Debraguetter.  
 Desbranchir, as Debranchir.  
 Desbraker, to dismount artillery.  
 Desbride, an ear-wind.  
 Desbrigandiner, to deprive of a brigandine.  
 Desbriser, as Debriser.  
 Desbrodequiné, whose buskins are drawn off.  
 Desbrodequiner, to draw buskins off.  
 Desbuillonné, driven out of a thickt.  
 Desbuillonner, to drive out of a thickt.  
 Desclaché, disclashed.  
 Desclacher, to disclash.  
 Descaillé, uncurded.  
 Descailler, to uncurd.

## D E

Descalengé, unapprehended; also discharged.  
 Descapuchonné, uncovered.  
 Descapuchonner, to uncover.  
 Descendement, a descending.  
 Descendue, race, progeny.  
 Descensoire, apt to descend.  
 Desceptre, deprived of a Scepter.  
 Descepter, to deprive of a Scepter.  
 Desceu, as Inceu in the N. D.  
 Deschambré, separated.  
 Deschambrer, to separate people that lived in a chamber.  
 Deschampé, got out of the fold.  
 Deschamper, to get out of the fold.  
 Deschant, descant.  
 Deschanté, descanté.  
 Deschanter, to descant.  
 Deschargement, a discharging, or unloading.  
 Deschargeoir, a sluice, or water-passage.  
 Descharges, costs and charges in a Suit.  
 Descharogné, torn in pieces.  
 Descharognement, a tearing in pieces.  
 Descharognier, to tear flesh in pieces.  
 Descharpi, got rid of.  
 Descharper, Descharpi, to take off the nap of cloth. Je ne me puis descharpir de luy, I cannot rid my self of him.  
 Deschaud, as Deschault, as Dechaux, in the N. D.  
 Deschauffoir, a Surgeons tool.  
 Descheance, decay, waste.  
 Deschevalé, unhorsed.  
 Deschevaler, to unhorse.  
 Deschevancé, pillaged.  
 Deschevancer, to pillage.  
 Deschevauché, unhorsed.  
 Deschevaucher, to unhorse.  
 Deschevestre, loosed.  
 Deschevestre, to take off the halter.  
 Deschiquetement, a cutting, or flitting.  
 Deschiqueter, as Eschiqueter.  
 Descheute, a lapse, or fall.  
 Desceigler, as Deciller in the N. D.  
 Descement, to lose its mortar.  
 Desceirer, Desceiré, as Déchirer.  
 Deschiré in the N. D.  
 Desclaveté, dismounted.  
 Desclaveter un Canon, to dismount a Cannon.  
 Descliquer, to rap out.  
 Desclos, unclosed.  
 Descogneu, not known.  
 Descognoissance, a not knowing.  
 Descognoistre, not to know.  
 Descollé, hindered.  
 Descoller, to hinder.

le Descombatre de, to rid his hands of.  
 Descombré, *travé of incumbrances; also warranted.*  
 Descombrement, a clearing of incumbrances; also a warranting (in Law.)  
 Descombrer, to clear of incumbrances; also to warrant (in Law.)  
 Descompt, for décompte, a discount.  
 Descompter, to discount.  
 Desconfiture, an overthrow.  
 Desconfiz, defeated, discomfited.  
 Desconfort, discomfort.  
 Desconforteur, an adviser to the contrary.  
 Desconsolé, discomfited.  
 Desconsoler, to discomfite.  
 Desconvenue, sorrow, trouble.  
 Descordé, untwisted.  
 Descorder, Descorde, to untwist.  
 Descouché, put out of his lodging; also got up.  
 Descoucher, to put one out of his lodging. Se descoucher, to get up.  
 Descoulourer, Descoulouré, Descoulourement. See Décolorer, &c. in the N. D.  
 Descouler, to discharge.  
 Descoupler, discharged.  
 Descourable, slippery, slitting.  
 Descourtoisie, discourtesy.  
 Descourir, an answer.  
 Descousu, for découlu, unsewed.  
 Descousure, an unsewing.  
 Descouvrement, a discovering.  
 Descouvreur, a discoverer.  
 Deseri, Deserier, Desérié. See them without fin the N. D.  
 Deserierement, a crying down.  
 Deserit de monie, the calling in of money.  
 Deseroire, to give no credit to.  
 Deseroire, unproved.  
 Deseroir, to unprove.  
 Deseroire, *traded, slender.*  
 Deseroirer, to trade slenderly.  
 Deserovant, *disgracing.*  
 Deserore, to leave off sitting.  
 Deseruré, take out of a tub.  
 Desdancer, to take out of a tub.  
 Desdaignable, contemptible.  
 Desdaignement, a disdain.  
 Desdaigneux, a disdain.  
 Desdamer, to depict a Lady of her title; also to take a Queen at draughts.  
 Desdette, rid out of debt.  
 Desdette, to rid out of debt.  
 Desdetté, recanted.  
 Desdommage, or Dedommagement in the N. D.

Desdormi, awaked.  
 Desdormir, to awake.  
 Desdormissement, an awaking.  
 Desdouble, unlined.  
 Desdoubler, to unline.  
 Desdoloir, to leave off sorrow.  
 Desdoute, a discourse.  
 Desdembarré, disintangled.  
 Desdembarras, to disintangle.  
 Desdembellir, to disfigure.  
 Desdembroché, unsifted.  
 Desdembrocher, to pull off the spit.  
 Desdembuché, got out from among bushes.  
 Desdembucher, (Subst.) that part of a thickets, whereout wilde beasts use to go into the Plains.  
 Desdembulcher, to rush up from among bushes.  
 Desdemuré, take out of a wall; unwall'd.  
 Desdemurer, to take a thing out of a wall; also to unwall.  
 Desdempaqueter, unpacked.  
 Desdempaqueter, to unpack.  
 Desdemparable, abandonable.  
 Desdempartement, a separation.  
 Desdenpenné, unjust-tyed.  
 Desdenpennier, to unjust-tye.  
 Desdenpenné, cleared.  
 Desdenpennier, to make a clear riddance.  
 Desdenpenné, disintangled.  
 Desdenpennier, to disintangle.  
 Desdenpenné, emptied.  
 Desdenpenné, to empty.  
 Desdenplume, plumed.  
 Desdenplumer, to pluck the feathers off.  
 Desdenprisonné, set at liberty.  
 Desdenprisonner, to set at liberty.  
 Desdenchainé, unchained.  
 Desdenchainier, to unchain.  
 Desdencloué, unnailed.  
 Desdenclouer, to unnailed.  
 Desdencloué, unstring.  
 Desdencloué, discharged from blame.  
 Desdencloué, to discharge from blame.  
 Desdencloué, rid out of debt.  
 Desdencloué, to bring out of debt.  
 Desdencloué, awaked.  
 Desdencloué, to awake.  
 Desdencloué, an awaking.  
 Desdencloué, to undraw.  
 Desdencloué, disengaged.  
 Desdencloué, drawn out of an oven.  
 Desdencloué, to draw out of an oven.  
 Desdencloué, to leave from.  
 Desdencloué, the race whereof is extinguished.

Desdencloué, to extinguish the race of.  
 Desdencloué, to pluck up by the root.  
 Desdencloué, disenchanted.  
 Desdencloué, unbenamed.  
 Desdencloué, to miscarry (want of a woman with child.)  
 Desdencloué, deborted, or disswaded.  
 Desdencloué, to debort, to disswade.  
 Desdencloué, a debort, disswader.  
 Desdencloué, pastime.  
 Desdencloué, unroll.  
 Desdencloué, untrapped.  
 Desdencloué, to untrap.  
 Desdencloué, unburied.  
 Desdencloué, to unbury.  
 Desdencloué, untwisted.  
 Desdencloué, to turn, or wind off.  
 Desdencloué, bowled.  
 Desdencloué, to bowl.  
 Desdencloué, to unfold.  
 Desdencloué, to unrig a ship.  
 Desdencloué, for merite, merit.  
 Desdencloué, an ill office.  
 Desdencloué, deservé.  
 Desdencloué, to deserve.  
 Desdencloué, deservable.  
 Desdencloué, a kind of mournful Song, jouer à la desdencloué, to throw at all.  
 Desdencloué, despair.  
 Desdencloué, desparately.  
 Desdencloué, dissterned.  
 Desdencloué, to distern.  
 Desdencloué, unjust.  
 Desdencloué, to blot out.  
 Desdencloué, to appear.  
 Desdencloué, put out of joint.  
 Desdencloué, Desfait, Desfaite, as Desfaire, Desfait, Desfaite in the N. D.  
 Desdencloué, to tame.  
 Desdencloué, appeased, quitted.  
 Desdencloué, to appear, to quit.  
 Desdencloué, as Desfermer.  
 Desdencloué, cast cloths; also an untwisted business. Ces gens sont de l'achete desfermer, these men are hard to be pleased.  
 Desdencloué, the small Pulse called Hosi-bone.  
 Desdencloué, unfastened.  
 Desdencloué, to unfasten.  
 Desdencloué, a dissing, also a dissuading.  
 Desdencloué, drained of treasure.  
 Desdencloué, quenched, put out.  
 Desdencloué, to put out the flame.  
 Desdencloué, Desfoncé, See Desfoncer in the N. D.

Des-

Desfortune, misfortune.  
 Desfortuné, unfortunate.  
 Desfoui, digged out.  
 Desfourir, to dig out.  
 Desfrais, disfraying.  
 Desfroisse, crushed in pieces.  
 Desfrongner, as Desfrongner.  
 Desfroy, a disfraying, or bearing of charges.  
 Desfuite, an excuse, an evasion.  
 Desfulé, uncapped.  
 Desfuler, to put off his cap.  
 Desfageur, a disengager, or redeemer.  
 Desgaine, Desgainade, a drawing out of a weapon. Il y marcha bien d'une autre desgaine, he went about it with another manner of resolution.  
 Desgaine, and Desgainement, as Desgaine.  
 Desgaroté, unfettered.  
 Desgallé, made havock of.  
 Desgaster, to make havock of.  
 Desgasse-parc, Park-wasting.  
 Desgester un lievre, to put a hare off her form.  
 Desglacé, thawed.  
 Desglacer, to thaw.  
 Desglouti, swallowed down.  
 Desgloutir, to swallow down.  
 Desgouiller, to rob.  
 Desgonder, as Dégonder.  
 Desgouler, to spue.  
 Desgoustement, a distasting.  
 Desgouzziller, to sin, low down.  
 Desgozillé, whose coat is cut.  
 Desgraphier, as Désagrafer in the N. D.  
 Desgravir, to set by, or throw down a climbing thing.  
 Desgreffer, Desgreffé. See Dégraisser in the N. D.  
 Desgrossier, Desgrossé. See Degrossir, Degrossi in the N. D.  
 Desguerper, to quit.  
 Desguerpiement, a quitting.  
 Desguerpiement, that quits.  
 Desguerpier, quit, left, abandon-  
 Desguilleter, to untie, or undo points; also to take points from.  
 Desguilleter, untrassied.  
 Desguindé, let down.  
 Desguinder, to let down.  
 Desguineux, as Dégueusement in the N. D.  
 Deshabité, dishabited.  
 Deshabiter, to dishabit.  
 Deshaïté, or Deshaïté, sadné.  
 Deshaïté, sad; also crazy.  
 Deshaïtement, sadness; also crazy-  
 Deshaïté.

Deshaïté de famine, worn away through hunger.  
 Deshanché, whose hips are out of joint.  
 Deshancher, to put the hips out of joint.  
 Deshanté, disused, or not haunted.  
 Deshanté, to leave the company of.  
 Deshanté, bearded of his helmet.  
 Deshaulmer, to take a helmet off.  
 Desheritance, a disfrising.  
 Deshingandé, list off the hinges.  
 Deshingander, to list off the hinges.  
 Deshonoration, Dishonorement, a dishonouring.  
 Deshonté, shameful.  
 Deshontement, shamelessly.  
 Deshoulé, whose hants are pulled off.  
 Deshouler, to pull off boots.  
 Deshouffé, whose horse-cloth is taken off.  
 Desiccation, a drying up.  
 Desidence, idleness.  
 Desidieux, idle.  
 Designatif, designative.  
 Desinence, an end, or close.  
 Desinfecter, to take off the infection.  
 Desing, for Dessin, design.  
 Desintresser, to save harmles, to rid from all interest in.  
 Desjouer, for quitter le jeu, to leave off playing.  
 Desjouffle, unbusked.  
 Deslaché, let go.  
 Deslacher, to let go.  
 Deslaïté, milked; also weaned.  
 Deslaïté, to milk; also to wean.  
 Deslainé, steered.  
 Deslainer, to steer.  
 Deslainer, as Deslaïté.  
 Deslacher, as Deslacher.  
 Deslaté, unlashed.  
 Deslater, to unlath.  
 Deslavé, washed away.  
 Deslavement, a washing away.  
 Deslaver, to wash away.  
 Deslayé, fastened, soaked.  
 Deslayer, Desleer, to soften, to soak.  
 Desleement, a softening, a soaking.  
 Desloqueté, ragged, torn, tattered.  
 Desloqueter, to tear unto rags.  
 Desloicé, dispraised.  
 Desloué, to dispraise.  
 Desloué, the putting of a thing out of its place.  
 Desloyal, unfaithful.  
 Desloyement, unfaithfully.  
 Desloyauté, disloyalty.  
 Desmaché, unchawed.  
 Desmaché, to unchaw.  
 Desmaçonné, pulled down.

K

Desmaçonner, to pull down stone-work.  
 Desmaillé, cut in pieces as a coat of mail.  
 Desmailler, to cut in pieces a coat of mail.  
 Desmaillure, a cutting of mail in pieces.  
 Desmaisonné, turned out of the house.  
 Desmaisonner, to turn out of the house.  
 Desmanchement, an unhasfring.  
 Desmandibuler, to break the jaws of.  
 Desmandibulé, unjawed.  
 Desmarché, stepped back.  
 Desmarcher, to step, or go back.  
 Desmancollicé, cheered up.  
 Desmancolier, to cheer up.  
 Desmanecer, to revoke a threat.  
 Desmencer, as Dementier.  
 Desmenture, a shrinking.  
 Desmentement, an opening, or clearing.  
 Desmisurement, exceeding greatness.  
 Desmieu, removed.  
 Desmoëlle, deprived of marrow, weakened.  
 Desmoëller, to take away the marrow; also to weaken.  
 Desmorche, without powder in the touch-hole.  
 Desmourvoir, to remove.  
 Desmuni, unprovided.  
 Desmunir, to unprovide.  
 Desnaturer, to make unnatural; to weaken nature; to renounce his natural Prince or Country.  
 Desnervé, weakened.  
 Desnervier, to weaken.  
 Desniaiseux, a chatter.  
 Desnigrement, Desniguration, a discrediting.  
 Desnouéure, as Dénouement in the N. D.  
 Desolement, a desolating.  
 Desolement, desolately.  
 Desordonnance, disorder, confusion.  
 Desordonner, to bring disorder.  
 Desores, from henceforth.  
 Desourat, desorved before her time.  
 Desourdi, unmoved.  
 Desourdir, to unmove.  
 Despaïement, the driving one out of his Country; also a leaving of one Country-fashions.  
 Despaïre, to feed, to graze.  
 Despampé, bared as a Vine of leaves.  
 Despamper, Despamper, to pull the leaves off a Vine.

Despa-

Desparagé, *disparaged*.  
 Desparager, *to disparage*.  
 Despecé, *cut in pieces*.  
 Despeccement, *a cutting in pieces*.  
 Despecer, *to cut in pieces*.  
 Despenaillé, *tattered*.  
 Deipence, &c. *See Dépense in the N. D.*  
 Despencerie, *a Larder*.  
 Despendeur, *a lavisher*.  
 Despendeux, *wastful*.  
 Despendre, (*a Subst.*) *spending*.  
 Despendre, (*a Verb.*) *to spend*.  
 Despendu, *spent*.  
 Despensaire, *as Depensaire*.  
 Desperché, *unperched*.  
 Despercher, *to throw off a perch*.  
 Desperonné, *deprived of spurs*.  
 Desperonner, *to deprive of spurs*.  
 Despersuadé, *dissuaded*.  
 Despersuader, *to dissuade*.  
 Despié, *as Depié*.  
 Despiça, *long ago*.  
 Despicce, *to cut in pieces*.  
 Despicement, *a tearing in pieces*.  
 Despiccer, *to tear in pieces*.  
 Despicusement, *despitefully*.  
 Despitonné, *coy, squeamish*.  
 Desplaisance, *grief; also a displeasure, or ill-turn*.  
 Desplanché, *unfloored*.  
 Desplancher, *to unfloor*.  
 Desplisser, *for deplisser, to un-  
 plait*.  
 Desplisseure, *an unplaiting*.  
 Desplumé, *plumed*.  
 Desplumer, *to pull off the feathers*.  
 Despluvié, *high-ridged*.  
 Despocher, *as Depocher*.  
 Despoillé, *unpitched*.  
 Despoisser, *to unpitch*.  
 Despote, *a Sovereign Lord*.  
 Despouller, *to thrust out*.  
 Despourpré, *whose purple hue is  
 lost*.  
 se Despourprer, *to lose its purple  
 hue*.  
 Desprier, *to desire to the contrary*.  
 Despris, *disesteem, contempt*.  
 Desprisable, *contemptible*.  
 Desprise, *disesteemed*.  
 Desprissement, *a disesteeming*.  
 Despriser, *to disesteem*.  
 Despriserelle, *a disdainful wo-  
 man*.  
 Desprisseur, *a disesteemer*.  
 Desprisonné, *got out of prison*.  
 Desprisonner, *to get out of prison*.  
 Desprouver, *unproved*.  
 Despuçage, *Le spuçement, a dis-  
 showing of a Virgin*.  
 Despumé, *skinned*.  
 Despuner, *to skin*.

Desfracher, *to pluck off, or tear a-  
 way*.  
 Desraison, *unreasonableness*.  
 Desraisonné, *bereft of reason*.  
 Desramé, *without boughs*.  
 Desramer, *to bare of boughs*.  
 Desrayé, *disordered*.  
 Desrene, *a proof of the denial of a  
 fact*.  
 Desrener, *to make good the denial  
 of a fact*.  
 Desrete, *unshaved*.  
 Desreter, *to unshave*.  
 Desreumé, *whose rheum is dried  
 up*.  
 Desreumer, *to dry up the rheum*.  
 Desridant, *smoothing, slackening*.  
 Desrivement, *an unrivetting*.  
 Desrobement, *stealth*.  
 Desroché, *beaten out of a rock;  
 also thrown down a rock*.  
 Desrocher, *to beat out of a rock;  
 also to throw down a rock*.  
 Desroller, *to open a roll*.  
 Desrondir, *to bring out of round-  
 ness*.  
 Desroqué, *overthrown in wrestling*.  
 Desroquer, *to overthrow in wrest-  
 ling*.  
 Desroté, *untied, unbound*.  
 Desrougi, *decayed in redness*.  
 Desrougir, *to lose his redness*.  
 Desroulé, *laid open, unfolded*.  
 Desrouler, *to lay open, to unfold*.  
 Desroute, *for deroute, a rout*.  
 Desrouté, *routed*.  
 Desroutement, *clean away*.  
 Desrouter, *to put by, to rout*.  
 Desroy, *disorder, disarray*.  
 Desroyé, *disordered*.  
 Desroyer, *to disorder*.  
 Desruer, *to mistake one street for  
 another*.  
 Desrumer, *as Desreumer*.  
 Desrumé, *disordered*.  
 Desrumer, *to disorder*.  
 Desracé, *prophane, unhalloved*.  
 Desracier, *to prophane, to unhallo-  
 ve*.  
 Desraifine, *a dissision, or dispossi-  
 on*.  
 Desraisonné, *unkindly*.  
 Desrarrier, *a woman to cast her  
 child*.  
 Desravagé, *tamed*.  
 Desravager, *designed*.  
 Desreigné, *designed*.  
 Desreigner, *to design*.  
 Desseiller, *as Desiller in the N. D.*  
 Desseing, *for dessein, design*.  
 Dessemble, *disjoyned*.  
 Dessembler, *to disjoyn*.  
 Desfengler, *as Decengler in the  
 N. D.*

Desseute, *the gout proceeding from a  
 rheum*.  
 Dessepillour, *a high-way man*.  
 Desserie, *a sudden opening; a re-  
 leasing*.  
 Desserter, *as Dessert in the N. D.*  
 Dessevice, *dissevice*.  
 Desseviceur, *a table-attendant*.  
 Desseveli, *unburied*.  
 Dessevelir, *to unbury*.  
 Dessevré, *parted*.  
 Dessevrer, *to part*.  
 Desseccatif, *for Desseccatif, desicca-  
 tive*.  
 Desseigé, *freed from a siege*.  
 Desseiger, *to raise a siege*.  
 Desseing, *for Dessein, a design*.  
 Dessoive, *whose thirst is quenched*.  
 se Dessoiver, *to quench his thirst*.  
 Dessole, *unsoled*.  
 Dessoler, *to unsole*.  
 Dessonger, *to awake out of a dream  
 starting*.  
 Dessoleé, *unbewitched*.  
 Dessolecer, *to unbewitch*.  
 Dessoié, *unbessotted*.  
 Dessoier, *to unbessot*.  
 Dessoilde, *en dessoilde, straggling*.  
 Dessoildé, *unsoiled*.  
 Dessoilder, *to unsoil*.  
 Dessous-mis, *the name of a Musc.*  
 Desstucture, *disuse*.  
 Desstus-mis, *put over, set above*.  
 Destacher, *for ôter une tache, to  
 take off a spot*.  
 Destailé, *backed; also retailed*.  
 Destailier, *to back; also to fill by  
 retail*.  
 Destaindre, *as Desteindre*.  
 Destampé, *unpropped*.  
 Destamper, *to unprop*.  
 Desteint, *stained; also put out*.  
 Desteindre, *to stain; also to put  
 out a light*.  
 Desteler, *as Destalteler in the N. D.*  
 Destenture, *a letting, or taking  
 down*.  
 Destilire, *Destilire, to unweave*.  
 Destituable, *desituable*.  
 Destombi, *unbenummed*.  
 Destombir, *to unbenum*.  
 Destonnement, *a jar in sound*.  
 Destonner, *to change a tone*.  
 Destordement, *a wringing*.  
 Destortillé, *unwrapped*.  
 Destortiller, *to unwrap*.  
 Destortoire, *as Destournoire*.  
 Destouppé, *unstopped*.  
 Destouper, *to unstop*.  
 Destourbé, *disturbed*.  
 Destourbement, *disturbance*.  
 Destourber, *to disturb*.  
 Destourbeur, *a Disturber*.

Destour-

Destourbier, *a disturbance*.  
 Destournoire, Destourtoire, *a hun-  
 ting pole*.  
 Destrabord, *starboard, the right side  
 of a ship*.  
 Destrainé, *strained; also strained*.  
 Destrainé, *a distress; a restraint*.  
 Destrainé d'amour, *an extremi-  
 ty of passion in love*.  
 Destraindre, *to strain, also to straiten*.  
 Destranché, *backed asunder*.  
 Destranchement, *a backing asunder*.  
 Destrancher, *to back asunder*.  
 Destrapé, *stamped with the feet;  
 also rid from intanglements*.  
 Destraper, *to stamp with the feet;  
 also to clear the feet from the  
 things intangling them*.  
 Destravé, *unbacked*.  
 Destraver, *to unbackle*.  
 Destrempis, *as Destrempement, a  
 sleeping in water*.  
 Destrencher, *as Destrancher*.  
 Destrier, *a steed, a great horse*.  
 Destroquer, *to untrick*.  
 Destroule, *spoil, booty*.  
 Destrouffement, *flatly, plainly*.  
 Destrouffeur de gens, *a robber*.  
 Destruicteur, *a destroyer*.  
 Destvalizé, *robbed*.  
 Destvalizement, *a robbing*.  
 Destvalizer, *to rob one of his Cloak-  
 bag*.  
 Destveiné, *bereft of all his veins, or  
 blood*.  
 Destveiner, *to deprive one of his  
 veins*.  
 Destvely, *changed through sickness*.  
 Destvendié, *disflowered as a Virgin*.  
 Destvesti, *uncloathed; dispossessed*.  
 Destvestir, *to uncloath; to dispossess*.  
 Destvié, *misted; also dead*.  
 Destvier, *to mistlead; also to die*.  
 Destvisage, *deformed*.  
 Destvisager, *to deform*.  
 Destvoiture, *Chevaux destvoitures,  
 two horses from the one whereof an  
 active rider leaps upon the other  
 in a full career; also led horses  
 kept high for Soldiers use*.  
 Destumbre, *unshaded*.  
 Destumbrer, *to unshade*.  
 Destutage, *disuse*.  
 Destutation, *a disusing*.  
 Destuté, *disused*.  
 Destutier, *to disuse*.  
 Destvyré, *unsaddled*.  
 Destvyrer, *to unsaddle*.  
 Det, *a Die (to play with)*.  
 Detaillé, *cut into pieces; also sold  
 by retail*.  
 Detailler, *to cut into pieces; also to  
 sell by retail*.

Detaillleur, *a retailer*.  
 Detalente, *unwilling*.  
 Detapper, *to unbung*.  
 Detenue, *for detention, distention*.  
 Detergent, *cleansing, scowring*.  
 Deterioration, *a making worse*.  
 Deterioré, *made worse*.  
 Deteriorer, *to make worse*.  
 Determinance, *an Order, a Decree;  
 a determination of a matter al-  
 ready decided*.  
 Deterisif, *cleansing, scowring*.  
 Detiré, *stretched out hard*.  
 Detirer, *to stretch out hard*.  
 Detomber, *to take out of a tomb*.  
 Detouillé, *disintegrated*.  
 Detouiller, *to disarticulate*.  
 Detraqueur, *a slanderer*.  
 Detraction, *slander*.  
 Detraquer quelqu'un, *le débaucher,  
 to take one off from his work*.  
 Detrave, *out of order*.  
 Detrencher, *as Destrancher*.  
 Detrichouère, *as Destrochere;  
 also the fold of leather wherein  
 Tarn-winders preserve their fin-  
 gers from scars; also the sharp  
 iron wherein the quill or spindle  
 of a wheel doth twirl*.  
 Detvalizé, *harmful*.  
 Detristé, *comforted, cheered up*.  
 Detrister, *to drive away sadness*.  
 Deturper, *to defile*.  
 Devallant, *tumbling down*.  
 Devallée, *a low ground*.  
 Devallément, *a tumbling down*.  
 Devancier (*Adj.*) *fore-running, pre-  
 ceding*.  
 Devantcau, *Devantel, Devancier,  
 an apron*.  
 Deués à vetando, *Privileges of  
 forbidding others to fish or gather  
 sticks in his waters or woods*.  
 Deveiner, *as Destveiner*.  
 Devely, *changed, or altered*.  
 Devergondé, *harmless*.  
 Devertaper, *to open, or unbung*.  
 Devest, *a disadventure, or as Destai-  
 sine*.  
 Devestir, *to put himself out of posses-  
 sion of*.  
 Devestu, *put out of possession of*.  
 Devesite, *a bending downwards*.  
 Devidéau, *a little pair of Tarn-  
 needles*.  
 Devikresse, *a woman that winds  
 Tarn*.  
 Devider, *as Devidéau*.  
 Devidoire, *for devidoir, a pair of  
 Tarn-needles*.  
 Devier, *as Destvier*.  
 Devinailles, *Devinaïles, Divina-  
 tions*.

R 2

Devinance, Devinement, *a divi-  
 ning*.  
 Devineresse, *a woman that foretels  
 things to come*.  
 Devineur, *a Diviner, Southsayer*.  
 Devis, *talk, discourse*.  
 Devisager, *as Desvisager*.  
 Devise, *talked, discoursed, devised*.  
 Devier, *to talk, to discourse; also  
 to devise*.  
 Deuement, *for deuement, duly*.  
 Devolut, *as Devolutaire in the  
 N. D.*  
 Devolutif, *devolutive, ready, or  
 like to devolve*.  
 Devolution, *a devolution, or falling  
 into laps*.  
 Devotionné, *devoted, affected un-  
 to*.  
 Devouté, *unvaunted*.  
 Devouter, *to unvaunt*.  
 Deuiller, *as Malle d'armes in the  
 N. D.*  
 Deuvet, *for duvet, soft down*.  
 Dextre (*Adj.*) *dexterous*.  
 Dextrier, *as Destrier*.  
 Dextrochere, *the right arm (from  
 the elbow to the wrist) whereon  
 there hangs a Mantele fringed at  
 the bottom, and charged all over  
 with Ermines*.  
 Dez en dez, *by and by*.  
 Diabere, *a continual and immod-  
 erate voiding of urine, accompa-  
 nied with extreme thirst*.  
 Diablerie, *devilishness; also a de-  
 vilish Crime*.  
 Diableteau, *a little (or young) de-  
 vil*.  
 Diablerement, *devilishly*.  
 Diacartami, *a kind of purging com-  
 position*.  
 Diacatholicon, *a composition pur-  
 ging all kind of humours*.  
 Diacimmon, *a composition made of  
 Simples fit to dissolve windiness  
 in the stomach*.  
 Diaconal, *of, or belonging to a Dia-  
 con*.  
 Diaconie, Diacony, *the place of a  
 Diacon*.  
 Diagalange, *a Salve made of Ga-  
 lingals*.  
 Diagonal, *extending from one corner  
 to another*.  
 Diagonalement, *from corner to cor-  
 ner*.  
 Diagoné, *as Diagonal*.  
 Diagredé, *an ointment made of the  
 gum Diagredi*.  
 Diagredi, *a strong purging gum dis-  
 tilled from the root of the Tree  
 Scammony*.

Dua-

Diagredie, mixt with Scammony prepared.

Diaire, a Journal.

Diaire, (Adj.) of one day.

Diale, the devil.

Diallement, devilishly.

Dialthee, the name of an Ointment.

Diamantin, of a Diamond, as hard as a Diamond.

Diamargariton, an Electuary made of Pearls.

Diambre, a confession of Amber, &c.

Diamerdis, a confession of Thords, Pilgrims salve; also a bitten fellow.

Diametraler, to answer diametrally.

Diamour, the devil.

Diamouron, syrup of Mulberries.

Diamoschum, a kind of cordial powder.

Dianier, consecrated to Diana, or that hath vowed chastity.

Dianium, an Electuary made of Amittids and other things good to break wind.

Diantre, the Devil, the God of darkness.

Diapason, a Diapason in Musick; a Gage to measure Casks with.

Diapente, a Powder or Composition wherein there are five Simples equally incorporated.

Diaphaner, to make transparent.

Diaphenicum, a kind of purging Electuary.

Diapre, diapered, diversified with sundry figures.

Diaprer, to diaper, to diversify with flourishes.

Diaprerie, Diapreure, flourishing in work, or flourish work.

Diarrhoetique, that has got a task.

Diarrodon, a kind of pain-abating Syrup.

Diarthrose, a connexion of bones that evidently move together.

Diafene, Diafenne, a purging Composition made of Sene, or Trifoly.

Diasperfant, Diaspermatifant, sowing of seed.

Diafolie, the dilatation of the heart.

Diacopie, a double description, or figuring.

Diaolique, continual, without intermission.

Dianle, a measure containing two forelocks.

Diafeter, the Judges of the ancient Thebes.

Distam, Distamon, for distame, Distander.

Dieble, devil.

Diefe, a sharp in Musick.

Dietie, of, or belonging to Diet; prescribing a diet.

Dieuteler, a little God.

Diffame, infamy, reproach.

Differante, differed, or disagreed from; at variance with; also diversified.

Differanter, to differ, or disagree from; to be at variance with.

Differenter, as Differanter.

Difficuler, to make difficult; also to make bones of.

Difficulieux, difficult, full of difficulties.

Diffinitivement, definitively.

Diffation, a blowing, or breathing.

Diffusément, diffusely.

Digame, one that hath two Wives together; also one that hath had two Wives.

Digastrique, having two bellies.

Digitation, the form of the fingers of both hands joyned together; or the manner of their so joyning.

Digitte, a numeral figure.

Digonner, to dig.

Dilaceration, a tearing asunder.

Dilaceré, torn asunder.

Dilacerer, to tear asunder.

Dilapidé, dilapidated, ruined.

Dilapider, to dilapidate; also to rid of stores.

Dilatable, dilatable.

Dilayement, delay.

Diligenté, hastened, forwarded.

Diligenter, to hasten, to forward.

Dille, the quill or faucet of a hog's head, &c.

Dillon, a quinsel, for a horse.

Dilucide, clear, bright.

Dilucidé, dilucidated, cleared.

Dilucider, to dilucidate, to clear.

Dimanche, for dimanche, Sunday.

Dimencheret, a holy-day-servant.

Dimanderie, broken ware, Tinkers work; also the place where such stuff is sold or made.

Dimandier, a Copper-smith, or Brasier.

Dimarchie, the joint Government of two Princes.

Dindar, Dindon, a Turkey-Coach.

Dintiers, the dowrets or coats of a Diet.

Diole, the Devil.

Dipfade, a Snake, whose biting brings with it a mortal dysentery.

Dipfede, a thibby fellow.

Diptam, Diptame, the herb Dittany.

Diptam, Diptame, the herb Dittany.

Diptam, Diptame, the herb Dittany.

Diptam, Diptame, the herb Dittany.

Dique, for digue, a bank.

Directer, to direct; also to acknowledge from whence a good cometh.

Direption, rapine.

Diceptateur, a contender, a sicker.

Diceptatrice, a woman that debates a matter.

Dicepté, disputed, debated.

Dicepter, to dispute, to debate.

Discole, unruly.

Discommodation, damage, hurt, hindrance.

Discommodé, discommodated, hurt, indamaged, hindered.

Discommoder, to discommodate, hurt, indamage, or hinder.

Disconcerté, disordered, confused.

Discontinuement, by stops.

Disconvenance, a disagreeing with.

Disconvenir, to disagree with.

Discord, for discorde, discord.

Discordamment, jarringly.

Discorder, to jar, to disagree.

Discolte, distant, remote.

Discofter de, to rid himself of.

Discourtois, unconteous.

Discourtoisement, unconteously.

Discourtoise, discourteously.

Disgracié, pulled, baited; of an ill complexion.

Discrepance, difference.

Discrepant, different.

Discreuie, extremely afflicted.

Discreucier, to vex, or afflict extremely.

Disceur, a discussor, examiner, debater; also a valuer or praiser of goods.

Disceur, for discussion, discussion.

Diseaux de gerbes, sheafs of corn set ten and ten in a heap.

Disenier, as Dixainier in the N. D.

Disentourner, to turn off.

Diserre, an horse-shoe of two pieces joyned together at the top with an iron pin.

Disgregation, a dispersing.

Disgregé, dispersed, scattered.

Disgreger, to disperse, to scatter.

Disjointif, disjointive.

Disjunction, disjunction.

Disjoindre, to disjoin.

Dislayer, for delayer, to delay.

Disimages, Tythings, or matters belonging to Tythes.

Dismier, a Tyther.

Disparagement, disparagement.

Disparate, error; also a senseless and unskill thing.

Disparer, Disparoir, to disappear.

Disparoisance, a disappearing.

Disparution, a disparition.

Dis-

Dispathie, an antipathy.

Dispensaire, a Book that teacheth how to make all Physical Compositions.

Disposicteur, a disposer.

Disposic, sound, healthful.

Dispossement, lustily.

Disputaille, idly debated.

Disputailler, to debate idly.

Disputation, a disputation.

Disquisition, inquiry.

Disruption, a bursting, or breaking asunder.

Disseiché, dried up.

Disseicher, to dry up.

Disseillonner, to open the eyes.

Dissemelé, unfolded.

Dissemeler, to unfold, or put the soles off a shoe.

Dissentiment, dissent, disagreement.

Dissention, for dissension, dissention.

Disstimulateur, a dissembler.

Disstimulatrice, a woman-dissembler.

Dodelinément, dodelingly.

Dispendre, to dissipate.

Dissoiçable, unsoiçable.

Dissoiçation, a dissociation, or separation of fellowship.

Dissoiçé, dissociated.

Dissolument, for dissolument, dissolutely.

Dissonant, dissonant, discording, disagreeing.

Disfluente, disflu.

Disillable, distillable.

Disillement, distillation.

Disiract, any distraction, or division of a Contract, Right, or Act.

Disirict, a Disirict, the Liberties or Precincts of a place.

Disirict, as Disirict. Disirict de Moulin, as Banlieue de Moulin.

Disirateur, an irricher.

Vite, à la dite, at his nod, after his will and pleasure.

Distellet, a small Treatise.

Divague, straying, wandering.

Divagué, strayed, wandered about.

Divaguer, to stray, or wander about.

Divinance, a divining, or foretelling.

Divisement, separately, distinctly.

Diurne, diurnal, daily.

Diuturne, of long continuance.

Divulgateur, a divulger.

Divulsion, divulsion.

Dixain, as Dixain.

Dixenier, as Dixainier in the N. D.

Dixme, Dixmer, as Dime, Dimer in the N. D.

Dixme, Dixmer, as Dime, Dimer in the N. D.

Dixme, Dixmer, as Dime, Dimer in the N. D.

Dixme, Dixmer, as Dime, Dimer in the N. D.

Dixme, Dixmer, as Dime, Dimer in the N. D.

Dixme, Dixmer, as Dime, Dimer in the N. D.

Dixme, Dixmer, as Dime, Dimer in the N. D.

Dixme, Dixmer, as Dime, Dimer in the N. D.

Dixneufisme, as Dixneufieme, nineteenth.

Dizain, a tenth; also a Stanza of ten Verses; a pair of beads containing ten pieces; a French penny.

Dizaine, as Dixaine in the N. D.

Dizeaux, as Diseaux.

Doanne, for Douane, a Customs-house.

Dobbe, a tub.

Docilisé, made tractable.

Dociliser, to make tractable.

Doctorende, Doctors Commencement.

Doctore, a Doctors degret, Doctorship.

Doctrimable, apt to learn.

Document, document, precept.

Dodacædre, a Geometrical figure of 12 faces.

Dodechedron, a twelve-corner'd figure.

Dodeliné, rocked, dandled, loll'd.

Dodelinément, a rocking, dandling, or lolling.

Dodeliner, to rock, dandle, or loll.

Dodeliner de la teste, to carry his head unsteadily.

Dodelineux, the rocker of a cradle.

Dodelineux, a rocker; also one that nods much; also a sawning companion.

Dodentral, as Dodrental.

Dodine, as Dodelinément. Canards à la dodine, Ducks with French onion-sauce.

Dodiner, as Dodeliner.

Dodineux, as Dodelineux.

Dodo; as apres bu dodo, after drink sleep.

Dodrental, nine ounces heavy; nine inches, or a full span long.

Dodu, a fat-chops, or chaff.

Dodu, (Adj.) fat, plump.

Doët, a brook, or spring.

Dogguin, a filthy great old Cur.

Dognatiste, a forger of new Scells or Opinions.

Doigrier, a thimble.

Doil, a Pipe-staff; also any Vessel or Cask of a reasonable big size.

Doile, or Doille, as Douille.

Doire, for Douaire, a dowry.

Dol, deceit, guile.

Dolé, planed, or bowed smooth.

Dolérance, moaning, lamentation.

Dolent, sorrowful, heavy.

Dolentement, sorrowfully, heavily.

Doler, to plane, or bow smooth.

Dolur, for douleur, sorrow, grief.

Doleux, deceitful.

Doliman, as Dolyman.

Doliman, as Dolyman.

Doliman, as Dolyman.

Doliman, as Dolyman.

Doloir, to grieve, to moan.

Dolouère, as Doloure in the N. D.

Doloureuxment, heavily, sorrowfully; also grievously, till it ake again.

Doloureux, woful, sorrowful; also painful. Parties doloureuses, tender parts that cannot endure to be touched.

Doloufant, lamenting, moaning.

Doloufer, to lament, to moan.

Dolyman, a Turkish gown.

Domanial, of, or belonging to a Lordship.

Domestiquement, domestically, privately.

Domestiqué, tamed, civilized.

Domestiquer, to tame, to civilize.

Domicilié, dwelling in a place.

Domicilier, a House-keeper.

se Domicilier, to go to keep house.

Dominatrice, a Commandress.

Dominieur, as Dominateur, a Ruler, or Governour.

Domino, a kind of hood worn by Canons; a fashion of Vail used by some women that mourn.

Dominorie, domineered over.

Dominotier, to domineer.

Dominotier, a maker of the hood called Domino.

Domageablement, hurtfully, with damage.

Dommas, the Priest, or Canon, who by turn is to wear a Cope for a week together.

Dompre-venin, Tetter-wort.

Dompre-villain, a good cudgel.

Dompture, a taming, reclaiming.

Donation, a free gift, or deed of gift.

Dondaine, the name of a warlike Engine whereout great round stones were shot; also the burden of a Song.



Dorelot, a darling.  
 Dorlot, for Dorloté, cockeyed, dandled.  
 Dorloter, for Dorloter, to cocker, to dandle.  
 Dorloteur, for Dorloteur, a Cockery, a Dandler.  
 Doverin, gilt-work; also a gilding.  
 Doriphage, a devourer of gifts, or bribes.  
 Dorlot, a Jewel.  
 Dormailler, to slumber.  
 Dormart, a slug-a-bed.  
 Dormecaille, a being between asleep and awake; or a counterfeiting of sleep.  
 Dormilleuse, as Dormilleuse.  
 Dormille, the sickness of Silk-worms, during which they sleep; also a kind of small Lamprey.  
 Dormilleuse, the Cramp-fish.  
 Dormilleux, sluggish, sleepy.  
 un Dormir, a nap, a sleep.  
 Dormitoire, a sleep-procuring medicine.  
 Dorque, a kind of great and round earthen Vessel; also a great fish that's enemy to the Whale.  
 Dorfal, of, or belonging to the back.  
 Dortuit, sleepy, drowsy.  
 Dossé d'ail, a clove of Garlick.  
 Dossé, indorsed.  
 Dosserrasse, a battraß, or supporter to bear up the great beam of a wall.  
 Dost, for Dot, downy.  
 Dotal, given in downy; of, or belonging to downy.  
 Dotateur, an indorser.  
 Dotter, for radorer, to dote.  
 Douanne, for Douane, a Custom-house.  
 Douannier, an Officer of the Custom-house.  
 Doube, rigged, or trimmed up, as a ship.  
 Douber, to rig, or trim a ship.  
 Doublage, a relief.  
 Doubleau, a semi-circle; also a double quarter of timber.  
 Doubleau (Adj.) somewhat double, almost twofold.  
 Double-marcheur, the little, spotted, and worm-like Serpent Amphibiana, spotted by four A-tours to have a head at both ends, and so to go both ways.  
 Doublement (a Subst.) a doubling, a making twofold, or twice as much.  
 Double-tail, as Double-marcheur.  
 Double-vaucau, a custom, or let-  
 it, full of boiling water.

Doublier, a flately table-cloth of damask, diaper, &c. hanging to the ground on both sides of the board.  
 Doubtable, dreadfull; also uncertain.  
 Doubtance, fear; also doubt, suspicion.  
 Doubrement, a doubting, suspecting, fearing.  
 Doucelet, a little sweet.  
 Douceur, the name of a thick, rusty, and sappy apple.  
 Douceux, full of sweetness.  
 Doucement, sweetly.  
 Doucin, as Doullin.  
 Dove, a Castle-ditch, or Town-ditch (with water in it).  
 Douille, a Pipe-staff; also the stick used in measuring of Corn.  
 Douen d'antan, hence over a year.  
 Doués, as Douves.  
 Douët, a Brook, or Spring.  
 Douëtre, à longues douëttes, in long rows, files, ranks.  
 Dougè, small, fine, little, slender.  
 Douger, to trip, as a horse that stumbleth not outright.  
 Douillettement, daintily, tenderly, delicately.  
 Douir, as Douët, a Brook.  
 Doulein, as Doullin.  
 Douline, for doucine, a kind of plain.  
 Douloüre, a plaining-ax.  
 Douloureusement, painfully.  
 se Douloüer, to lament.  
 Dour, a hands breadth.  
 Dourde, knocked, mangled, thumped.  
 Dourder, to knock, mangle, or thump.  
 Dourdi, a slash.  
 Doufil, a pigot.  
 Doullaine, a certain musical Instrument.  
 Douffé, indorsed.  
 Douffier, to indorse.  
 Douffresse, as Dosserrasse.  
 Douffier, an indorsment.  
 Doullin, the Sea-archin.  
 Douance, as Doubtance.  
 Douveller, a Cister.  
 Doux-amer, bitter-sweet.  
 Doux-auefque, Doux-balon, Doux-lélicur, three sorts of apples.  
 Doux-gilant, gently gliding.  
 Doux de la Lande, Doux-martin, Doux-veret, three sorts of apples.  
 Douzain, a french penny; also a dozen.  
 Douze-doigtier, the name of a small gut, or entrail.  
 Douzil, a piggot.

Doyenné, a Deanry, or Deanship.  
 Doygè, as Dougè.  
 Drache, the little stalk whereby a Grape cleaves to the bunch.  
 Dragacanth, Dragagant, Gum-dragant.  
 Dragon, a Vine-branch, twig, or sprig.  
 Drageries, Comfets, Sweet-meats.  
 Dragme, for drachme, a dram.  
 Dragoir, for drageoir, a Comfetto-box.  
 Dragoncean, a young (or little) Dragon.  
 Dragoncelle, as Dragontée.  
 Dragonné, Dragony.  
 Dragonneau, a young, or little Dragon.  
 Dragontée, Dragon-wort.  
 Draguinage, a kind of gibridge.  
 Dramant, a miser.  
 Drame, as drachme, a dram.  
 Dramé, pinched, miserably used.  
 Dramer, to pinch.  
 Drapcler, a little linen clout.  
 Drappeux, full of cloth, or fit to make cloth.  
 Drappier (Adj.) of, or belonging to cloth; also fit to make cloth.  
 Drave, Spanish (or Babylonian) crosses.  
 Dravée, all kind of Pulse.  
 Draule, as Drole, a wig.  
 Draulerie, as Drolerie, waggery.  
 Drege, a kind of Fish-net.  
 Drecloter, as Dorloter, to cocker.  
 Dreclur, a razer, or cruder.  
 Dreclure, a devil way.  
 Dreclouir, a Sitting-iron, or Poking-stick for Ruff-bands; a standing thing.  
 Dridiller, to gingle, as a Hawks bells.  
 Drillant, twinkling, sparkling.  
 Driller, to twinkle, or sparkle.  
 Drilles, rags, tatters.  
 Drilleux, ragged, tattered.  
 Drogue, mingled with drugs.  
 Drogue-man, an Interpreter.  
 Drogue-ment, a dressing, or mingling of Drugs.  
 Eroguer, to drug, or mingle with Drugs.  
 Eroguerie, the season of fishing for Herrings, and other such fish, to be salted and barrelled up.  
 Droguerie, Drugs; also trash.  
 Drogueur, as Droguisse, a Drugger.  
 Droclature, Right, Reason, Justice.  
 Droclure, that hath paid his rent, and all other the Duties of Tenancy.

Droi-

Droicturer, a new Tenant or Vassal to do his Lord all right, and pay him all the rights belonging to him.  
 Droicturier, just, upright; also severe, strict, according to the letter of the Law; also devil, or next.  
 Droicturier Seigneur, a mans true, right, or lawful Lord.  
 Droicturiement, justly, uprightly.  
 Droissier, as Dresser, to dress; correct, instruct.  
 Droitier, right-handed; also as Droicturier.  
 Drolatique, waggish, roguish.  
 Droler, to play the wag; also to beat soundly.  
 Dromant, a small and swift Vessel used by Pirates.  
 Droman, as Dromant.  
 Dronine, a shade.  
 Drones, knocks, thumps.  
 Dropace, a depilatory, an ointment to take away hair.  
 Druement, thick, many together.  
 Drugs, Swines-bread.  
 Drugs, wet, thoroughly moistened.  
 Drugon, a little branch, twig, or sprig.  
 Drugonnement, a putting forth of small branches or twigs.  
 Drugonner, to put forth twigs.  
 Drugonneux, full of small branches or twigs.  
 Druger, to wet thoroughly.  
 Drugement, an Interpreter.  
 Drulle, as Drylle.  
 Drynade, as Chelydre.  
 Drylle, the mistle, or acorn of the female oak.  
 Dubitation, doubtfulness.  
 Ducat, for Duché, a Dukedom, a Duchy.  
 Ducleur, a leader.  
 Ductile, easy to be hammered, or beaten into thin plates.  
 Duclle, the third part of an ounce.  
 Duitable, Duitant, Duitible, fit, convenient.  
 Duiffon, an accustomed, using, or inuring; a machine fit for.  
 Duit, accustomed, used, inured; also convenient, fitting.  
 Duiter, to make fit for his purpose.  
 Dumetè, downy, of down, soft as (or stuffed with) down.  
 Dum, a bill, or rock.  
 Duncer, to plain, as a horse that neither halteth outright, nor sits his foot hard on the ground.  
 Dunne, for Dune, a Down.  
 Dumette, a thrash; also a little Down, or sandy bill.  
 Duolene, as Douze-doigtier.

Duplication, as Duplique in the N. D.  
 Duplicité, a double mind.  
 Duppe, for Dupe, a cockcomb, sot, or fool.  
 Durable, durable, lasting.  
 Duracines, Peaches, Plums, or Cherries, whose pulp cleaves fast unto their stones; also such as are of a hard or firm pulp, and thereby long-lasting.  
 Duraines, Dureines, as Duracines.  
 Durelle, for Dureté, hardness.  
 Duret, somewhat hard; sturdy.  
 Dure-tesse, a kind of spotted and hard-headed Spider.  
 Duvette, as Dumette.  
 Duyere, a Cony-hole.  
 Dyafane, as Dialane, transparent.  
 Dynanderie, brazen ware.  
 Dynarchie, the joint rule of two Princes.  
 Dycole, wayward, forward.  
 Dyferatié, as Diferatié.  
 Dytopie, vicious, or excessive shamefacedness.  
 Dyluric, difficulty of voiding urine.

## E

E Age, for âge, age.  
 E Age, aged, old.  
 Eale, the name of a blackish Ethiopian beetle.  
 Eard, the black Poplar-tree.  
 Eauc, for eau, water.  
 Eavir, for evier, a sink, or gutter, for voiding of foul water.  
 Eaulice, the herb Melicampane.  
 Eaurolle, a wheel, or blisler.  
 Eavir, as Evier.  
 Ebe, the thing of water.  
 Ebelé, beasty, blackish.  
 Ebouiller, as Esbouiller.  
 Ebouller, to throw, or tumble down.  
 Eboulou, as Esboulu.  
 Ebreché, that hath lost divers teeth.  
 Ebricé, drunkenness.  
 Ebricité, continual drunkenness.  
 Ebullition, as Ebullition, ebullition.  
 Eburnin, of, or belonging to Ivory.  
 Ecamoter, to change, or alter.  
 Ecarboté, stirred, or scattered, as the fire; also bruised, as an apple.  
 Ecarboter le feu, to stir up, or scatter the fire. Ecarboter une pomme, to bruise an apple.  
 Ecardan, nice, dainty.  
 Ecclife, for Eglise, a Church.  
 Ecclisse, as Eclisse, a chiefe-jut.  
 Ecclisser, as Eclisser.

Ecentrique, without center, out of the center; also without measure, in which no measure can be taken.  
 s'Echauder, to grow too hot, to be scalded.  
 Echelle, a little ladder.  
 Echevement, as Eschevement.  
 Echidine, a viper, or hydra; any kind of Serpent.  
 Eclipsément, an eclipsing, or lessening.  
 Ecloe, lant, piss, urine.  
 Eclyptique, as Ecliptique in the N. D.  
 Ecolleré, as Escouleté.  
 Ecoüe, curtailed.  
 Ecouër, to curtail.  
 Ephraße, a plain declaration, or exposition.  
 Ecrote, uncrested.  
 Ecricoches, crutches.  
 Ecstatiue, in an extaste.  
 Eculée, a dish-full.  
 Edent, growling on his face, or on his teeth.  
 Edificateur, an edifier.  
 Education, education.  
 Efaillé, topped.  
 Efailler, to top (or cut off the top of) a plant.  
 Efcmeridiaire, continuing but one day.  
 Effable, which may be uttered in words.  
 Effacement, a razing, or blotting out.  
 Effaré, scared, amazed.  
 Effarer, to fright, or amaze.  
 Efaillure, for Efaceure, a razing, or blotting out.  
 Effemination, effeminary.  
 Effeminement, effeminately.  
 Efféré, wild; also proud.  
 Effancé, betrothed.  
 Efficacusement, efficaciously.  
 Efficaceux, effectual, forcible.  
 Effigial, representing, resembling; also belonging to an Image.  
 Effile, unweaned, loosened.  
 Effiler, to unbind, to loosen.  
 Efflanché, swayed in the back.  
 Efflanque, as Esflanque.  
 Efforcecence, the outward skin or rind of any thing.  
 Effonce, whose bottom is beaten out.  
 Effoncr, to beat out the bottom of a vessel.  
 Effondément, profusely, exceedingly.  
 Effondré, burst open.  
 Chemin effondré, a way full of holes.  
 Effondrer, to draw the guts or garbage out of. Effondrer un cheval,



cheval, to strike a horse through the belly. Effondrer un huis, to burst open a door. Effondrer un vaisseau, to beat out the bottom of a vessel.  
 Effondrille, the grounds of any liquor.  
 Efforcement, indeavour.  
 Efforcement, earnestly, with tooth and nail.  
 Efforcillons, a disease in a Hawk's tongue.  
 Effray, as Effroi, fright, terrour.  
 Effrayable, fearful, dreadful.  
 Effrayablement, in a fearful and terrible manner.  
 Effreinte, a default of bounds.  
 Effrenation, unrelinquish, rashness.  
 Effrenement, rashly.  
 Effrener, to unbridle, to turn loose.  
 Effrité, frightened.  
 Effriter, to fright.  
 Effroidir, to cool.  
 Effroidir, the grounds of any liquor.  
 Effrontement, impudency.  
 Effroie, crummed.  
 Effrouer, to crum.  
 Effroyant, hideous, terrible.  
 Effroyé, frightened.  
 Effroyer, to fright.  
 Effruite, whose fruit is gathered.  
 Effruiter, to take or gather the fruit of.  
 Efeuillé, for efeuillé, bared of leaves.  
 Effucillement, a baring of leaves.  
 Effuciller, to bare of leaves.  
 Effucilleur, a pruner of trees, a puller of leaves from trees.  
 Effusement, profusely, out of measure.  
 Efielé, without splen or gall.  
 Eglise-nuits, nights equalling.  
 Egalizement, as Equalizement.  
 Egalizer, as Equalizer.  
 Egarronné, trodden, as a shoe, down at the heels.  
 Egarronner un foulier, to tread a shoe down at the heels.  
 Egasse, set an edge, as a tooth.  
 Eguu, the left hand of the bastard-Mackarel.  
 Egelin, the Haddock.  
 Egner le labour, to run through their work.  
 Egestion, a casting out of excrements.  
 Egipanes, Satyrs.  
 Egiprique, l'Onguent Eg. a certain Salve, or Ointment, of a cleansing faculty.

Egosse, husk.  
 s'Egouffier, to sink down.  
 Egouffier, to shale.  
 Egouillé, whose throat is cut; also vomited, or spued out.  
 Egouiller, to cut the throat of; to vomit, or spue out.  
 Egrefin, a kind of Haddock.  
 Egrec, excellent.  
 Egroné, uncreamed, steamed as milk.  
 Egrette, a fowl that resembles an Heron.  
 Egrugé, crummed.  
 Egruger, to crum.  
 Egrumer, to pluck from the cluster.  
 Egrun, any thing that exasperates a disease or sore.  
 Egal, for Egal, equal.  
 Egalée, equalled, matched.  
 Egalément, equally, alike.  
 Egaliser, to equal, to make like.  
 Egalizé, equalled, made even with.  
 Egalizement, an equalling, or a making even.  
 Egalizer, to equal, to make even.  
 Eguillat, a kind of dog-fish.  
 Eguillon, for aiguillon, a sting.  
 Eguilloner, to sting.  
 Eguiler, for aiguiler, to sharpen.  
 Egyptelle, a kind of white stone with black and red veins.  
 Egyptiac, a kind of salve.  
 Ehancé, as Ehanché.  
 Ehanché, whose hip is out of joint.  
 Ehancher, to put the hip out of joint.  
 Ejaculation, ejaculation.  
 Ejaculatoire, ejaculatory.  
 Ejarté, cut off by the hams; also without garters.  
 Ejarter, to cut off at the hams.  
 Einc, the groin.  
 Elaboretoire, a Work-house.  
 Elaboré, as Elabouré.  
 Elabouration, elaboration.  
 Elabouré, elaborated.  
 Elabourer, to elaborate.  
 Elambiqué, distilled.  
 Elambiquer, to distil.  
 Elangoré, languishing.  
 Elarné, that can weep no more.  
 Elatine, the herb Speedwell.  
 Elation, loftiness; also a raising up.  
 Elclore, for elclore, Helclore.  
 Electre, Amber whereof beads and bracelets are made; also a mixture of Gold, Copper, and a fifth part of Silver.  
 Elegiaque, belonging to an Elegy, mournful.  
 Elemei, Elemmy, a kind of Gum, or Resin.  
 Elenchie, Union elenchie, a Pen-

dant-pearl of the fashion of an egg.  
 Eleomeli, a sweet and fat liquor issuing from the old trunks of certain trees in Syria.  
 Elephangines, certain Pills good to strengthen the stomach, and to help digestion.  
 Elephanteau, a young Elephant.  
 Elephantin, of, or belonging to an Elephant.  
 Elephantique, infected with a Leprosy.  
 Elevatoire, the Instrument whereby with Surgeons lift up the broken parts of the Skull, and draw out bullets, &c.  
 Eleveur, a raiser, or lifter up.  
 Elice, the Signe in Heaven called Charles wain.  
 Elicie, a fry vapour drawn from the Clouds.  
 Eligible, eligible.  
 Eliminé, put out of doors; also divulged, published.  
 Eliminer, to put out of doors; also to divulge, to publish.  
 Elingue, a Sling.  
 Eliser la monnoye, to clip money.  
 Elixe, quintessence.  
 Elleborine, wild white Ellebore.  
 Elle, as bailler les clés à un cheval, to give a horse the bridle.  
 Ellend, as Eland, an Elk.  
 Elocher, to loosen, or make loose.  
 Elocquer, to shake off.  
 Eloie, a lightning; also a little space of time.  
 Elope, a kind of Sea-fish.  
 Elopion, a kind of harmless Serpent.  
 Elourdé, dulled, amazed, astonished.  
 Elourder, to dull, amaze, or astonish.  
 Eloise, as Eloise.  
 Elucidation, elucidation, or clear exposition.  
 Elucidé, cleared, or made clear.  
 Elucider, to clear, or to make clear.  
 Elue, the wild Pine-tree.  
 Emaceration, Emaciation, an emaciation, or falling away in flesh.  
 Emacie, leanness.  
 Emacie, made, or grown lean.  
 Emancé, proceeded, issued; also published, spread abroad.  
 Emaner, to proceed; also to publish, or to spread abroad.  
 Emant, as aimant, the Loadstone.  
 Emantellement, a mantle; also a covering with a mantle.

Ema-

Emanuer, to manumit.  
 Emargé, noted, or quoted in the margin.  
 Ematite, the Blood-stone.  
 Embabillé, well-spoken, that hath his tongue at command.  
 Embabionné, as Embabouiné, gulled, deceived.  
 s'Embadurnofer, to anoint himself.  
 Embagué, enriched with Jewels.  
 Embaguer, to enrich with Jewels.  
 Embailonné, gagged.  
 Embailonner, to gag.  
 Embarbouillé, bewitched.  
 Embarbouiller, to bewitch.  
 Embarrasement, a cumber.  
 Embarasseur, a cumbersome fellow.  
 Embarré, beaten in, bruised.  
 Embarrer, to beat inward, to bruise; also to rail, or set bars on. Embarrer son espée en un arbre, to fasten his sword in a tree.  
 Embarrure, a bruising, or beating inward.  
 Embas, below.  
 Embaser, to give a basis, or bottom unto.  
 Embasiné, embalmed.  
 Embasiner, to imbalm.  
 Embassade, Embassadeur. See Ambassade, Ambassadeur in the N. D.  
 Embasement, as Soubasement in the N. D.  
 Embastonné, armed with weapons; also edged.  
 Embastonner, to arm with weapons; to cudgel.  
 Embatage, the laying of streaks about a wheel.  
 Embatonner, as Embastonner.  
 Embatage, as Embatage.  
 Embattes, the Easterly winds which commonly reign about the Dog-days.  
 Embaveté, ou Embavicté, that hath a bib on.  
 Embaument, an embalming.  
 Embecquer, instructed before-hand.  
 Embecquer, to instruct one before-hand.  
 Embellissage, an embellishing.  
 Emberni, clad in rug.  
 Embernir, to cover with, or to clad in rug.  
 Embesongné, buff'd, employed.  
 Embesongnement, a busying, or employing; also a business, or busy work.  
 Embesongner, to busie, employ, set on work.  
 Embesurré, buttered.  
 Embexcurer, to butter.

Embezars, Ambefars.  
 Emblavé, sown with corn; also whose corn is got up a pretty height above ground.  
 Emblavence de bled, corn sprung a pretty height above ground; or the springing up of corn.  
 Emblaver, to sow the ground with corn.  
 Emblaveures, corn, whether growing, or in sheaves.  
 Emblayement, a cumber.  
 Emblé, stolt. Je me suis emblé de la troupe, I sunk out of the company.  
 Emble-cœur, heart-stealing.  
 Emblemature, a making of Emblems.  
 Emblé, to steal.  
 Emblefine, a Cataplasm, or Poultice.  
 Embleures, corn standing.  
 Emblie, a kind of round Mirabolan.  
 Emblocquer, to strive.  
 Embobeliné, botched; also beguiled.  
 Embobeliner, to botch; to beguile.  
 Emboëtture, a putting in a box.  
 Emboir, to soak, or drink up; also to imbue, to moisten.  
 Emboisement, as Emboëtement in the N. D.  
 Emboister, as Emboëter in the N. D.  
 Emboisture, as Emboëtement in the N. D. also the ring or plate of iron, &c. that keeps the box of a wheel from wearing.  
 Emboite, Emboitement, Emboiter. See Emboëter, &c. in the N. D.  
 Emboiture, as Emboëtement in the N. D.  
 Embolifmal, added as a day unto a year; or increased as the year by so many days.  
 Embolifme, an addition as of a day or more unto a year.  
 Embosqué, wooded.  
 Embosquer une terre, to plant, or set wood. S'embosquer, to shroud himself in a wood.  
 Embosser, to swell, or rise in bunches.  
 Embottelé, made in bundles, or bottled.  
 Embotteler, to make up in bundles, or bottles.  
 Embouchoir, a Boot-last, or Boot-tree; also a horn to drench a horse with, or any thing serving to convey a thing into the mouth.  
 Embouchonné, stopt with a stopple;

also having a bish (as a Tavern) hanging before it.  
 Embouchouer, as Embouchoir.  
 Embouqueté, trimmed with Nosegays.  
 Embourbement, Embourbeure, a bemudding; a beraying with, or sticking fast, in mud.  
 Emboufcher en la Mer, to run into the Sea.  
 Embousé, bedunged, berayed with Cows ordure.  
 Embouté, platted, stiffened; or as Embouti, stretched out; also raised, imbosied.  
 Emboutir, to stretch out; also to raise, or imbos.  
 Emboutissement, a stretching out; a raising or imbosing. Emboutissements de foye, Silk-thrums.  
 Emboutoir, as Boutoir.  
 Embouzcé, as Embousé.  
 Emboysture, as Emboiture.  
 Embrabillé, broad-headed.  
 Embraccler, to furnish with brace-lets.  
 Embrascé, as Braisé in the N. D.  
 Embrasée, an arm full, or sadom.  
 Embrasclé, furnished with a Brace-let.  
 Embrasse-tout, all embracing.  
 Embrazé, for Embrasé, burned.  
 Embreuvé, moistened.  
 Embreuver, to moisten.  
 Embridé, bridled, kept in.  
 Embrider, to bridle, to keep in.  
 Embrocation, a gentle bathing of the head, or any other part, with a liquor falling from aloft upon it in the manner of rain.  
 Embrocature, a spitting, or broaching.  
 Embronché, amazed with a blow, whose head hangs down after a blow received.  
 Embroncher, to hold down the head; also to hide the face.  
 Embroqué, gently bathed.  
 Embroquer, gently to bathe.  
 Embroué, dirty'd, soiled.  
 Embrouillasse, as Embrouiller in the N. D.  
 Embrouillement, a pestering, or intangling.  
 Embrouilleux, a pesterer or intangler.  
 s'Embruer, to bedabble himself.  
 Embrunché, wainscoted, sealed.  
 Embruncher, to wainscot.  
 Embruni, made (or grown) brown.  
 Embrunir, to make (or to grow) brown.  
 Embru, for imbu, imbued.  
 Embuffé, deceived, led by the nose.

Embuffé,

Embuffler, to deceive, to lead by the nose.  
 Emburelucoquer, pestered.  
 Emburelucoquer, to pester.  
 Embut, a sunnet; also a pipe to suck with.  
 Emcdullé, whereout the marrow is taken.  
 Emeduller, to take out the marrow.  
 Emembré, dismembered.  
 Emendateur, a mender, an amender.  
 Emendation, a mending, or amending.  
 Emendarice, a woman that mends or reforms any thing.  
 Emende, for Amende, fine, penalty.  
 Emende, mended, amended.  
 Emender, to mend, or amend.  
 Emerilloné, narrowly watched.  
 Emerillonner, to watch narrowly.  
 Emerillonner à feu & à sang, to prosecute with fire and sword.  
 Emute, (for Mute) de Chiens, a cry of bounds.  
 Emicycle, for hemicycle, a semicircle.  
 Emine, a kind of measure.  
 Emiffole, a kind of Dog-fish.  
 Emmaigrir, made lean, slain away.  
 Emmaigrir, to make lean. S'emmaigrir, to fall away, to grow lean.  
 Emmaigrissant, making lean.  
 Emmaisonné, furnished with a house.  
 Emmaisonner, to house, to put into (or furnish with) a house.  
 Emmaistrisé, made Master.  
 Emmaladi, made, or grown sick.  
 Emmaladir, to make sick.  
 Emmalécé, spitsul.  
 Emmalissant, growing malicious.  
 Emmancheure, a setting on of a baft, or handle; also the upper part of a stecc.  
 Emmanchoir, the hole of a hatchet whereout the handle is put.  
 Emmanné, full of manna.  
 Emmanote, manacled.  
 Emmanoter, to manacle.  
 Emmanolé, covered with a cloak.  
 Emmaroté, wearing a fools'able.  
 Emmaré, cast into the Sea.  
 Emmarer, to cast into the Sea.  
 Emmartelé, put into a jealousy.  
 Emmarteler, to put into a jealousy.  
 Emmafé, heaped up.  
 Eminati, allayed, mortified.  
 Emmatir, to allay, to mortify.  
 Emmarécé, banish.  
 Emmaricolé, mariculated.  
 Emmayé, decked with May-flowers.  
 Emmayer, to deck with May-flowers.

Emmeché, furnished with match; also snuffed.  
 Emmecher, to furnish with match; also to snuff.  
 Emmelie, a quiet kind of Dance.  
 Emmeliore, bettered, improved.  
 Emmeliore, to better, to improve.  
 Emmentelé, as Emmanolé.  
 Emmencler, to cover with a cloak.  
 Emmenuisé, made small.  
 Emmenuiser, to make small.  
 Emmercé, berayd with ordure.  
 Emmerder, to beray with ordure.  
 S'Emmeller, to meddle with.  
 Emmelnager, to set a house in good order.  
 Emmuculé, furnished with moveables.  
 Emmuclement, furniture, or a furnishing with moveables.  
 Emmuebler sa maison, to furnish his house.  
 Emmuerer, as Emmurer.  
 Emmi, through, in the midst of.  
 Emmiclement, an inducement.  
 Emmielleure, a sweetening with honey.  
 Emminer, to put into a mine.  
 Emmitouffé, muffled.  
 S'Emmitouffer, to muffle.  
 Emmitré, Crowned with a Miter.  
 Emmitrer, to Crown with a Miter.  
 Emmoeller, as Esmoeller.  
 Emmoncelé, heaped up.  
 Emmonceler, to heap up.  
 Emmonter, upward.  
 Emmonionné, covered with a marrow or head-piece.  
 Emmorifique, Moorish, or Moor-like.  
 Emmortaisé, joynd, or closed by mortaise.  
 Emmortaiser, to joynd or close by mortaise.  
 Emmouffé, wrapt up warm.  
 Emmouffier, to wrap up warm.  
 Emmuré, walled about.  
 Emmurer, to wall about.  
 Emmuqué, perfumed with Musk.  
 Emmuquer, to perfume with Musk.  
 Emolli, mollified, softened.  
 Emollient, mollifying, softening.  
 Emollir, to mollify, to soften.  
 Emorcer, Emorcher, for amorcer, to bait.  
 Emoucé, Emoucer. see Emoucé.  
 Emouffier, in the N. D.  
 Emouchail, a fly-flap.  
 Emoucher, as Esoucher.  
 Emouchon, a holy-water sprinkle.  
 Emouvant, moving, stirring up.  
 Empaqué, wilful, obstinate.  
 Empaqué, compacted, close together.  
 Empaquer, to compact.

Empaillé, filled with straw.  
 Empaindre, violently to set upon.  
 Empaint, violently set on.  
 Empainte, a violent onset.  
 Empaletouqué, muffled up.  
 Empalin, a span.  
 Empalmé, struck with the palm of the hand.  
 Empalmer, to strike with the palm of the hand.  
 Empampre, decked with vine-branches.  
 Empanage, as Appanage in the N. D.  
 Empancer, put into wicker-baskets.  
 Empancer, to put into wicker-baskets.  
 Empanné, feathered.  
 Empantouffé, wearing slippers. Livre empantouffé, a Book with a thick cover.  
 Emparagé, that hath his due part, or portion.  
 Emparché, put into a pound.  
 Emparement, a seizing, or laying hold on.  
 Emparence, defence.  
 Emparenter, to joynd in Kinred.  
 Emparfumé, perfumed.  
 Emparfumer, to perfume.  
 Emparlé, homme bien emparlé, a well spoken man.  
 Emparle-silence, a speaking by signs.  
 Emparlier, a Counsellor, Barrester.  
 Empas, shackles.  
 Empasté, crafted, or baked hard; made into past.  
 Empastelé, crammed with rolls of past.  
 Empastement, a passing, a making of dough into past.  
 Empaster, to knead.  
 Empatement, as Empiettement.  
 Emparenostre, laden with Beads.  
 Empatronné, seized on.  
 S'Empatronner de, to seize on.  
 Empaté, as Espaté.  
 Empatement, as Espatement.  
 Empaulmé, taken hold of.  
 Empaulmer, to lay hold on.  
 Empavoisé, shielded.  
 S'Empavoiser, to cover himself with a shield.  
 Empayser, to grow natural to; to thrive.  
 Empaigné, fastned with the teeth of a comb; also scratched with a comb.  
 Empaigner, to comb, or to scratch with a comb. Empaigner le bout d'une douve, to pin the bar of a piece of cash.  
 Empeinte, de cette empeinte, at this pass. Em-

Empanaché, as Empanaché, set out with feathers.  
 Empennon, the feather of an arrow.  
 Emperier, Imperial.  
 Emperiere, an Empress.  
 Emperlé, set thick with pearls.  
 Emperler, to set thick with Pearls.  
 Emperruqué, that wears a Perwig.  
 Empeche-maison, a trouble-house.  
 Empesté, infected with the plague.  
 Empester, to infect with the plague.  
 Empestre, an incumbrance.  
 Empestre, pestered.  
 Empestrement, a pestering.  
 Empestre, to pester.  
 Empetrouffé, impetrouffé.  
 Emphyteosien, as Emphyteote in the N. D.  
 Emphyteus, as Emphyteote, in the N. D.  
 Emphyteutique, Seigneur Emphyteutique, a Lord that raises or improves his rents.  
 Empiece, war of a great while.  
 Empiecé, insured.  
 Empiecé, as Empyeme.  
 Empiecé, as Empiege, the upper leather of a shoe.  
 Empierre, turned into stone.  
 Empierrement, a turning into stone.  
 Empierrier, to turn into stone.  
 Empietement, an usurpation of another mans right. Empietement d'une montagne, the foot of a hill.  
 Empieté, as Empieté in the N. D.  
 Empietement, Empieture, as Empietement.  
 Empillé, heaped on.  
 Empiller, to heap on.  
 Empiné, turned into a pine-tree.  
 Empirance, an impairing; also alay in coin.  
 D'Empire, à l'empire, worse and worse.  
 Empirisme, a mark of fire, or burning.  
 Empistolé, armed with a pistol.  
 Empistolier, to arm with pistols.  
 Emplacé, placed, fitted.  
 Emplacement d'une Ville, the seat of a Town.  
 Emplacer, to place, to settle.  
 Emplage, a filling.  
 Emplaidé, suet.  
 Emplaidier, to fat.  
 Emplastration, a laying of plaister; a grafting by inoculation; the applying of a salve or plaister.  
 Emplastrure, a blistering.  
 Emplastreux, full of plaisters, also belonging to, or serving for a plaister.

Emplacement, a flating; also a flat, or broad part of.  
 Emplier, as Employer, to employ.  
 Emploité, for Employ, an Employ; also trade or traffick. Marchandise d'emploité, ware that sells well.  
 Emploister, to trade.  
 Emploite, as Emploité.  
 Emplomber, to lead.  
 Emplotonné, made into a bottom, conglomerated.  
 Emplotonner, to make into bottoms.  
 Emplotement, an employing.  
 Emplumassé, fit out with feathers.  
 Emplir, for Emploi, an Employ.  
 Empoché, put into a pocket.  
 Empocher, to put into a pocket.  
 Empoignure, a handle.  
 Empoignant, pointing on.  
 Empointer, as Empointer.  
 Empoint, as bien empoint de faire, likely to do. Mal empoint, in ill plight.  
 Empointer, to point on. Empointer les doigts sur le Luth, to finger a Lute.  
 Empoisonneresse, a sh-poysoner.  
 Empoisonné, filled, served, or furnished with fish.  
 Empoisonnement, a storing of a pond with fish.  
 Empoisonner, to store with fish.  
 Empor, a Mart-town.  
 Empoudré, filled with dust.  
 Empoudrer, to fill with dust.  
 Empoule, as ampoule, a blister.  
 Empoulé, blistered.  
 Empoulément, swellingly.  
 Empoulure, a blistered part of the body.  
 Empouppant, blowing as wind in the poop of a ship.  
 Empouppé, blown forward by a wind in the poop; also hit in the poop.  
 Empoupper, to blow in the poop of a ship, to sail forward as a full wind doth a ship; also to hit the poop.  
 Empregnant, imprinting.  
 Empreinte, for Empreinte, an imprinting.  
 Empreé, turned into a Meadow.  
 Empreer, to make a Meadow of.  
 Empreignée, with child.  
 Empreint, the Palfie.  
 Empreinte (Adj.) full, with young.  
 Empreindre, to undertake.  
 Empres, hard by.  
 Empreut, one.  
 Empis, undertaken.

Emprise, an undertaking.  
 Emprunclé, belonging to the apple of an eye.  
 Emption, a buying, a purchasing.  
 Empunailé, filled with stench.  
 Empunaisir, to fill with stench.  
 Emputé, accused, complained of.  
 Emputement, an imputation, aspersation.  
 Emputer, to accuse, or complain of.  
 Emputeur, a secret accuser, an informer.  
 Empyeme, an inward collection of corrupt matter in any part of the body, but especially between the breast and lungs.  
 Empyreume, a dry and accidental heat.  
 Emutoire, as Emondoire.  
 Emulgent, milking; or as Emulgent.  
 Emulgence, a milking, or suckling.  
 Emulgent, as Veine emulgent, one of the two main branches of the hollow Vein.  
 Emut, as Emeut.  
 Emucillement, the muling, or droppings of birds.  
 Emyme, a kind of measure.  
 Enaquier, to pick a bone.  
 Enaigri, sharpened, exasperated.  
 Enaigrir, to make, or grow sharp; to anger, to exasperate.  
 Enamere, made bitter.  
 Enamerer, to make bitter.  
 Enamoucé, enamoured.  
 S'Enamourer de, to fall in love with.  
 S'Enarbrer, a horse to rise so high that he is like to fall backward.  
 Enarché, arched, covered with an arch.  
 Enarcher, to arch, or cover with an arch.  
 Enarmée, the handles of a shield.  
 Enarthroic, a full and perfect uniting of bones.  
 Enalcé, well-let.  
 Enaler, to cut off ones nose.  
 Enalpri, sharpened, exasperated.  
 Enalprir, to sharpen, to exasperate.  
 Encacqué, put into a cage.  
 Encacquer, to put into a cage, or little barrel.  
 Encadencé, chained.  
 Encadencer, to chain, or to lie in a chain.  
 Encagé, put into a cage, or prison.  
 Encager, to put into a cage, or prison.  
 S'Encallourir, to become as hard as a flint.  
 Encailler, put into a case, or chest.  
 Encailler, to put into a case, or chest.

Encaloché, that wears high wooden shoes.  
 Encaly, hardened, as the skin of a toyling band.  
 Encant, as Encan in the N. D.  
 Encapé, covered with a hood, or cloak.  
 Encapeliné, wearing a little, flat, narrow-brimmed hat; or armed with a scull of iron.  
 Encapcluchonné, wearing a Cowl, as a Monk.  
 Encaper, to cover with a hood or cloak.  
 Encapitonner, to hood, or cover the head.  
 Encapuchonné, as Encapcluchonné.  
 Encapuchonner, to hood with a capuch.  
 Encarené, laid on the side as a ship.  
 Encarer une Nef, to carry in a ship, to lay her on her side.  
 Encarné, incarnated, made fleshy, or fat.  
 Encarner, to incarnate, to make fleshy, or fat.  
 Encarré, gravelled, or as Encarené.  
 Encarrer, to level at, or as Acarer.  
 Encassé, put into a case, or chest.  
 Encasser, to put into a case, or chest.  
 Encastellé, narrow-beeled, as a horse.  
 s'Encasteller, to grow narrow-beeled.  
 Encastelure, a vicious or painful narrowness in a horses heel; a growing narrow-beeled.  
 Encastillement, an incastement.  
 Encauché, entangled.  
 Encauste, enamel, or varnish.  
 Encaustique, enamelled, varnished, wrought with fire.  
 Encellé, as Enfellé.  
 Encensier, a star in heaven placed under the sting of the Scorpion.  
 Encensier, (Adj.) perfuming with incense.  
 Encentrer, to graft.  
 Encepé, set in the stocks; also laden with irons.  
 Enceper, to set in the stocks.  
 Encercle, incircled, impassioned, bound about with hoops.  
 Encercler, to incircle, to compass, to bind about with hoops.  
 Encernant, incircling, impassioned.  
 Encerné, invironed, impassioned.  
 Enchafoiné, out of tune.  
 Enchagriné, vexed.  
 Enchagriner, to vex.

Enchainement, a binding with chains.  
 Enchalassé, propped, as a vine.  
 Enchalasser une vigne, to prop, or under-set a vine.  
 Enchambré, lodged in a chamber; also mortaised, inclosed within.  
 Enchampré, a chisel; a cutting, carving, or graving tool.  
 Enchancre, cankered.  
 Encapclucher, to canker.  
 Enchanté-cœur, heart-charming.  
 Enchanteries, enchantments.  
 Enchantement, enchantingly.  
 Enchapelé, crowned with Garlands; also covered with a hat.  
 Enchapeler, to crown with Garlands; also to fit a hat on the head.  
 Enchapement d'une cheminée, the broad top of a chimney.  
 Enchapernement, a covering with a hood; also the out-jutting of a Roof.  
 Enchappé, wearing a Cope.  
 Enchappeler, as Enchapeler.  
 Encharactéré, written, or printed in Characters.  
 Encharactérer, to write, or print in Characters.  
 Encharboulé, rumpled, confused.  
 Enchardonné, weeded, rid of thistles.  
 Enchardonner, to weed out thistles.  
 Enchargé, charged, enjoined; also over-charged.  
 Encharger, to charge, or give in charge. Encharger l'estomac, to cloy his stomach. Femme qui encharge, a woman that grows big on't.  
 Encharné, whereon flesh is bred.  
 Encharné au cœur, rooted in the heart.  
 Encharnelé, propped, as a Vine.  
 Encharneler une Vigne, to prop, or under-set a Vine.  
 Encharner, to flesh, to breed flesh on.  
 Enchassillé de Menuiserie, set in a Wainscot-frame. Presse enchassillée, a Printers Press with a Tympan.  
 Enchassiller, to set in.  
 Enchatonner, to inchace.  
 Enchaucé, chased, pursued.  
 Enchaumé, thatched.  
 Enchaumer, to thatch.  
 Enchaussure, a shoeing; also the measure of a foot taken to make a shoe by.  
 Enche, as Anche.

Encheindre, as Enchainure in the N. D.  
 Encheminer, to set in the way.  
 Enchemisé, covered with a shirt, or smock.  
 Enchenard, part of a womans &c.  
 Enchepe, set in the stocks.  
 Encheper, to set in the stocks.  
 Encheriment, a raising of a price, a raising in price.  
 Encherir, to flesh.  
 Encherre, as Encherir in the N. D.  
 Encheindre, a chaining; also a course of things linked together.  
 Encher, a falling, or dropping in.  
 Enchevallé, fit with one foot over another.  
 Enchevaller, to set one foot over another.  
 Enchevestré, ty'd in a halter; also intangled.  
 Enchevestrement, a tying in a halter; also a being intangled.  
 Enchevestrer, to tie in a halter; also to intangle.  
 Enchevestrure, as Enchevestrement.  
 Enchevestrure de cheminée, the mantle-tree of a chimney.  
 Encheux, as Ainçois.  
 Enchiffé, set down in Cyphers.  
 Enchiffrené, whose nose is stop't with a cold.  
 Enchiffrer, to cypher.  
 Enciré, waxed, made of wax.  
 Encirer, to wax, to make of wax.  
 Encis, the murdering of a great-belly'd woman, or of the Infant within her belly.  
 Encisé, cut up, or into.  
 Enciser, to make an incision.  
 Enclavure, as Enclavement in the N. D.  
 Enclin, for Inclination, inclination.  
 Encliner, to incline; also to decline.  
 s'Encliner, to bow down.  
 Enclostré, shut up in a Cloyster.  
 Enclostrer, to shut up in a Cloyster.  
 Enclosture, an inclosure, a Close.  
 Encloir, to drive a Fox or Cony into an earth, or berry.  
 Enclocher, to tell one what he shall say.  
 Encloyer, to cloy.  
 Encumeau, a little Anvil.  
 Encoche, a notch.  
 Encocheure, a notching.  
 Encoeur, as Encueur.  
 Encoigné, thrust into a corner; made corner-wise; also wedged in.  
 Encoigneure, as Encongnure in the N. D.

Enco-

Encoleur, as Encoulure in the N. D.  
 Encollé, having a fair, stiff, and big neck; also put about the neck. Long encollé, necked like a Crane.  
 Encoller, to put about the neck.  
 Encollure, as Encoulure in the N. D.  
 Encoloré, coloured all over.  
 Encombré, as Encombrier; also rubbish.  
 Encombré, incumbered, pestered.  
 Encombremment, an incumbering, or pestering; also an annoyance, or incumbrance.  
 Encombrer, to incumber, to pester.  
 Encombrer le mariage de sa femme, to alien his Wives land.  
 Encombrier, a cumber, an incumbrance; a mischief, or misfortune.  
 Encomiatique, praising, commending.  
 Encommencé, begun.  
 Encommencer, to begin.  
 Encommenceur, a beginner.  
 Enconché, trimmed, dress'd.  
 Encontenance, that hath put a good face on the matter.  
 Encontenancer, to put a good face on the matter.  
 Enconter, incountred, or met with.  
 Enconter, to incounter.  
 Enconvenancé, covenanted.  
 Enconvenancer, to covenant.  
 Encoqueluché, hooded; also sick of the disease called Coqueluchoe.  
 Encoqueluchonné, wearing a hood, or Spanish Capuch.  
 Encoquillé, as Poisson encoquillé, a Shell-fish.  
 Encorbellement, a shouldering or supporting by Corbels, or Brackets.  
 Encordé, bound with cords.  
 Encordelé, corded, made up with cords; also intangled therewith.  
 Encordeler, to cord, to make up with cords; also to intangle with cords.  
 Encordonné, twisted of many strings.  
 Encordonner, to twist of many strings.  
 Encroué, lodged, as a cudgel in a tree, hanging on, or ledged in.  
 Encrouer, to lodge as a cudgel in a tree, to hang on, or ledge in.  
 Encroulé, pargetted; becrusted; or whereon a scab is sit.  
 Encroustement, a pargetting; a bringing of a scab on.  
 Encrouster, to parget; to bring a scab on.  
 Encorné, horned; also put into a horn.  
 Encorner, to trim with horns; also to put into a horn.  
 Encorneté, put into a horn, or cornet.

Encorneter, to put into a horn, or cornet.  
 Encornure, a trimming with horn; also the horns of a beast.  
 Encorny, hard and smooth as horn.  
 Encoroné, crowned.  
 Encoronner, to crown.  
 Encotonné, stuff'd with Cotton.  
 Encotonner, to stuff with Cotton.  
 Encouardé, made cowardly.  
 Encouarder, to make a coward.  
 Encouardi, grown cowardly.  
 Encouardir, to grow cowardly.  
 Encoulpé, accused.  
 Encoulper, to accuse.  
 Encoulpeur, an accuser.  
 Encoultré, furnished with a culter.  
 Encoultrer, to furnish with a culter.  
 Encouement, a punishment, a penalty incurred.  
 Encouragé, bound (or furnished) with leathern thongs.  
 Encourayer, to binde (or furnish) with leathern thongs.  
 Encourtiné, covered with (or shadowed by) a curtain, hid behind a curtain.  
 Encourtiner, to draw a curtain over, to cover with (to shadow by) a curtain, to hide behind a curtain.  
 Encoutclasse, armed with a cuttelas.  
 Encoutclasser, to arm (or furnish) with a cuttelas.  
 Encraffé, grown thick with filth and ordure.  
 Encraffer, to make thick with filth and ordure.  
 Encrené, notched, indented.  
 Encresiné, full of cream, made of cream.  
 Encresiner, to fill, or furnish with cream.  
 Encrété, listerness, also blackness.  
 Encrulé, hollowed; also laid up in holes.  
 Encruefer, to hollow; also to lay up in holes.  
 Encrier, an Ink-maker.  
 Encrier, (Adj.) of, or belonging to Ink.  
 Encrou, as Encrou.  
 Encroué, lodged, as a cudgel in a tree, hanging on, or ledged in.  
 Encrouer, to lodge as a cudgel in a tree, to hang on, or ledge in.  
 Encroulé, pargetted; becrusted; or whereon a scab is sit.  
 Encroustement, a pargetting; a bringing of a scab on.  
 Encrouster, to parget; to bring a scab on.

Encruché, put into an earthen pot, also as Encroué.  
 Encrucher, to put into an earthen pot.  
 Encrudi, made, or become raw.  
 Encrudir, to make, or become raw.  
 Encueur, the Scithy (a disease of horses and other cattel.)  
 Encuist, raw, nudged; also hardened through heat.  
 Encuirassé, grown hard, or stiff; also bound hard.  
 Encuirasser, to harden, or stiffen; also to binde hard.  
 Encule, set upon the tail; also set a slope, or with an imbowed bottom.  
 Enculé, accused, detested.  
 Encufement, an accusation, or detestion.  
 Encuser, to accuse, to detest.  
 Encuseur, an accuser, a detester.  
 Encuvé, put into a vat, or tub.  
 Encuver, to put into a vat, or tub.  
 Encyglotte, the tongue-string.  
 Encyner, as Inciser in the N. D.  
 Enda, in faith, in truth.  
 Endaims, as Andaims.  
 Endamoisé, effeminated; also attired in a Gentlewomans apparel.  
 Endare, he went his way.  
 Endaze, earnest in a business.  
 Endebtement, a being indebted; a bringing into debt.  
 Endelechie, assiduity.  
 Endemené, wanton, waggish, lascivious.  
 Endemieniers, in the mean while.  
 Endenté, indented.  
 Endenter, to indent.  
 Endernier, the last, or the latter end.  
 Endesvé, mad.  
 Endesver, to rage, to be mad.  
 Endiable, to possib with a devil.  
 Endiamenté, fit with Diamonds.  
 Endicé, indited, accused.  
 Endictement, an indictment, or accusation.  
 Endicter, to indict, or accuse.  
 Endicteur, an indicter, accuser, informer.  
 Endimanché, attired for Holy-days.  
 Endité, as Endicé; also demonstrated, pointed at with a finger.  
 Endizeler les gerbes, to shock up sheaves of corn, to make them up in (ten-shreaved) half-sheaves.  
 Endostrinable, fit to be taught.  
 Endostriné, taught, instructed.  
 Endostrinment, an instruction.  
 Endostrin-

Endostriner, to teach, to instruct.  
Endoille, as Andouille in the N. D.  
Endoré, gilt all over; bisset, or adorned with gold.  
Endorer, to gild all over; to bisset or adorn with gold.  
Endormant, the Serpent Cenchris, whose stinging breeds a continual sleeping.  
Endormie, the herb benedane or poppy.  
Endormisson de membres, numness.  
Endos, for Endossement, an indorsing.  
Endosé, that hath his share or portion of; whose part is limited or prescribed unto him.  
Endosseure, the back-part of any thing; also an indorment.  
Endoitairé, indowed, induced with.  
Endoitairer, to indow, to induce with.  
Endoulouri, grieved, pained.  
Endouté, doubtful.  
Endroit, (Adj.) direct.  
Enduc, skillful.  
Enduiment, a plaistering, dambing.  
Enduiseur, a plaisterer, a dambier.  
Enduit, (Subst.) or Enduire, plaister; a bed or lay of plaister.  
Endurable, sufferable, indurable.  
Endurant, suffering, induring.  
Endurement, an induring; also last-ing.  
Enduverture, to fill, or stuff with down.  
Encaüé, wattred; seasoned with, or turned into water.  
Encaier, to turn into water; to mingle, or season with water.  
Enenda, in faith, in truth.  
Encervation, encervation.  
Encuvé, enervated, weakened.  
Enerver, to enervate, to weaken.  
Enfaillé, made up into a bundle.  
Enfaïsser, to make up into a bundle.  
Enfaïssau, a Ridge-til.  
Enfaïsté, roofed.  
Enfaïssure, a ridge, or riading.  
Enfanchonnets, grand-children.  
Enfançon, a little infant.  
Enfange, bemired.  
Enfangement, a bemiring.  
Enfanger, to bemire.  
Enfançon, a little infant.  
Enfantiere, femme enfantiere, a child-bearing woman.  
Enfantil, childish.  
Enfantilement, childishly.  
Enfantillage, child-hood.  
Enfantiller, to play like a child.

Enfantinement, childishly.  
Enfardelé, made up into a bundle.  
Enfardeler, to make up into a bundle.  
Enseconder, to make fruitful.  
Enselouir, grown cruel.  
S'Enselouir, to grow cruel.  
Ensemer, to scatter.  
Enserger, Shackles, Fetters.  
Enserme, infirm, weak.  
Ensernement, a shutting, or locking up.  
Enfermerie, an Hospital; a Cloyster.  
Enfermier, an Overseer of the Sick in Hospitals; also the Porter of a Cloyster.  
Enfestau, a Ridge-til.  
Enfesté, kept Holy-day. Maison enfestée, a house with a roof tiled.  
Enfester, to keep Holy-day. Enfe-ster an edifice, to tile a house.  
Enfeuillé, covered with leaves.  
S'Enfeuiller, to cover himself with leaves.  
Enfiellé, made bitter as gall; filled, or mingled with gall.  
Enfieller, to make bitter; to fill, or mingle with gall.  
Enfieri, grown proud.  
S'Enfierir, to grow proud.  
Enfièvre, put into an ague.  
Enfièvre, to put into an ague.  
Enfiennex, wanton, lascivious.  
Enfistulé, that hath a fistula.  
Enflambant, inflaming.  
Enflambé, inflamed.  
Enflambement, an inflaming.  
Enflamber, to inflame. S'enflamber de courroux, to chafe.  
Enfle-bœuf, the Ox-fly, or long-legged beetle.  
Enflecheures, the rattlings, the cordyls whereby Mariners climb up to the top of a Mast.  
Entlement, a swilling.  
Entlement, swillingly.  
Entleicher, to pierce with arrows.  
Entlure, as Entlure, a swilling.  
Entlurer, Entlurer, Entluronneur, to spread with flowers.  
Entoir, bebit.  
Entoirir, to bebit.  
Entolastre, dotting on.  
Enfondrant, sinking, overwhelm-ing; also yielding as a soft thing to the violence of a hard.  
Enfondré, sunk, overwhelmed; also extremely dinted, or beaten far in.  
Enfondrer, to sink, to overwhelm.  
Enfondrer un chemin, to make a deep way.

Enfondrer un harnois, to make a great dint in an armor.  
Enfoudu, wringing-wet.  
Enforcé, strengthened.  
S'Enforcer, as alors s'enforça la fesse, then did the seat increase.  
Enforcir, enforced, strengthened.  
Enforcir, to enforce, to strengthen.  
S'enforcir, to grow strong, to pick up his crums.  
Enforme, formed, fashioned.  
Enformer, to form, to fashion.  
Enforti, strengthened, fastened; also thickened as cloth is by fulling.  
Enfoué, turned into fire.  
Enfouir, to turn into fire.  
Enfourché, forked.  
Enfourchir, to befork; also to bestride.  
Enfourchure, as Fourchure in the N. D.  
Enfractueux, intricate, perplexed.  
Enfractuosité, intricacy.  
Enfrainct, infringed, violated, broken.  
Enfrangé, edged with fringe.  
Enfranger, to edge (or fit) with fringe.  
Enfriché, overgrown with weeds, &c.  
S'Enfricher, to be overgrown with weeds, &c.  
S'Enfroïdure, to take cold.  
Enfroqué, covered with a Monk's hood or cowl.  
Enfroquer, to cover with a cowl; to make, or institute a Monk.  
Enfruité, stored with fruit.  
Enfruiter, to store with fruit.  
Enfuillé, stuck with leaves.  
Enfuiller, to stick with leaves.  
S'enfuiller, to hide himself among leaves.  
Enfumé, smoaked; smoky-coloured.  
Enfumé, (Subst.) a dusky Sea-fish, that lives upon slime and ordure.  
Enfumement, a smoaking.  
Enfumer, to smoak.  
Enfurié, enraged, stark mad.  
Enfusté, put into a cask.  
Engage, a pawn, a pledge, an engagement.  
Engageur, a pawnier, an engager.  
Engageure, a pawning, an engaging.  
Engaigne, a sleight, or craft.  
Engaigné, as Engigné, also egged, urged, provoked.  
Engaigner to cock-gull, or deceive; to charm; to egg, or to set on.  
Engain, anger; also a consoling trick.

En-

Engane-pastre, a water-wagtail.  
Engancer, to deceive; a nurse to conceal her being with child.  
Enganté, furnished with gloves.  
Mittaines engantées, mittains like gloves.  
Engarber, as Encontenancer; also to cover.  
Engardé, kept from, hindered.  
Engarder, to keep from, to hinder.  
Engarder la hardiesse de, to curb the boldness of.  
Engastrimyte, that speaks out of the belly, as one that is possessed seems to do.  
Engauché, as Encauché.  
Enges, as Engancee.  
Engé, stored with the kind of; also increased.  
Engence, a breed, or generation.  
Engancement, a breeding, increasing.  
Engancer, to breed, to increase.  
Engelé, frozen, congealed.  
Engeler, to freeze, to congeal.  
Engelure, a Chilblain.  
Engendreur, Engendreur, beggiting, procreation.  
Engigné, as porc engigné, a meafid hog.  
Engresé, ingrained, or inweaved, (in Heraldry.)  
Engressure, an engraving, or inweaving, a kind of small indenting in a Coat of Arms.  
Engressement, for Engraisement, a fattening of cattle.  
Engronner, to grow greater.  
Engroigné, sullen, frowning.  
Engroin, sallinets.  
Engroïst, made, or grown big.  
Engrommelé, curdled thick, gathered into knots or knots.  
Engroüé, choaked up, as the compe of a water-mill, by weeds.  
Enguiné, dicided.  
Enguiner, to deceive.  
Enguiponné, as Enguiponne.  
Enguerlandé, wearing a garland.  
Enguerlander, to crown with a garland.  
Engyronner, to incite, or to incite.  
Engys, for aspres, near, hard by.  
Enhaillonné, latticed, ragged.  
Enhair, to hate.  
Enhanné, toyed hard.  
Enhanner, to toy hard.  
Enhanté, having a staff or handle put to it.  
Enhauter une pique, to put the staff into the head of a pike.  
Enharnaché, Larnaché.  
Enharnachement, harness; also

Engolfer, to swallow up.  
Engoncé, fit fast in; strained, wanting liberty.  
Engorgement, a pouring down the throat, a swallowing up, as of a River by the Sea; also a choaking.  
Engorgeur, a glutton.  
Engorgeux, greedy.  
Engoué, choaked, stifled.  
Engoué, to choak, or stifle.  
Engouleux, a glutton.  
Engoulphe, as Engouffe.  
Engourmelé, curdled thick.  
Engouffé, put in east, brought unto a stomach; also inhaled.  
Engraissant, for engraisant, fattening.  
Engraiz, as Engrais, in the N. D.  
Engrand, longing much.  
Engrange, put into a barn.  
Engrangement, an innng of corn, a putting on't up in a barn.  
Engranger, to inn corn.  
Engraveur, an Engraver.  
Engraveure, an engraving.  
S'Engreger, to grow worse, to become sorer.  
Engreigné, as porc engreigné, a meafid hog.  
Engresé, ingrained, or inweaved, (in Heraldry.)  
Engressure, an engraving, or inweaving, a kind of small indenting in a Coat of Arms.  
Engressement, for Engraisement, a fattening of cattle.  
Engronner, to grow greater.  
Engroigné, sullen, frowning.  
Engroin, sallinets.  
Engroïst, made, or grown big.  
Engrommelé, curdled thick, gathered into knots or knots.  
Engroüé, choaked up, as the compe of a water-mill, by weeds.  
Enguiné, dicided.  
Enguiner, to deceive.  
Enguiponné, as Enguiponne.  
Enguerlandé, wearing a garland.  
Enguerlander, to crown with a garland.  
Engyronner, to incite, or to incite.  
Engys, for aspres, near, hard by.  
Enhaillonné, latticed, ragged.  
Enhair, to hate.  
Enhanné, toyed hard.  
Enhanner, to toy hard.  
Enhanté, having a staff or handle put to it.  
Enhauter une pique, to put the staff into the head of a pike.  
Enharnaché, Larnaché.  
Enharnachement, harness; also

the harnessing of a horse.  
Enharnacher un cheval, to harness a horse, to put on all his furniture.  
Enharnichement, as Enharnachement.  
Enhasté, put upon a spit.  
Enhaster, to put on the spit.  
Enhault, for en haut, above.  
Enhazé, very busy. Il est tout enhazé à pluvier, it is set to rain.  
Enherbé, bewitched, or poisoned with herbs.  
Enherbement, a bewitching, or poisoning with herbs.  
Enherber, to bewitch, or poison with herbs.  
Enheriter, to make one his heir.  
Enheudé, fettered.  
Enheuder, to fitter.  
Enherner, to tip with horn.  
Enhort, exhortation.  
Enhorté, exhorted.  
Enhortement, an exhorting.  
Enhorter, to exhort.  
Enhorteur, an exhorter.  
Enhui, to day.  
Enhuilé, oyled, anointed.  
Enhuiler, to oyl, to anoint. Enhuiler un homme qui meurt, to minister the extreme Unction to a dying man.  
Enhydrer, to breed many mischiefs by the cutting off of one.  
Enhydride, an Adder, or water-Snake.  
Enjable, whose head is fitted for the Crowns.  
Enjabler, to make the head of a cask fit for the Crowns.  
S'Enjalouer, to grow jealous.  
Enjambé, strid over; also in-croached on.  
Enjambée, a stride, or as much ground as one can stride over.  
Enjambement, a striding over; an incroaching upon.  
Enjambure, Enjambure, a stride.  
Enjaveliner, to arm, or strike, with a javeline.  
Enjauler, Enjauler. See Enjoler, Enjoleur in the N. D.  
Enjauleux, an inticing buffoon.  
S'Enjaumir, to wax yellow.  
Enjoller, for enjoler, to deceive one with fair words.  
En-jou, a stake at play.  
Enjou, with.  
Enigmatique, enigmatic, &c.  
Enjoleux, foolish, abused.  
Enjoleux, to fool, to abuse.  
Enjoinct, for Ejoinct, enjoined.  
Enjoin-





s'Entr'accompagner, to keep company together.  
 s'Entr'accher, to lay fast hold of one another.  
 s'Entr'accuser, to accuse one another.  
 s'Entr'advertir, to hold intelligence together.  
 s'Entr'affoler, to hurt one another.  
 s'Entr'aguiler, to sharpen each the other.  
 s'Entr'aimans, mutual friends, loving one another.  
 s'Entr'appeler, to call one another.  
 s'Entr'approcher, to draw near one another.  
 Entr'arraché, plucked up here and there, rooted out from between.  
 Entr'arracher, to pluck up here and there, to root out from between.  
 s'Entr'assener des espèces, to strike (or hit) one another with their Swords.  
 Entr'attacher, to tie fast together.  
 Entr'avoir, to have, or possess one another.  
 Entrebâill, a chink, or cleft.  
 Entrebâilli, built betwixt.  
 Entrebâillir, to build betwixt.  
 Entrebayement, a chink, or cleft.  
 Entrebécqueter, to peck at one another.  
 Entrebeu, half drunk.  
 s'Entrebleffer, to hurt, or wound each other.  
 Entrebeyant, a thick and fat skin that fastens Bowels to the back, and each of them to the other.  
 s'Entrebrecher, to break, or make breaches into one another.  
 Entrebrise, half broken; also distinct, distinguished; also uneven, as a thing that is half burst.  
 s'Entrebrouiller, to trouble one another.  
 Entrebruire, to make a humming noise.  
 s'Entrebrusler, to burn each other.  
 s'Entrecresser, to interchange kindnesses.  
 Entrecasse, half broken.  
 Entrecasser, almost to break. s'Entrecasser les dents, to bruis the teeth by gnawing them hard one against another.  
 s'Entrecéder, to yield one to the other.  
 s'Entreceler, to hide, or conceal one another.  
 Entrecep, the distance between stock and stock.  
 s'Entrecereher, to look for one another.

Entrecesse, intermission, ceasing.  
 s'Entrechamailier, to slash one another.  
 Entrechangé, interchanged.  
 s'Entrechanger, to interchange; almost to change. Maveuc m'entrechange, my sight grows dim.  
 s'Entrecharger, to charge one another.  
 Entrechasse, a cross caper.  
 Entrechacher, to tread upon, to trample amongst.  
 s'Entrecherir, as s'Entrecresser.  
 Entrechavaucher, to ride betwixt.  
 s'Entrechoisir, to chuse out one another.  
 Entrecier, somewhat light.  
 Entrecolonne, the space between pillars.  
 Entrecolonnement, a leaving of space between pillar and pillar.  
 s'Entrecommuniquer, to communicate one with another.  
 s'Entreconvier, to invite one another.  
 s'Entrecosser, to jut or butt together, as Rams.  
 s'Entrecoudoyer, to juggle one another with the elbow.  
 Entrecoulé, run in between.  
 Entrecouler, to glide, or run between.  
 Entrecoupeure, an half cutting, a cutting off in the midst.  
 Entrecourir, to run on both sides, jointly to run. s'Entrecourir, to encounter, to run one upon another.  
 s'Entrecraindre, to stand in fear of one another.  
 Entrecroisé, crossed over.  
 Entrecroisement, a crossing over.  
 s'Entrecroiser, to lie cross one another.  
 Entrecroisure, a double cross, or intercrossing.  
 Entrecueilli, gathered from among.  
 Entrecueillir, to gather from among.  
 Entrecuilles, the cuds of a wilde Boar.  
 s'Entredébouir, to owe one another.  
 s'Entredescendre, to defend one another.  
 s'Entredemander, to ask one another.  
 Entredent, the space that is between two teeth.  
 s'Entredepeccer, to pull one another in pieces.  
 s'Entredesfaire, to undo one another.  
 Entredeu, interchangeably due.

s'Entrediffamer, to disgrace one another.  
 s'Entredire injures, to revile one another.  
 Entrediscerner, to know one from another.  
 s'Entredommager, to wrong each other.  
 Entredonné, exchanged.  
 s'Entredonner, to exchange. s'Entredonner courage, to encourage one another.  
 Entredormir, to slumber.  
 Entredoubté, somewhat doubted of.  
 Entredoubter, somewhat to doubt of.  
 s'Entreembrasser, to hug one another.  
 s'Entreempoigner, to catch hold of one another.  
 s'Entrencourager, to encourage one another.  
 s'Entrencendre, to play booty together.  
 Entreclos, half hatched.  
 Entrecroire, to interline.  
 Entrecirer, interlined.  
 s'Entrecisler, to try one another.  
 s'Entrefaire grandescelle, to make very much of one another.  
 s'Entrefascher, to fall out one with the other.  
 Entrefendre, to part in halves.  
 Entrefendu, parted in halves.  
 Entrefesir, to strike at one another; also to interfere, as a Horse.  
 Entrefessier, the space between the Buttocks.  
 Entrefession, the space between the Privities and the Fundament.  
 Entrefileures de drap, the space between thread and thread.  
 s'Entreflatter, to soothe each other.  
 s'Entrefondre, to run over head and ears into.  
 Entrefosé, the space that is between ditch and ditch.  
 s'Entrefouetter, to whip each other.  
 Entrefouir, to dig between.  
 Entrefouler, to trample in the midst of.  
 s'Entrefrapper, to strike each other.  
 Entrefrizé, curled one within another.  
 Entrefrizier, to curl the Hair, &c.  
 s'Entrefronier, to crush one another in pieces.  
 s'Entrefrotter, to rub one against another; to interfere.  
 Entrefrottur, a rubbing one against

against another; a horses interfeering.  
 s'Entregaller, to scratch one another.  
 Entregenté, that carries himself handsomely.  
 s'Entregenter, to know well how to carry himself in all companies.  
 s'Entregatter, to scratch each other.  
 s'Entregrouder, to grumble one at another.  
 s'Entreguerroyer, to make wars one upon another.  
 s'Entrehanter, to converse much together.  
 s'Entrehapper, to catch hold of one another.  
 s'Entreharceler, to harry one another.  
 Entrehcourt, Entrehcourtis, an inter-shock.  
 s'Entrehucher, to whoop at one another.  
 Entrechamber, to cross legs.  
 Entrejeet, a casting, or putting between.  
 Entrejeuant, thrusting, or casting between.  
 Entrejeillizé, cross barred.  
 Entrejoindre, to join together. s'Entrejoindre, to embrace each other.  
 s'Entrejouer, to play (or sport) one with another.  
 Entrelaissé, left off, discontinued.  
 Entrelaisser, to leave off, to discontinue.  
 Entrelardement, an interlarding.  
 Entrelas, a knot hard to be loosed, an intricate business; also an interlacing.  
 Entrelasceure, an interlacing. Toits ornés d'entrelasceures, Roofs decked with interlaced frets.  
 Entrelaslé, an interlacing.  
 Entrelie, ty'd together, bound between.  
 Entreligne, an interline, or interlining.  
 Entreligné, interlined.  
 Entreligner, to interline.  
 Entrelire, to read together.  
 s'Entrelouer, to commend one another.  
 Entreluister, to wrestle one with another.  
 Entreluire, to give a glimpse, to shine between.  
 Entrelunaires, as Jours entrelunaires, the days wherein neither

the old nor new Moon is seen.  
 Entremander, to find between party and party.  
 Entrement, an entring, or entrance.  
 s'Entremeurir, to wax half ripe.  
 s'Entremignarder, to cocker one another.  
 s'Entremocquer, to divide one another.  
 s'Entremouiller, to wet one another.  
 Entremoyen, a distance, an intermedium.  
 s'Entrempecher, to hinder one another.  
 Entremutiner, to set together by the ears.  
 Entremuye de moulin, a Mill-hopper.  
 Entremy, par entremy, amongst, or in the midst of.  
 Entrenaisir, to be born between, or among.  
 s'Entrenavrer, to wound each other.  
 Entrenoué, knotted between; also swum between.  
 Entrenouer, to tie knots between; also to swim between.  
 s'Entrenuire, to prejudice one another.  
 s'Entreinjurier, to revile one another.  
 s'Entreobliger, to binde themselves one to the other.  
 s'Entreoccir, to kill each other.  
 Entreœil, the space between the Eyes.  
 Entroublié, forgotten in the mean while.  
 Entroublir, to forget in the mean while. s'Entroublir, to forget each other.  
 s'Entreparadonner, to forgive one another.  
 Entreparlement, an interrupting.  
 Entreparler, to interrupt one that speaks.  
 Entrepas, a fast walk, a rack.  
 Entrepand, part of a woman's &c.  
 s'Entrepigner, to go together by the ears.  
 Entrepanter, to plant or sit between.  
 Entreplicé, folded between.  
 Entrepplier, to fold between.  
 s'Entrepointre, to prick one another.  
 Entrepous, an interposition.  
 Entrepouler, to interpose.  
 Entrepoussion, interposition.  
 Entrepresse, crowded in another.  
 Entrepresseur, to crowd in another.

s'Entrepresseur, to thrust hard one another.  
 s'Entrepresseur, to lend one to another.  
 Entreprens, Entreprensé, as Entreprens, Entreprens in the N. D.  
 s'Entrepromettre une chose, to promise a thing one to another.  
 s'Entreprouver, to try one another.  
 s'Entrequerir, to seek each other.  
 Entrer, (Sabl.) an entry, or going into.  
 Entreracle, scraped about.  
 Entreraceler, to scrape about.  
 s'Entregreter, passionately to wish for one another.  
 s'Entrecencontrer, to meet one another.  
 Entrecompant, interrupting, stopping.  
 Entrecrompre, to interrupt, to stop.  
 Entrecrougir, to blab a little.  
 Entrecroulé, rowled between, rowled now and then.  
 Entrecrouler, to rowl between.  
 s'Entrecruer de pierres, to pelt one another with Stones.  
 s'Entrecroiser bras à bras, to seize one another by the Arms.  
 Entrecroiseurs, frequent (but distant) cuts or entries made by a Saw.  
 s'Entrecourir, to assist one another.  
 s'Entrecsembler, to resemble one another.  
 Entrecémé, sowed between.  
 Entrecémeter, to sow here and there.  
 Entrecerré, closed in, or between.  
 Entrecerré, to close in, or between.  
 Entrefolive, a space between two Rapiers.  
 s'Entrefouffrir, to endure each other.  
 s'Entrefouvenir de, to remember one another of; also half to remember.  
 Entrefpace, a space between.  
 s'Entrespier, to pierce one another's doings.  
 s'Entresuivre, as s'Entresuivre in the N. D.  
 s'Entresurprendre, to surprize one another.  
 Entresuyte, s'Entresuyvre. See Entresuite, Entresuivre in the N. D.  
 Entretaché, spotted here and there.  
 s'Entretaster, to feel one another.  
 Entrementement, coherency; also wages, or entertainment. Entrementement de voix sans respirer, the holding of a note.  
 Entretif-



## E N

Entretiffure, the woof of cloth.  
 Entretiffre, to weave between.  
 Entretoife, a cross quarter of timber.  
 Entretortillé, intangled.  
 Entretortiller, to intangle.  
 Entretouillé, intangled.  
 Entretouiller, to intangle.  
 s'Entretreuve, to find each other.  
 Entreveché, intangled, intricate.  
 Entrevechier, to intangle, to intricate.  
 Entreveillé, half awake.  
 Entreveiller, to be waking now and then.  
 Entrever, to understand.  
 Entreverdir, Entreverdoyer, to be greenish.  
 s'Entreverfer, to overturn (or overthrow) one another.  
 Entreveché, Entrevecher, as Entreveché, Entrevecher.  
 Entrevisé, viewed now and then.  
 Entreviser, to view now and then.  
 Entrevisité, visited now and then.  
 Entrevisiter, to visit now and then.  
 Entrevomi, vomited now and then.  
 Entrevomir, to vomit now and then.  
 Entroupé, stocked together.  
 Entroupeler, Entrouper, to stock together.  
 Entuile, tiled.  
 Entuiler, to tile.  
 Envahie, an incursion.  
 Envain, as Envient.  
 Envaisellé, put into a vessel. Un bel esprit envaisellé, a good poet-wit.  
 Envassé, as Envaisellé.  
 Envaser, to put into a vessel.  
 Envasquiné, in a long Spanish, or old-fashioned Vardingale.  
 Enucleation, an explanation.  
 Envelopément, obscurely, intricately.  
 Envelopoir, any thing that serves to wrap another in.  
 Envelouté, clothed with Velvet.  
 Envent, a short blindé Serpent which is thought to sleep all Winter.  
 Envergongné, put out of countenance.  
 Envermé, grown full of worms.  
 Envermer, to fill with, or grow full of worms.  
 Enversé, displeased with.  
 Enversé, inverted, turned upside-downward, or the inside outward; also turned in and out.  
 Enverser, to invert; to turn upside downward, or the inside outward; also to turn in and out.  
 Envictailler, Envictuiller, to victual.  
 Envicillir, to grow old.

## E P

Envicillissement, a growing old.  
 Envier (au jeu) to vie.  
 Envicement, enviously, spitefully.  
 Envieux (Subst.) a Sot-worm.  
 Envinaigré, seasoned with Vinegar.  
 Envinaigrer, to season with Vinegar.  
 Enviné, flored, or seasoned with Wine.  
 Envirolé, whose top, end, or tip is bound about with a ring or hoop of iron, &c.  
 Envis, unwillingly.  
 Envitaillement, a providing of vittuals.  
 Enule-campane, the herb called Hellebore.  
 Enunciation, enunciation.  
 Envoisiné, full of neighbours.  
 Envoulé, charmed in his chief member.  
 Envouté, vaulted, arched.  
 Envoutement, a distaffing.  
 Envoyé, as Ennoyé.  
 Envoyriner, to glaze a window.  
 Envoyrurer, mockery.  
 Eolipyles, a kind of hollow brass bowls.  
 Epaigneur, for Epagneu, a Spaniel.  
 Epalour, to melt, or sweeten with extrem heat.  
 Epianalepse, the name of a Rhetorical figure.  
 Epanode, a several rehearsal of two things which at first were spoken of jointly.  
 Epanons d'un dard, the feathers of a Dart.  
 Epanté, for épouvanter, to dismay.  
 Epatrique, for hepatrique, the herb Trinity, or noble Agrimony.  
 Epaular, an Ork, a great Sea-fish mortal enemy to the Whale.  
 Epe, instead of.  
 Epeiche, a Spright.  
 Epelan, a Suet.  
 Eperge, a Braid.  
 Epeche, a marriageable youth.  
 Epectique, one that after long study is more doubtful than he was at first.  
 Ephemérique, that lasts but a day.  
 Ephimeris, a Journal.  
 Epicate, equity.  
 Epicaizer, to judge according to equity.  
 Epiche, a Spright.  
 Epidimial, for Epidemique, epidemical.  
 Epiccé, rent in pieces.  
 Epiceer, to pull in pieces.  
 Epigastre, all the outward part of the belly from the bulk to the privities.

## E Q

Epigastrique, belonging to that part of the belly.  
 Epiglottide, the cover-meetsel, or stop of the throat.  
 Epigrammatiste, a writer of Epigrams.  
 Epigrer, as Escacher.  
 Epilemie, a Song of the Superfcription of a thing.  
 Epilence, a kind of falling-evil in a Horse.  
 Epinarde, a little fish.  
 Epinices, Songs of Triumph after a Victory.  
 Epinoche, as Espinoche.  
 Epinyctide, a wheel that rises on the skin by night.  
 Epiphore, a rheumatick-dropping of the eyes; also violent impression.  
 Epiphysie, an addition (or appendix) to a bone.  
 Epistématis, a signification of the mind by the countenance or gesture.  
 Epistemon, a Teacher.  
 Epistrophe, the ending of two verses with one word.  
 Epistyle, a little pillar set upon a greater; also an Architrave.  
 Epitasse d'une Tragédie, the busiest part of a Tragedy.  
 Epitheme, a liquid and outward Medicine.  
 Epithémé, bathed, moistened.  
 Epithemer, or Epithimer, to bathe, or to moisten.  
 Epithin, the weed Dodder.  
 Epitoge, a long Cloak, or Cassock worn loose over other apparel; also a Graduates hood.  
 Epitome, an Epitomy, or Abridgement.  
 Epizeuxie, the name of a Rhetorical figure.  
 Epotique, drunken.  
 Eprenas, a kind of bloody flux.  
 Epasyllable, of seven syllables.  
 Epulotique, skin-breeding.  
 Equable, even, alike.  
 Equalisé, equalled, matched, compared.  
 Equaliser, to equal, to match, to compare.  
 Egalité, equality, comparison.  
 Equalizer, as Equaliser.  
 Equanimité, equanimity.  
 Equarri, Equarrir. See Equarré.  
 Equarrer in the N. D.  
 Equarrissement, a measuring, or squaring out by a Squire.  
 Equefre, of, or belonging to horsemen, Knights, or Gentlemen.  
 Equibiens, the Halles, or two holes in the prow of a Ship, through which

## E R

which the Anchor-cables pass.  
 Equidiametral, equidiametral.  
 Equidistance, of equal distance asunder.  
 Equidistance, an even distance asunder.  
 Equidistant, equally distant one from the other.  
 Equilance, the hole wherein the tongue of a Ballance playeth.  
 Equilibre, weighed in equal balances.  
 Equilibrer, to weigh in equal balances.  
 Equinancie, the Squinzie.  
 Equiparable, fit to be compared, or equalled unto.  
 Equiparaifon, likeness, resemblance, comparison.  
 Equiparé, matched, equalled, resembled, likened.  
 Equiparer, to match, or make equal, to compare, to liken.  
 Equipolence, equality in value.  
 Equipoller, to be of equal value.  
 Equipollé, countervailed.  
 Equipoller, to countervail, to be of equal value.  
 Equippec, equipage; also a sudden prank, a digression. Les équipées d'un Lievre, the outright course of a Hare.  
 Equitation, a riding on horseback.  
 Eraige, an Airy of Hawks, or as Herage.  
 Eraigne, as Eraige.  
 Eraillé, Erailler. See Eraillé, Erailler.  
 Erain, for airain, brass.  
 Erramme, a Fine set on a parties head for want of due appearance.  
 Erafer, as Erafer in the N. D.  
 Erater, to take the Milt out.  
 Erchat, yellow wyre.  
 Erculille, Liqurice.  
 Erectif, erectile, setting bolt-up-right.  
 Eremodicié, forsaken, given over.  
 Ereole, a small weight of two grains.  
 Ergalie, the framing of Vessels and Furnaces for Extractions, &c.  
 Ergastule, a Bridewel.  
 Ergate, a Windream, or dreambeam; also a rack for a Cross-bow.  
 Ergoreure, as Ergoture.  
 Ergotique, sophistical, full of quiddities.  
 Ergotisme, Sophistry.  
 Ergotille, a cavilling Sophister.  
 Ergoture, as Ergot in the N. D. also an arming, or furnishing with

## E S

spurs or dew-claws; also Sophistry.  
 Erigoreures, the spurs of a Cock.  
 Ernaire, as Armoire, a Cupboard.  
 Erme, as Terres crmes, Land that lies waste and untill'd.  
 Ermine, fur'd with Ermines.  
 Erminer, to fur with Ermines.  
 Erminette, a little plaining ax.  
 Ermitage, Ermite, as Hermitage, Hermit in the N. D.  
 Erné, as Esfréné.  
 Erner, to break, or bruise the reins; to crash, or weaken the back.  
 Erodé, gnaw'd off, or about.  
 Eroder, to gnaw off, or about; to eat into; also to drive from field to field, from hill to hill.  
 Erogene, the name of a lost-procuring herb.  
 Eron, a Heron.  
 Erofon, a gnawing or eating into.  
 Erraillé, spread wide open, set far asunder. Oeil erraillé, a staring eye.  
 Errailler, to spread wide open; to stare with the eyes; to straddle with the legs or thighs.  
 Erramme, as Erramme.  
 Erramment, out of hand; also at random.  
 Errandonner, to flee away at random.  
 Erraté, unlimited; nimble, or light.  
 Erater, to take out a mans milt, thereby to make him the nimble.  
 Erratique, as fiebvres erratiques, Agues whose fits hold no certain time of return.  
 Errement, as Arrement; also a patch, trail, or way.  
 Errhine, a tent-like medicine put into the nose.  
 Erronnée, the herb Centory.  
 Erronnement, erroneously.  
 Erubescence, blushing.  
 Eruce, the herb Rocket; also the Canker-worm.  
 Erucé, nibbled finely.  
 Erustation, a belching, or breaking of wind.  
 Engineux, of the colour of Verdigrise, rusty, canker'd, corrupted.  
 Eruité, weakened.  
 Eryfimon, Winter-crests.  
 Erysipele, a painful and hot swelling or impostumation.  
 Es vous, for voici, behold.

## E S

Esbaillé, clown, riven, set wide asunder.  
 Esbahi, amazed. A Esbahi, amazedly.  
 s'Esbahir, to wonder.  
 Esbahissement, a marvelling.  
 Esbahi, as Esbahi.  
 Esbailleure, a gaping.  
 Esbalançon, a Larks disordered leap out of time and measure.  
 Esbannoy, Esbanoy, pastime, sport, recreation.  
 Esbanoie, Esbanoye, the same.  
 s'Esbanoyer, to recreate himself.  
 Esbarbement, a barbing.  
 Esbarber, as Eharber in the N. D.  
 Esbarluer, as Esberluer.  
 Esbaté, driven out of his basis.  
 Esbafer, to drive out of its basis.  
 s'Esbafer, to slip from its basis, or foundation.  
 Esbatement, a sporting.  
 Esbaudi, cheerful, merry.  
 Esbaudir, to cheer up, to make merry; also to rouse up from sleep.  
 Esberge, a lodging, an Inn.  
 Esbergé, lodged, harboured.  
 Esbergement, as Esberge.  
 Esberger, to lodge, to harbour. Esberger en soy une faute, to be guilty of a fault; also to take a fault upon himself.  
 Esberlué, dazzled.  
 Esberluer, to dazzle.  
 Esblaré, gaily, or pale of countenance.  
 Esblouiffon, a mist cast before the eyes. Esblouiffon de la tête, giddiness of the brain.  
 Esboché, Esbocher, as Ebauché, Ebaucher in the N. D.  
 Esboire, to soak in, to drink up.  
 Esboitement, a lameness, or laming.  
 Esbouffer, to burst out into laughter.  
 s'Esbouffer à parler, to burst out in speech.  
 Esbouffé, spouted upon.  
 Esbouffier, to spout upon.  
 Esbouilli, thoroughly boyled; over-boyled, decay'd in boiling, almost dried up with boiling.  
 Esbouillir, to boyl thoroughly, to over-boyl, to boyl almost dry; also to work as new beer, &c.  
 Esbouillue, stuff over-boyled.  
 Esboui, Esboulu, as Esbouilli.  
 Esbourjonnage, a pruning of Vines.  
 Esbourjonner, &c. See Esbourgonner in the N. D.  
 Esbourré, cleaned, winnowed.  
 Esbourrer, to cleanse, to winnow.  
 Esbouli, dazzled.  
 Esbraillé, unbraced, loosely dressed.  
 Esbranché

## E S

Esbranche, *as* Esbranchement.  
Esbrandi, *as* *est* violently upon.  
Quand le feu est esbrandi en  
plusieurs maisons, *when fire hath*  
*violently fired on many houses.*  
Esbranchement, a *shaking*, or *rag-*  
*ging.*  
Esbranche-rocher, *rock-shaking.*  
Esbreché, *broken*, or *wherewith* a  
*breach is made.*  
Esbrecher, *to break*, or *make*  
*breach into.*  
Esbrillade, a *joy*, given a *horse*  
*with the bit or bridle.*  
Esbroué, *hard rubbed* (*in the wash-*  
*ing.*)  
Esbrouement, a *rubbing hand.*  
Esbrouer, *to rub hand.* Esbrouer  
des narines, *to snout.*  
Esbrouéure, *as* Esbrouement.  
Esbruché, *scattered, dispersed.*  
Esbrucher, *to scatter*, *to disperse.*  
Esbu, *snaked in, drunk up.*  
Esbucheter, *to gather up sticks.*  
Esburré, *unbuttered*, or *from which*  
*butter hath been taken.* Lait  
esburré, *butter-milk.*  
Esburrer, *to take butter from*, *to*  
*take butter-milk of.*  
Escabreux, *rough, rugged.*  
Escache, *as* Escache, a *scatch.*  
Escaché, *crushed*, or *squeezed hard*  
*together.*  
Escachement, a *crushing*, or *squeez-*  
*ing hard together.*  
Escacher, *to crush*, or *squeez hard*  
*together.*  
Escacheur, a *crusher*, or *squeezer of*  
*things hard together.*  
Escachure, a *crushing*, or *squeezing*  
*of things hard together.*  
Escafette, a *kind of great and*  
*long musled shell wherein it's some*  
*women skim their milk.*  
Escaignon, a *Sock*; *also a pump,*  
*or a close and single-fold shoe of*  
*thin leather.*  
Escaigne de fil, ou de soye, a *skain*  
*of thread, &c.*  
Escaillement, a *scaling*, or *shaling.*  
Escailleur, a *scaler*, or *shaler.*  
Escailleur, a *scaling*, or *shaling.*  
Escailleures de pierres, *shards.*  
Escailleux, *full of scales.*  
Escailon, *as* *Horse's tail*, or *tail.*  
Escalboté, *pilled, whiskered.*  
Escalboter, *to pill*, *as* *pease do in*  
*bovling.*  
Escalé, *as* Ecuillé, *scaled.*  
Escalle, *for* Scalle.  
Escallé, *scaled*, or *taken by scala-*  
*do.*  
Escaller, *to scale the walls of a town.*

E S

Efcalonnier, *as dents efcalonnières*,  
a *hoofs tusk*, or *tush*.  
Efcalerie, an *Ubb*, or *Sewer*.  
Efcalventré, *whoſe guts are ſquaſhed*  
*out*.  
Efcalventrer, *to tread out the guts*.  
Efcamme, Eſcamme, a *form*, or  
*bench*; alſo a *ſtep to get up high-*  
*er*.  
Eſcamoté, *diſguiſed*.  
Eſcamoter, *to diſguiſe*.  
Eſcampe, a *ſcaping*, or *ſlying a-*  
*way*.  
Eſcandal, a *ſounding-plummet*.  
Eſcandille, *ſcantled, made according*  
*to a pattern or ſcantling*.  
Eſcanné, *ſtiſled*.  
Eſcantuoſe, the *Pump of a ſhip*;  
alſo a *ſounding-plummet*.  
Eſcaper, for *échaper*, *to eſcape*.  
Eſcapelin, a *remnant of a piece of*  
*ſtuff*.  
Eſcappe, a *ſmall ſquare-edged cir-*  
*cſe or ſillet in a pillar, &c. alſo*  
*the body of a pillar*.  
Eſcarade, the *opening of the nether*  
*part of the branch of a Horſes*  
*bit*.  
Eſcaras, *as Echalas in the N. D.*  
Eſcarbelotte, a *ſmall beetle*.  
Eſcarbilla, *lively, ſprightly; alſo*  
*hair-brained, ſantaſtical*.  
Eſcarboter le feu, *to ſtir up the fire*.  
Eſcarbotte, *as Eſcarbot, a Beetle*.  
Eſcarboucle, *as Ecarboucle, a car-*  
*buncle*.  
Eſcarbouillé, *cruſhed, ſqueezed*.  
Eſcarbouiller, *to cruſh, to ſqueeze*.  
Eſcarbouiller la cervelle, *to beat*  
*out the brains*.  
Eſcardé, *carded*.  
Eſcarder, *to card, as wool*.  
Eſcards, *cards for wool*.  
Eſcardeur, a *carder*.  
Eſcardeure, a *carding*.  
Eſcare, a *ſiſh that chews bis meat*;  
alſo a *ſcar*.  
Eſcarlatin, of *ſcarlit*, or of a *ſcar-*  
*let hat*. Roſe eſcarlatine, a  
*damaſk Roſe*.  
Eſcarotique, *Scar-breeding*.  
Eſcarouté, *ſcratched, torn*.  
Eſcarouſter, *to ſcratch off, to tear*.  
Eſcarponlette, a *kind of ſpving*.  
Eſcarque, *as Eſcalque*.  
Eſcarquiller, *to ſit wide open*.  
Eſcarrabillade, *as Eſcarbilla*.  
Eſcarre, a *Scar*.  
Eſcarure, a *womans ſquare*.  
Eſcas, the *tenth penny of the value*  
*of Mouables, wherein a For-*  
*reiner ſucceeds a Freeman*.  
Eſcaſſable, *as Menubles eſcaſſables*,

E S

*Mouables subject unto Escas.*  
 Escaveffade, a jerk with the cord of a caveffon.  
 Efeer, to cut, or flice; alfo to pill.  
 Efcelles, the arm-holes.  
 Efcerveler, to take the brains out of; alfo to dafh the brains out.  
 Efcervellement, a braining.  
 Efchabouillé, fearched, over-heated.  
 Efc hafaudé, made into a fcaffold; alfo prefented on a fcaffold; carry'd from fcaffold to fcaffold; fit on the pillory.  
 Efc hafauder, Efc hafaulder, to build fcaffolds; to prefent on a fcaffold; to fit on the pillory; alfo to devife or praife villany.  
 Efc hafaudis, Efc hafaut, as Efc hafaud, a fcaffold; alfo a pillory.  
 Efc hafaudage, for échafaudage, a fitting up of fcaffolds.  
 Efc hafafcau, a fhort ftake.  
 Efc halaffier (Adj.) bearing ftore of props or ftakes, of, or belonging thereto.  
 Efc alier, for Efc alier, a ftair-cafe.  
 Efc hallat, for Echalas, a ftake.  
 Efc halie, a little vinging-bell.  
 Efc hallier, a ftair-cafe.  
 Efc hallon, a great ladder.  
 Efc halon, for échelon, a ladder-ftep.  
 Efc halote, for échalote, fhlot.  
 Efc habouillure, as Efc habouillure.  
 Efc hampé, Efc hamper. See Efcampé, Efc amper in the N. D.  
 Efc hampe, as Enchamper.  
 Efc handille, a pattern.  
 Efc handillé, as Efc hancillé.  
 Efc handillon, for échantillon, a pattern.  
 Efc hanged, exchanged, trucked.  
 Efc hanger, to exchange, to truck.  
 Efc hanfonner, to do as the Cup-bearer.  
 Efc hanteler, to break into cantles; to cut off the corners or edges of.  
 Efc hantillé, cantailed, cut or broken into corners, or cantles.  
 Efc hantillonner, to take (or cut) off a pattern.  
 Efc hapeler, to chip.  
 Efc happé (a Sublt.) an efcape, an evafion.  
 Efc hique, fcurf, feales, or dandriff in the head.  
 Efc har, as Efc hars.  
 Efc haralle, a dead and finking flich which breeds about wounds.  
 Efc hars, for Echalas, a ftake.  
 Efc haraveau, as Charaveau.  
 Efc harbot,

## E S

Efcharbot, for *Escarbot*, a beetle.  
 Efcharbotes, as *Escarbotes*.  
 Efcharcemet, *niggardly*, miserably.  
 Efcharceté, *niggardlineß*; also *baſi-  
neß*, or want of due alloy in  
*Coyñ*.  
 Efcharcette, as *Efcharceté* in the  
*laſt ſenſe*.  
 Efcharde, a *ſplinter*; alſo a ſcrag-  
 gy girl that looks as if ſhe were  
 ſtarved.  
 Efchardonner, to *weed*, or *pluck*  
 up thiftles.  
 Efchardonneur, a *weeder* of thi-  
 ſtles.  
 Efchardonneuſe, a *woman* that  
*weeds*, or *plucks* up thiftles.  
 Efcharre, a *fear*.  
 Efcharlaud, or Efcharfaut, a *ſcaffold*.  
 Efcharfauté, as *Eſchafaudé*.  
 Efchargetté, *pruned* as a tree, pic-  
 ked round about.  
 Efchargetter, to *prune* a tree, to  
 pick any thing round about.  
 Efcharné, *ſhlepß*, deprived of *ſleß*.  
 Efcharnotique, *breeding fears* or  
*ſcabs*.  
 Efcharpe, for *Echarpe*, a *ſcarf*.  
 Efcarpeux, *flaunting* it with many  
*ſcarfs* about him.  
 Efcharre, a *ſcarf*.  
 Efchars, *favings*, *ſparings*, *hard*.  
 Efcharcemet, as *Eſcharcement*.  
 Efchariété, as *Eſcharceté*.  
 Efchat, Droits des Efchats & Ta-  
 vernes, a *certain Duty* or *Impoſi-  
tion* upon *Wine* ſold by *retail* and  
 in *Taverns*.  
 Efchaſſes, for *Echaffes*, *ſtilts*.  
 Efchaſſeur, Efchaſſier, one that *gots*  
 upon *ſtilts*.  
 Efchaubouillant, *ſcalding hot*.  
 Efchaubouille, *blifted*; or having  
 the *ſhingles*.  
 Efchaubouillure, a *blifter*; an *In-  
flammation* called the *ſhingles*.  
 Efchauboulé, as *Eſchaubouillé*.  
 Efchauboulure, as *Eſchauboulure*.  
 Efchaubourré, *troubled*, in an *agony*.  
 Efchauder, to *ſcald*.  
 Efchaudure, a *ſcalding*.  
 Efchaufaiton, a *warming*, or *mak-  
ing* hot; alſo an *heat*; or a  
*difeaſe* that comes of *immoderate*  
*heat*.  
 Efchauffecture, as *Eſchaufaiton*.  
 Efchauffadaſſe, a *burnt Whore*.  
 Efchauffader, as *Eſchafauder*.  
 Efchauffaiton, as *Eſchaufaiton*.  
 Efchauffectete, Efchauffectte, a *Cha-  
ſing-déb*.  
 Efchauffecture, Efchauffure, a *Cha-  
ſing*.

## E S

Efchaugnette, a Watch-tower, or Beacon.  
 Efchauguetté, watched in a Beacon, or high Tower; beheld from high, or afar off.  
 Efchauguetter, to watch at a Beacon, or in a high Tower; to see far about; to stand Sentry.  
 Efchaugnetteur, a Sentinel in a high Tower or Beacon; also a Scout.  
 Efchays, aller efchays, to straddle.  
 Efcheable, efcheatable.  
 Efchancee, an Efcheat.  
 Efchee, for Echec, Chess.  
 Efchef, a fall, wafting, or diminution.  
 Efcheler, for Echeler, to scale.  
 Efchelette, for Squelette, a Skeleton; also a Wall-pecker; also the little stalk of a Grape.  
 Efchellage, as Efchellement.  
 Efchelle, scaled.  
 Efchellement, a scaling, or getting upon by a ladder.  
 Efcheller, for Echeler, to scale, to climb up a ladder.  
 Efchelette, a little ladder.  
 Efchelleur, a climbing by a ladder.  
 Efchemeau, the bed of a Vine, the ridge wherein it stands.  
 Efchemer, to swarm, or breed young, as Bees.  
 Efchenal, a gutter, or channel.  
 Efchenillé, rid from Caterpillars.  
 Efcheniller, to rid of Caterpillars.  
 Efchequé, checked.  
 Efcheque-mat, for Echec & mat, a Check-mate, at Chess.  
 Efchequier, for Echiquier, a Chess-board.  
 Efcherpillerie, robbing on the Highways.  
 Efchervi, the Skirret-root.  
 Efchet, an Efcheat, or thing fallen to.  
 Efchevé, efcheved, shamed.  
 Efchevement, an efchewing, or shunning.  
 Efchever, to shun, to efchew.  
 Efchevillement, as Efchevement.  
 Efcheute, as Echute, an Efcheat.  
 Efchez, as Echecs, Chess.  
 Efchif, greedy, ravenous.  
 Efchiffeur, a Cutter, or Pinner.  
 Efchiffé, split, riven.  
 Efchiffier une branche d'arbre, to split, or haly break off a branch.  
 Efchimeau, as Efchemeau.  
 Efchinal, the head of a sink covered with a grate.  
 Efchine, for Echine, the chine, the back-bone.  
 Efchine, broken-backed.  
 Efchineé de porc, a chine of Pork.

## E S

Efchiner, to break the back of.  
 Efchincux, of a great and strong  
 back.  
 Efchinon, the chine, or upper part of  
 the back between the shoulders.  
 Efchiquoté, checked.  
 Efchiquoté, pruned.  
 Efchiquoter, to prune a tree.  
 Efchoëtte, an Efcheat.  
 Efchoite, an Efcheat.  
 Efchoiter, to succeed another.  
 Efcholage, as Efcolage.  
 Efcholaitre, as Efcolaitre.  
 Efchope, Efchoppe, a little  
 and low fhop. Faire effay a Pefchop-  
 pe, to try a small and thin piece  
 of filver, &c. upon a hot burning  
 coal, thereby to try the value and  
 alloy of it.  
 Efciemment, wittingly, of fet pur-  
 pofe.  
 Efciné, topped.  
 Efclimer, to top, to cut off the tops  
 or heads of.  
 Efclaboché, befpoated, befprinkled  
 with water or dirt.  
 Efclabocher, Efclaboter, to befpo-  
 t with water or dirt.  
 Efclaffer de rire, to burft out into  
 laughter.  
 Efclaire-tout, all-feeing, all-lighting,  
 all-obferving.  
 Efclaireur, an obferver, or overfeer of  
 others; alfo an affiftant unto a  
 Plaintiff or Accufer.  
 Efclame, lank.  
 Efclandcux, &c. and aloes.  
 Efclandrir, to flander.  
 Efclappe, compulency, fatnefs.  
 Efclare, a Sling; alfo a kind of  
 difeafe among children.  
 Efclature, a flafhing, or glittering;  
 alfo a Splitting, or buffing into  
 fplinters.  
 Efclau, for Efclave, a flave.  
 Efclaver, to bring unto flavery.  
 Efclavine, lank-body'd; alfo a Sea-  
 gown.  
 Efclayer, to make way through bur-  
 dles.  
 Efcléche, a dijmembring, or feparation;  
 alfo a part or piece dijmem-  
 bled, or feparated from.  
 Efcléché, dijmembrid.  
 Efclér, for Efclair, a lightning.  
 Efclerci, Efclercir, Efclerciffement.  
 See Efclairci, Efclaircir, Efclair-  
 ciffement.  
 Efclere, or Efclerre, the herb Celan-  
 dine.  
 Efclerement, clearly, plainly.  
 Efcléche, as Efcléche.  
 Efcléchoir, a fpirit, or fvinge.  
 Efcléche.

Eclische, as Ecleche.  
 Ecliché, as Ecléché, dissembled.  
 Eclichement, a dissembling, or  
 dividing of an indivisible thing.  
 Eclisse, as Eclisse, a Cheese-fat;  
 also a hurdle.  
 Eclisse, spindled; also made up of  
 oar, or wicker-twigs; also  
 bound up in splints.  
 Eclissier, to spint; to make up with  
 oar, or wicker twigs; also to  
 bind up in splints.  
 Eclistré, lightning.  
 Eclopé, Ecloppé, maimed, lame.  
 Eclopper, to maim, to lame.  
 Eclor, a wooden shoe; also a yed,  
 or cane to suck with; a rest in  
 Music; a Galley-slave.  
 Eclorouere, a Clap-net.  
 Eclou, the print of a horse's foot.  
 Ecluy, pig, lant, vint.  
 Eclume, as Eclumme.  
 Eclufant, stopping, as by a sluice.  
 Eclodilles, the bulbed roots of Daf-  
 fodils.  
 Eclouier, a Shoemaker.  
 Ecloufray, Ecloufrer, a Shoemakers  
 stall.  
 Eclouion, a Coyf, or Cawl.  
 Ecloufray, as Ecloufraye.  
 Eclougriffe, a husk, a great flouch.  
 Eclouison, a scunch, the back-part  
 of the jamb of a window.  
 Eclouage, School-hire.  
 Eclouastre, the Rector, or Overseer of  
 a School; also an unlearned, or  
 mean Scholar.  
 Eclouastrie, a Fellowship, or Go-  
 vernment of a School; also mean  
 Scholaship.  
 Eclouleté, whose collar is taken off.  
 Eclouleter, to take off the collar from  
 a garment.  
 Ecloulé, as Eclouleté.  
 Ecloume, the blade, or broad end of  
 an Oar.  
 Ecloumé, the Pit-fish, or Sea-pike.  
 Eclouuire, to send away with a  
 denial.  
 Eclouuit, sent away with a denial.  
 Ecloujuré, driven away by treaty,  
 or by conjuring.  
 Ecloujurer, to drive away by in-  
 treaty, or conjuring.  
 Eclouffé, hidden, concealed.  
 Ecloufement, a concealing. Ef-  
 cloufement de Soleil, the Sun-  
 sitting.  
 Eclouier, to hide, to conceal.  
 Ecloupetade, the shot of a small  
 piece.  
 Ecloupetin, as Squipetm.  
 Eclouéc, barkd, pilld, parid.

Eclouéc, Eclouement, a barking,  
 pillng, or paving; also the pilld,  
 or unrindd part of a plant.  
 Eclouer, to bark, pill, or pare.  
 Eclouécque, as Corcéque.  
 Ecloucur, a Barker of trees.  
 Eclouche-cul, slaying of the but-  
 tocks.  
 Ecloucheiter, to slay.  
 Ecloucheuer, a slaying of beasts.  
 Ecloucu, having a bark.  
 Eclougee, for Eclougee, a whip.  
 Ecloune, shame, disgrace, scorn.  
 Eclouné, that hath lost his horns;  
 out of countenance; also whose  
 corners are broken, or cut off; de-  
 faced, ruined, scorned, disgraced.  
 Arbre eclouné, a tree whose  
 branches are loppd off. Dez eclou-  
 nez, ground dice, blunt cornered  
 dice.  
 Eclounement, depriving of horns;  
 a disgracing.  
 Eclouner, to deprive of horns; to  
 take from one a thing which is  
 (or he thinks is) an ornament and  
 grace unto him; to break off  
 the corners of a square thing;  
 to lop trees; to ruin, deface, or  
 disgrace any thing.  
 Eclounericher, as Eclouner, Eclou-  
 cher.  
 Eclounerizer, as Eclouner.  
 Eclouret, discreet, wary.  
 Eclouffe, for gousse, the husk of a  
 Bean, or the like.  
 Eclouffé, unhuskd, shaled.  
 Eclouffer, to unhusk, to shale.  
 Eclouffé, that is within a shot, or  
 hath paid a shot.  
 Ecloufter, every one to pay his shot, or to  
 contribute something towards it.  
 Eclouarde, as Eclouade, a parcel  
 of Soldiers. Un Cap d'Eclou-  
 arde, a Corporal.  
 Ecloube, a Brush; also a machine  
 for an oven.  
 Ecloude, deprived of his support, of  
 the stay whereon he leaved, of the  
 means whereon he relied.  
 Ecloué, curtailed; also waggd, or  
 shaken up and down.  
 Eclouer, to curtail; also to wag, or  
 shake up and down.  
 Eclouette, a Plasterers whitening  
 brush.  
 Eclouettes, shats. Look Ecloutes.  
 Eclouille, gilt.  
 Eclouillement, a gilding.  
 Eclouiller, to gild.  
 Eclouillon, a whip, or dish-clout;  
 a machine, or drag, to cleanse and  
 sweep an oven.

Eclouillure, a Gelding.  
 Eclouillon, as Eclouillon.  
 Eclouable, drainable, easie to be  
 dried or consumed; soon gone.  
 Eclouant, as Eclouement, a drain,  
 or strainer; also a sloping place,  
 down which a thing easily slides,  
 or is apt to run.  
 Eclouure, a strainer.  
 Ecloulement, Eclouiller, as Eclou-  
 lement, Eclouiller in the N. D.  
 Eclouellé, topped, or whose top is  
 cut off.  
 Ecloueller, to top, or cut off the  
 top of a tree.  
 Eclougeon, Starch-corn, a kinde of  
 base wheat, which being ground  
 yields very white meal, but light,  
 and little nourishing.  
 Eclouere, to thrash; also to beat  
 or shake dusty clothes, &c.  
 Eclouerouer, the dale of a ships  
 pump, whereby the water is pas-  
 sed out.  
 Ecloué, curtailed, shortened, chf,  
 or chopped off.  
 Eclouer, to curtail, shorten, cut,  
 or chop off.  
 Eclouffe, a shaking, or jogging; al-  
 so a siving. It is also the Emi-  
 nine of Ecloux.  
 Eclouement, a barking, or li-  
 pening.  
 Ecloucur, an hearer, hearer, or li-  
 stner.  
 Eclouillon, a Scuttle.  
 Eclouelle, a Brush.  
 Eclouillon, as Eclouillon.  
 Eclouillonner, to sponge a Piece,  
 to cleanse her before and after she  
 is discharged.  
 Ecloux, shaken, jogged, sivingd.  
 Paille eclouffe, wherein no Corn  
 is left.  
 Eclouageant, crushing, or squeezing  
 out.  
 Eclouagé, crushed, or squeezed out.  
 Eclouager, to crush, or squeeze out of.  
 Eclouaigne, a little boxel made of  
 poles set yound with their ends  
 meeting at the top, and covered  
 thick with turves, fuds, dung,  
 &c.  
 Eclouain, as Eclouin, a casket, or lit-  
 tle box.  
 Eclouavancer, to burst, or split him-  
 self.  
 Eclouiere, pie eclouiere, a brist.  
 Eclouazé, for eclouazé, crushed.  
 Eclouin, for écran, seven.  
 Ecloueté, unchalked, or deprived of  
 chalky whiteness.  
 Eclouevé, split asunder.

S'Eclouer.

Eclouer du jour ou de la nuit,  
 the dawning of the day, the twi-  
 light.  
 S'Eclouer, to split asunder.  
 Eclouer, to go backward.  
 Eclou, Eclouement, an outcry, or ac-  
 clamation.  
 Eclouerie, as Eclouerie, fencing.  
 Eclouin, as Eclouin, a casket.  
 Eclouier, to pull off the hair.  
 Eclouier, a Joiner, a Cabinet-ma-  
 ker.  
 Eclouillé, scribbled.  
 Eclouillerie, scribbling.  
 Eclouillier, a scribbler.  
 Eclouinerie, Scribblingship.  
 Eclouisse, for Eclouisse, a Cry-  
 sh.  
 Eclouier, to jog, as a Cart in an  
 uneven way.  
 Ecloué, as Ecloué, a scowl.  
 Eclouer, to grow.  
 Eclou, as Ecloué in the N. D.  
 Eclouellé, troubled with the Kings  
 evil.  
 Eclouillon, whose crupper is bro-  
 ken, rumpless.  
 Eclouissement, an uncrapping.  
 Eclou, drap eclou, undressed cloth.  
 Ecloues, Eclouettes, Penny-grass.  
 Ecloulette, a little dish.  
 Eclouil, as Eclouil in the N. D.  
 Eclouant, smarting, itching.  
 Ecloué, whose hip or thigh is out  
 of joint.  
 Eclouier, to put the hip or thigh out  
 of joint.  
 Ecloué, whose tail is burst, hiel trod-  
 den down.  
 Ecloué, a dish full of.  
 Eclouer, to burst the tail off. Eclou-  
 ler une aiguille, to break a needles  
 eye. Eclouer les fouliers, to tread  
 his shoes down at the heels.  
 Eclouement, a foaming; a skin-  
 ming; a scowring of the Seas.  
 Ecloueux, frothy, foamy.  
 Eclouier, of foam, or froth.  
 Eclouage, a scowring.  
 Ecloué, scowrd.  
 Eclouer, to scower.  
 Ecloucur, a Scowrer; also a Spin-  
 ner.  
 Eclou, dices, or thiers.  
 Eclouissable, fit to be grafted on  
 Eclouion.  
 Eclouionné, defended or covered  
 with a Scatchon, or Shield.  
 Eclouionner, to defend, or cover  
 with a Scatchon, or Shield; al-  
 so as Enter en Eclouion.  
 Eclouere, a woman-Eclouere; a Gen-  
 tlemaner that attends on a

Knight as his Esquire.  
 Eclouerie, as Eclouerie in the N. D.  
 Ecloué, Esclouement, Esclou-  
 roucher. See them with an f,  
 instead of s, in the N. D.  
 Ecloué, as Ecloué.  
 Ecloué, swayed in the back; al-  
 so lean, shrunk in the flank, that  
 hath no belly at all. Ecloué  
 en cheval de postillon, as lean as  
 a Post-horse.  
 Eclouer, to sway in the back; to  
 make lean, thin-flankd, or small-  
 bellied.  
 Eclouer, to deprive of flowers.  
 Ecloué, brayed.  
 Eclouement, as Eclouement,  
 impudently.  
 Eclou, a fine morning-frost, that  
 shines like glass.  
 Ecloué de cric, whose throat is  
 almost burst with crying.  
 Ecloué, trodden down, as a  
 shoe at the heel.  
 Eclouer un foulier, to tread a  
 shoe down at the heel.  
 Ecloué, as yeux ecloué, wide-  
 staring, or glaring eyes.  
 Eclouir, to rejoice, to be merry.  
 Ecloué, ploughed, or broken up, as  
 land for fallows.  
 Eclouer, to plough, or break up land  
 for fallows.  
 Ecloué, ungummed, whose gum is  
 taken away.  
 Eclouer, to ungum, to take away  
 the gum.  
 Ecloué, whose throat is cut; also  
 bare-necked.  
 Eclouer, to cut ones throat; also  
 to go bare-necked, or to fold down  
 the collar of a Garment, thereby  
 to bare or discover the neck or  
 bosom.  
 Ecloué, whose throat is cut.  
 Eclouement, a throat-cutting.  
 Eclouier, to cut the throat of.  
 Ecloué, a husk.  
 Ecloué, cloy'd, or over-fall.  
 Eclouer, to cloy.  
 Eclouer, to hale.  
 Eclouement, a draining by drop-  
 ping.  
 Eclouer, a drainer, or drainer up by  
 drops.  
 Eclouille, a little hole or galled  
 through which water can do little  
 more than drop.  
 Eclouoir, a drain, channel, or fish-  
 railer, to straddle with the feet  
 or legs.  
 Eclouere, as Eclouere, to shake corn  
 out of its ear.

N

Ecloué, lousd, pulled asunder.  
 Eclouier, to lous, to pull asun-  
 der.  
 Eclouement, a scratching.  
 Eclouette, as Aigrette in the N. D.  
 Ecloué, grated small; also crum-  
 med, or broken into small pie-  
 ces.  
 Ecloucoir, a little grater.  
 Eclouer, to grate small; also to  
 break unto crumbs.  
 Ecloué, Ecloué, unclustered,  
 taken from its cluster.  
 Eclouer, to uncluster; to take  
 asunder things that hang loose to-  
 gether.  
 Ecloué, to pluck grapes from their  
 clusters.  
 Ecloué, crumbled, broken small.  
 Eclouer, to crumble; to break  
 small.  
 Ecloué, for Egal, equal.  
 Eclouation, an equaling, levelling,  
 or making like.  
 Ecloué, Ecloué. See Ecloué,  
 Ecloué.  
 Ecloué, an ill-favoured mare.  
 Ecloué, Eclouer, as Ecloué, Eclou-  
 er in the N. D.  
 Eclouer, to cut the throat.  
 Ecloué, for Ecloué, whose throat  
 is cut.  
 Ecloué, of a needle, full of needles,  
 wrought with the needle, prickt  
 with needles.  
 Ecloué, whose hip or haunch is out  
 of joint.  
 Eclouer, to put a haunch or hip  
 out of joint.  
 Ecloué, a putting of the hip  
 or haunch out of joint.  
 Ecloué, wedded.  
 Eclouement, a wedding.  
 Eclouer, to wed.  
 Ecloué, hamel's, brzen-faced.  
 Eclouement, shameless.  
 Eclouement, shameless, impudent-  
 ly.  
 Eclouer, to be shameless, or bra-  
 zen-faced.  
 Ecloué, spild, cast out, or lanced  
 forth.  
 Eclouer, to spild, cast out, or lance  
 forth.  
 Ecloué, kept fasting, starved.  
 Eclouer, to keep fasting, to starve.  
 Ecloué, to rejoice.  
 Eclouance, joy, or mirth.  
 Eclouer, for Eclouer, to so-  
 ber.  
 Ecloué, pruned, as a tree.  
 Eclouer, to prune.  
 Eclouoir, a pruning-tool.

Ecloué.

Eslande, an engine wherewith great stones are lifted up.  
 Essangouré, Essangui, languishing, fallen into languishment.  
 Esclave, washed away, washed over.  
 Esnaver, to wash away, or over.  
 Eslay, a carrier, or coach on horse-back.  
 Esse, for aisle, a wing.  
 Eslevable, fit to be elevated, raised, advanced; fit to be bred, or brought up.  
 Eslevation, a lifting up; an advancing, or promoting; a swelling, or puffing up; a breeding, or bringing up.  
 Esleur, a lifter up, an advancer, a bringer up.  
 Esleuvre, a lifting up, a rising, or swelling up in height, an imbosoming, a bunch, a thing risen, swollen, or puffed up.  
 Effigible, eligible, fit to be elected.  
 Effingé, slender, lank.  
 Effloché, shaken, joggled.  
 Efflochement, a shaking, or joggling.  
 Efflocher, to shake, or jog.  
 Effloingné, Effloingnement, Effloingner, as Effloigné, Effloignement, Effloigner in the N. D.  
 Efflourdement, a dulness, an amazement.  
 Esmané, Esmaner, as Emané, Esmaner.  
 Esmarmelé, crashed in pieces.  
 Esmarmeler, to crash in pieces.  
 Esmay, trouble, care, or care.  
 s'Esmayer, to be careful, sad, pensive.  
 Esme, an aim, or level taken; also a purpose, or intention.  
 Esminuise, made, or broken small.  
 Esminuifer, to make, or break small.  
 Esmer, to aim, or level at; to make an offer to strike; to purpose, or intend.  
 Esmerauldin, like, or belonging to an emerald.  
 Esmerillonner, as Emerillonner.  
 Esmerveillable, marvellous, or wonderful.  
 Esmerveillement, a marvelling, or wondering.  
 Esmercy, for Emercy, an emerald-stone.  
 Esnefche, snuffed.  
 Esnefcher, to snuff.  
 Esniabie, apt to be crumbled.  
 Esniement, Esniure, a crumbling.

Esminage, a measure containing about half a bushel.  
 Esminal, another measure, being the half of the bichot.  
 Esminotte, a measure of about two nibs.  
 Esmoignoné, cut off at the stump, made a stump of.  
 Esmoignonner, to cut off at the stump, to make a stump of.  
 Esmonde real, omnidone royal, male fern.  
 Esmondement, a picking, purging, or pruning.  
 Esmonr, for Emeur, the mate, or drapping of a bird.  
 Esmorece, touch-powder; also a tickling; also the ordure that cleaves to an unwiped or ill-wiped ass.  
 Esmorecelle, pieced, pieced.  
 Esmoreceller, to piece.  
 Esmotellé, whose clods are broken; also consumed, or eaten.  
 Esmoteler, to break clods; also to consume, or eat.  
 Esnoucé, Esnoucer, as Emouffé, Emouffier in the N. D.  
 Esnouchail, as Esnouchoir.  
 Esnouché, rid of flies.  
 Esnouche-lourdaut, a decider of simple people.  
 Esnoucher, to rid of flies, to drive them away.  
 Esnoucheté, fly-blown; also pinked, or set with little tufts.  
 Esnouchette, the round tuft or head of herbs, wherein their seed is contained.  
 Esnouchettes, for Mouchettes, Snuffers.  
 Esnouchoir, a fly-flap.  
 Esnouellé, for émoellé, deprived of marrow.  
 Esnoulage, a grinding, whetting, sharpening.  
 Esnouliender, a short-grinder.  
 Esnouvement, a moving or stirring up; an agitation, wagging, or shaking up and down.  
 Esnouveur, a mover, or stirrer up.  
 Esnoy, care, care, or trouble.  
 s'Esnoyer de, earnestly to ask, or enquire of.  
 Esmondé, Esmonder, Esmondeur, as Emondé, Emonder, Emondeur in the N. D.  
 Esnutir, Esnutissement, as Emutter, Emeur in the N. D.  
 Esnyne, a kinde of measure.  
 Esor, as Oyleaux esors, wilde, unmade, or ill-manned Hawke.  
 Espade, a broad short sword.

Espagnolade, a Spanish trick, blow, bob.  
 Espagnolé, made Spanish, or Spaniard-like.  
 Espagnollette, a band-supporter of nyre in works done over with silk.  
 Espagnoliser, to play the Spaniard.  
 Espagnotter, to woo, to court.  
 Espailier, as Espalier in the N. D.  
 Espaix, for Espailleur, thickens, groynes.  
 Espalé, scattered abroad with a shovel.  
 Espaler, Espaller, to scatter (or to spread) abroad with a shovel.  
 Espalmé, pitched over as a ship.  
 Espame, the cramp.  
 Espamé, troubled with a cramp, or convulsion, fallen into a swoon; also weakened, or made lean with fasting.  
 Espamer, to cause the cramp, or a convulsion-fit; to weaken, or make lean.  
 Espampé, as roses espampées, roses fully blown.  
 Espampement, the praving of a Vine.  
 Espas, for empan, a span.  
 Espandable, which may be shed, spilled, or poured out.  
 Espandement, a shedding, spilling, or pouring out; also a spreading.  
 Espasni, blown, spread abroad.  
 Espasni, to blow, or spread, as a blowing flower.  
 Espasnié, as Espasnié.  
 Espapillotté, bespangled; bespattered.  
 Espapillotter, to bespangle; to bespot.  
 Esparecet, a kind of thick grass, or pulse.  
 Esparecete, Pollitory of the wall.  
 Esparecietiere, a plot, or close sowed with Esparecet.  
 Espardement, a scattering, or dispersing.  
 Espardre, to scatter, to disperse.  
 Esparer, to sling with the heels. Le ciel commence à s'espérer, the sky begins to break.  
 Esparges, for asperges, Sparagras.  
 Esparre, the bar of iron that is nailed on a door, and turns at the end on the hinge.  
 Esparsément, scatteringly, here and there.  
 Espartant, scattering, dispersing.  
 Espartillé, dispersed, divided by partitions, infused by small parcels.

Espartir,

Esparter, to scatter, disperse, part, or divide.  
 Esparvain, a spavin in the leg of a horse, &c.  
 Esparvier, as Epervier, a Sparhawk.  
 Espasé, a sword.  
 Espasé, broad-footed, well underlaid, well spread, or well grown.  
 Espatement, the broad foot, or footing; the groundwork or foundation of.  
 s'Espater, to be broad-footed, or well underlaid; to spread, or bear a good breadth at the bottom, and thereby to be well-grounded or fixed.  
 Espaté, as Espaté.  
 Espatement, as Espatement.  
 Espave, a stray, a beast unknown; any thing whose original or owner is not known; a stranger born in a far Country. Espave & effraie des Chiens, a soul desolate of dogs, having actively lost both sight and scent of the Game which they hunted.  
 Espave, (Adj.) masterless, or without owner; also foreign, far-born, of unknown birth or beginning.  
 Espavent, a spav in a horse.  
 Espavité, the right a forerain Lord hath to the Lands or Goods of Strangers dying within his Dominions; or the being a stranger, as Espave.  
 Espaulart, a Sea-monster, enemy to Whales.  
 Espaulée, as par espaulées, by fits, now and then.  
 Espaulée, as Espaulée. Refaire une muraille par espaulées, to repair a wall by parcels, without taking any of it down.  
 Espaulette, a little shoulder; also the wing of a gown, doublet, &c. also a buttress, or shouldering-piece. Massomerie à espaulées, work on work in walls, &c.  
 Espaulier, belonging to, or serving for the Shoulder.  
 Espaulu, broad-shouldered.  
 Espaulure, a surging, or unpointing of the shoulder.  
 Espaulmer, to swoon.  
 Espaulmer, a swooning, or falling into a trance.  
 Espautré, beaten, thrashed.  
 Espautrer, to beat, to thrash.  
 Espe, as Empan, a span.  
 Especial, as par especial, especially.

Espectative, as estre à l'espectative, to stand waiting.  
 Espelement, a spelling.  
 EsPELLER, as Epeler, to spell.  
 EsPELuche, Pluck.  
 EsPELLUE, torn, all to tatters.  
 EsPENDRE, as Espandre in the N. D.  
 EsPEIR, for Esperance, hope.  
 EsPEIRABLE, fit to be hoped for, hopeful.  
 EsPERIT, as Esprit in the N. D.  
 EsPERLUcat, a lock, or bush of curled hair; also a neat or spruce companion.  
 EsPERONNÉ, as Esperonement, a spurring, a prick with a Spar.  
 EsPERRUqué, that wears long locks, or curled hair.  
 EsPervain, a splint in a horse's leg.  
 EsPELLEMENT, thickly, close together.  
 EsPELLER, EsPELLER, EsPELLER, EsPELLER. See Epauler, Epaulier, Epaullement in the N. D.  
 EsPELLURE, for Epaulleur, thicknes.  
 EsPÉURÉ, frightened.  
 EsPÉURER, to frighten.  
 EsPEZ, for Epais, thick.  
 EsPICENAIRE, of both Sexes.  
 EsPICUR, a taker, or taxer of fees.  
 EsPIC, for Epion, a spy.  
 EsPICES, amorphes, way-layers.  
 EsPICÉ, piece-mealed, cut (broken, or torn) in pieces.  
 EsPICER, to cut, break, or tear in pieces.  
 EsPICIER, a spying.  
 EsPICIERMENT, a vidding from stones.  
 EsPICIERREUR, a stone-picker, a stone-gatherer.  
 EsPICUR, a spier, marker, observer.  
 EsPICUR des chemins, a highway-robber.  
 EsPINAL, a thorny grove, or plot.  
 EsPINARDE, a stickle-bark.  
 EsPINAYE, a thorny plot, Bramble-bush.  
 EsPINE, a pinching, nipping, or pricking.  
 EsPINECIRES, a pair of pinners.  
 EsPINE, pricked with a thorn.  
 EsPINÉE, the spine, or backbone of a Park.  
 EsPINELLE, a kind of Ruby.  
 EsPINER, to prick, as a thorn. s'Espiner, to prick himself; to intrude himself amongst briars and thorns.  
 EsPINÉES, splints in a horse's legs.  
 EsPINGARDIE, the Harquebuzery, or a Troop of Harquebuziers.

EsPINGARDIER, or Harquebuzier.  
 EsPINGARDINE, a small piece.  
 EsPINGLÉ, pinned, or furnished with pins.  
 EsPINGLER, to pin, or furnish with pins.  
 EsPINGLEUR, a pin-maker.  
 EsPINGLON, a little pin.  
 EsPINGUER, to spring, or leap sprightly.  
 EsPINOCHE, a stickle-bark or Shaftling.  
 EsPINOYE, a thicket, or ground full of thorns.  
 EsPINIE, as Espinee.  
 EsPINONNÉ, spy'd, watched.  
 EsPINONNEMENT, a spying, or watching.  
 EsPINONNER, to spy, or watch.  
 EsPIN, the two utmost and fattest pieces of a side of Pork.  
 EsPLAN, for Eperlan, a Smelt.  
 EsPLANADE, a levelling of ways.  
 EsPLANADÉ, levelled.  
 EsPLANADER, to level.  
 EsPLANADERAYE, a plain way, or strand.  
 EsPLANÉ, made plane, levelled.  
 EsPLANER, to make plane, to level.  
 EsPLEURÉ, full of tears.  
 EsPLEURER, to weep bitterly, to weep his eyes dry.  
 EsPLINGUE, for Epingle, a pin.  
 EsPLINGUETTE, a small pin.  
 EsPLOUCHER, as Epulcher in the N. D.  
 EsPLOURÉ, Esplourer, as Espleuré, Espleurer.  
 EsPLOVÉ, displayed. Aigle esployée, a spread Eagle.  
 EsPLUGÉANT, a kind of River-fowl.  
 EsPLUMÉ, bared of feathers.  
 EsPLUQUER, as Epulcher in the N. D.  
 EsPLYÉ, sprinkled, or scattered upon.  
 EsPLUYER, to sprinkle, or scatter upon.  
 EsPOICÉ, as EsPOICÉ.  
 EsPOICONNER, as EsPOICÉ.  
 EsPOICÉ, pricked, spurred, urged.  
 EsPOICÉ, unpointed, blunted.  
 EsPOICÉ, to unpoint, or blunt.  
 EsPOICÉ, to prick, or spur; to urge.  
 EsPOICEMENT, an unpointing, a blunting, a breaking the point of.  
 EsPOICEMENT de questions, a pacifying of quarrels, a resolution of questions.  
 EsPOICER, as EsPOICÉ.  
 EsPOIR, hope.  
 EsPOIS d'un Cerf, the top of a red Deers head; of a fallow the splinters.  
 EsPOIS, for Espais, thick.  
 EsPOISSER, to thicken.

## E S

Espositriné, open-breasted.  
 Espositriment, a going open breast-  
 ed.  
 Esponce d'heritage, a quitting an  
 Estate in land.  
 Esponcé, quitted, given over.  
 Esponcer, to quit, or give over.  
 Esponcion, as Esponce.  
 Espongieux, for Spongieux, *foamy*.  
 Esporle, a Passals acknowledgment  
 of the Services and Duty's which  
 he owes unto his Lord.  
 Esporler, a Vassal to acknowledge  
 the Duty's and Services he owes to  
 his Lord.  
 Esporte, a hand-basket.  
 Espoudré, dusted; cleansed of dirt.  
 Espoudrer, to dust; to wipe the dirt  
 off.  
 Espoventable, Espoventablement,  
 Espoventail. See Epouvantable.  
 Epouvantablement, Epouvantail  
 in the N. D.  
 Espoventaire, for Epouvantail, a  
 scare-crow.  
 Espoventé, Espoventé, Espoven-  
 ter. See Epouvante, Epouvanté,  
 Epouvanter in the N. D.  
 Espoventement, for Epouvante,  
 fright.  
 Espouillé, loused, rid of lice.  
 Espouiller, to louse, or rid of lice.  
 Espouillereffe, a woman that kills  
 lice.  
 Espouffe, a distast in a horse.  
 Espouys, as Espois.  
 Espremason, the bloody flux, with a  
 painful wringing of the bowels.  
 Espreu, tout a cspreu, expressly, of  
 fit purpose.  
 Esprevains, a solvent, or spavin in a  
 horses leg.  
 Espringalle, an ancient Engine of  
 war whereof stones, pieces of  
 iron, and great arrows were shot  
 at the walls of a besieged town.  
 Espringeller, to leap, spring, bound,  
 or spurt.  
 Espringarde, as Espringalle.  
 Espronnade, as Espronmade.  
 Espucé, sleek, rid of flus.  
 Espucer, Espuceter, to sleek, or to  
 kill flus.  
 Espuifoir, any thing that serves to  
 drain or empty a thing of moisture;  
 the hollow shovel near with wa-  
 ter-men lade their leaky boats.  
 Espulcer, as Espucer.  
 Espuration, the running of a sore;  
 also a clearing, or clarifying;  
 also a draining of liquor from.  
 Espurgé, purged out, cleansed; also  
 pruned.

## E S

Esurger, to purge, clean, or cleanse;  
 also to prune trees.  
 Esquadre, Esquadrone, as Escadre,  
 Escadron in the N. D.  
 Esquille, Esquiller, as Ecaille,  
 Ecaille in the N. D.  
 Esquillé, levelled, or made even.  
 Esqualier, to level, or make even.  
 Esqualle, Esqualier, as Ecaille, E-  
 cailler in the N. D.  
 Esquarcelle, a leather pouch.  
 Esquarre, a square, or squareness.  
 Esquarrir, as Esquarrer, to square.  
 Esquarrisseur, a squarer of stones, or  
 timber.  
 Esquarrincure, Esquarrure, a squar-  
 ing; also squareness.  
 Esquartelé, Esquarteler, as Ecartelé,  
 Ecarteler in the N. D.  
 Esquartelement, Esquarteleure,  
 Esquartellement, a quartering,  
 dismembering, or tearing in pic-  
 ces.  
 Esquarter, for Ecarter, to scatter;  
 also to empty quart-pots.  
 Esquené, broken-backed.  
 Esquencer, to break the back of.  
 Esquicé, cantailed, or without  
 tail.  
 Esquicilles, drags, or snivelp-  
 ings.  
 Esquicillon, as Escouillon, or a  
 charge, or scower for a piece of  
 Ordnance.  
 Esquicé, out of heart, much fallen  
 away.  
 Esquivaine, a beating of a stubborn  
 and untoward lady.  
 Esquiche, the first rule or slight  
 draught of a model of Platform  
 for a building.  
 Esquiché, imbossed; rudely done, or  
 slightly drawn.  
 Esquicher, to imboss, to make a  
 slight draught of a Model or Plat-  
 form.  
 Esquifon, a little Skiff.  
 Esquignon, a scarf.  
 Esquignonné, cut, or broke off as a  
 lump; also cut, or broke into  
 lumps.  
 Esquignonner, to cut, or break off  
 a lump; also to cut, or break into  
 lumps.  
 Esquilleux, splinty, full of little  
 splints or scales.  
 Esquine, bois d'esquine, the knotty  
 and medicinal root of an Indian  
 Bull-rub.  
 Esquirener, to break the back.  
 Esquoué, as Esquoué.  
 Esraciné, rooted up, or plucked up by  
 the root.

## E S

Esraciner, to root up, or pluck up  
 by the root.  
 Esraffade, a scratch, or scratch-  
 ing.  
 Esrafflé, scraped, scratched.  
 Esraffler, to scrape, or scratch.  
 Esraillé, spread, or sit wide open;  
 flaring, straddling; also strayed.  
 Oeil esraillé, an eye whose lower  
 lid is raised.  
 Esraissement, a spreading abroad,  
 or sitting wide open; a flaring,  
 straddling, straying.  
 Esrailler, to spread, or sit wide o-  
 pen; to stare, to straddle, to stray  
 as in straching.  
 Esrené, broken-backed, unfit for Ve-  
 nerious acts.  
 Esrener, to break, or crush the reins.  
 Esreimer, to swarm as bees.  
 Esrais de fourrage, scatterings, or  
 leavings of fodder.  
 Esrangé, wet, as linnen before it be  
 laid in the bucking-tub.  
 Esranger, to wet linnen before it be  
 laid in the bucking-tub.  
 Esrardé, dry, thin. Soit esrar-  
 dée, an extreme thirst.  
 Esrargeter, as Esrarter.  
 Esrart, a glade in a wood; also a  
 piece of untilled ground.  
 Esratur, as Esrator in the N. D.  
 Esraturie, a trying horse.  
 Esredaires, a kind of Warriors in  
 old time, who marched in wag-  
 gons, but fought on foot, and  
 had laid to retire again to their  
 waggons.  
 Esreillé, wasted, consumed.  
 Esreiller, to waste, or consume.  
 Esrein, as Esrein, a swarm.  
 Esreiner, to swarm, as Bees.  
 Esreimé, infamed, unfattened; al-  
 so swarmed.  
 Esreiment, an infaming, or un-  
 fattening; also a swarming.  
 Esreimer, to infame, to unfatten;  
 also to swarm.  
 Esreimé, made, or become of one ef-  
 fence with.  
 Esreiner, to make, or become of one  
 essence with.  
 Esrende, a shingle of wood.  
 Esrencia, as Esrencia.  
 Esrencia, as Esrencia.  
 Esrepper, to cut the stock of.  
 Esreute, a Conyers chipping-ax.  
 Esreulé, left all alone, abandoned,  
 forsaken.  
 Esreouicé, a common sink, or sewer.  
 Esreil, a shingle, or thin board of  
 wood.

## E S

wood, such as we cover houses  
 with.  
 Esriller, to lavish, or spend wastfully.  
 Esrilliere, the clout that's laid be-  
 tween the legs of an Infant.  
 Essoin, as Essaim, a swarm of bees.  
 Essoine, as Exoine; also want of  
 ability in Souldiers to defend or  
 besiege a place.  
 Essoiner, to swarm, as bees.  
 Essois, axel-trees of carts, &c.  
 Essongne, Droit d'Essongne, a  
 Duty or Fine payable (in Brit-  
 tany) by the Heir or Successor of  
 a deceased Tenant unto the Lord,  
 under whose Censive he held, and  
 enjoyed land at the time of his  
 death.  
 Essonier, to essoin, to excuse, or  
 discharge an absent or impotent  
 person, &c.  
 Essorbe, shipped up.  
 Essorber, to sip up.  
 Essort, as Essor, the open air.  
 Essoyné, weakened, disabled, made  
 impotent; also essoined, whose  
 absence is excused by reason of his  
 impotency.  
 Essoyner, to weaken, to disable;  
 also to essoin, or excuse.  
 Essuccé, drawn dry, soaked, drained.  
 Essuccer, to suck up, to draw dry,  
 to drain.  
 Essué, as Essuit.  
 Essuicil, the threshold of a door.  
 Essuiau, or Essuiau, a dish-clout.  
 Essuit, wiped clean.  
 Essuler, to exit, or wash.  
 Establage, stabling for horses; also  
 a place for their stalling in a  
 Inn, &c. also as Estallage, sta-  
 lage.  
 Establement, stabling, or standing  
 for horses.  
 Estagues, the tyes, two ropes serving  
 to hoist up the sail.  
 Estail, Estailier, and Estailier, a  
 stall.  
 Estalies, Companies, Squadrons, or  
 Battalions of Souldiers.  
 Establisseur, an establisher.  
 Estacher, to fasten, to tie.  
 Estacquer, to mark for his own, to  
 set his mark upon.  
 Estallade, as Estallade in the  
 N. D.  
 Estager, Estagier, a Vassal, Sub-  
 ject, or Inhabitant; one that  
 hath a house or dwelling under a  
 Lord.  
 Estagné, quelt, or lopped, as a tree.  
 Estagner, to guild trees, to lop or  
 cut off their branches.

## E S

Estagues, the tyes, two ropes serving  
 to hoist up the sail.  
 Estale, Estaler, as Estale, Estaler in  
 the N. D.  
 Estail, as Estal, a stall. Il leur  
 tient estail, he holds them tack-  
 le.  
 Estallé, handsomely clipt, or shorn;  
 so cut as he looks as a Lion.  
 Estallures de pierres, shards of  
 stones.  
 Estallier, a Stall-man, he that looks  
 to the stall, and there exposes his  
 ware to show and sale.  
 Estails, tyes; the strings or ropes of  
 sails.  
 Estaimmé, as Estaimé, tinned.  
 Estaimmer, for Estamer, to tin.  
 Estaim, for Estaim, tin.  
 Estainct, for Eteint, extinguished,  
 quenched, put out; spent, con-  
 sumed.  
 Estaignier, a Pewterer, a Tinner.  
 Estamer, of, or belonging to tin or  
 pewter.  
 Estaler, as Estallier.  
 Estallage, as Estalage, the laying  
 out of Wares upon a stall.  
 Estallé, Estaller, as Estalé, Estaler  
 in the N. D.  
 Estallément, the stall of a shop;  
 also as Estallage.  
 Estallier, as Estallier.  
 Estallon, Estallonné, Estallonne-  
 ment, Estallonner, as Estalon,  
 Estalonné, Estallonement, Estal-  
 lonner in the N. D.  
 Estallonnage, or Estallonage, as Es-  
 tallonnement in the N. D.  
 Estambor, the stern-post in a ship.  
 Estambres, the partitions in a ship.  
 Estamé, nonslid, or as Estamer.  
 Estamé, (an Adj.) tinned, or done  
 over with tin; glazed, made  
 smooth, and sleek, as an earthen  
 vessel.  
 Estamer, cloth-nath.  
 Estameure, a tinning.  
 Estamier, a Pewter, a Pewterer.  
 Estamné, stinned.  
 Estaminer, to tin.  
 Estamineux, using a strainer; also  
 fit to make a strainer of.  
 Estampé, supported with trellis.  
 Estampeau, a trellis.  
 Estamper, to support with trellis;  
 also to train apples.  
 Estamperche, a great upright beam  
 in building; a principal post.  
 Estancer, as Etançonner, to prop,  
 to underprop.  
 Estanceure, an underpropping.  
 Estanche, a stanching. Pierre d'e-  
 stanche, a blond-flour.

## E S

Estançon, Estançoné, & Estan-  
 çonner, as Etançon, Etançoné,  
 & Etançonner in the N. D.  
 Estancrol, part of a ship near unto  
 the stern.  
 Estaphe, a stirrup for a saddle.  
 Estaphisagrie, loose-wort.  
 Estappe, as Etape in the N. D.  
 Estagues, Olive-plants, or suckers.  
 Estarcour, for Varcour, to intercept.  
 Estate, for Estate, extasis.  
 Estalques, as Estalques.  
 Estandean, as Hestoudeau.  
 Estaudi, sheltered under a stall.  
 Estaudier, to shelter under a stall.  
 Estaudy, a stallfold, in building;  
 also a stall before a shop; also a  
 defence of boards used in approa-  
 ches, or at the entering of a  
 breach.  
 Estay, the stay, a rope fastened to  
 the top of the main-mast, and  
 holding it steady when the main-  
 sail is hoisted up.  
 Estendement, for Eteignement, an  
 extinguishing, quenching, or put-  
 ting out.  
 Estendible, extinguishable.  
 Esteinte, an extinguishment. Gam-  
 badans à esteinte de chandelle,  
 till the candle went out.  
 Estel, for Estal, a stall.  
 Estelé, for Estole, stary, or full of  
 stars; also having (as an horse)  
 a star in the forehead.  
 Esteler, to sit thick with stars.  
 Esteler les chevaux. See Atteler  
 in the N. D.  
 Estelin, for Estellin.  
 Estelage, stallage; also as Attelage  
 in the N. D.  
 Estelle, a rod, or stick; also a lit-  
 tle star, and the vassel of a spur.  
 Esteller, as Estaler in the N. D.  
 Estellin, a Goldsmiths weight, con-  
 taining 23 grains or the 24th  
 part of an ounce.  
 Estellon, or Estelon, as Estalon in  
 the N. D.  
 Estelloner, as Estallonner in the  
 N. D.  
 Estenche, as Estanche.  
 Estencher, for Etancher, to stanch,  
 or to stop blood.  
 Estendement, Estendure, an ex-  
 tending, or stretching out.  
 Ester, to stand, or continue in, to  
 stick unto.  
 Esterdre le bestail, to litter cat-  
 tle.  
 Esterlin, as Estellin, or a penny  
 sterling.  
 Esterni, spread, spread, laid along.  
 Ester-



Esternir, to strew, spread, lay along.  
 Esternissement, a strewing, spreading, or laying along.  
 Estesse, Ester, as Eresse, Ester.  
 Estoule, for Eteuil, stable.  
 Estier, as Scier in the N. D.  
 Estincellement, a sparkling, or twinkling.  
 Estincelle, a little sparkle, a small twinkling.  
 Estiomene, S. Anthony's fire (a painful swelling full of heat and redness.)  
 Estiomener, to cut off the member so inflamed, or infected.  
 Estire, the iron tool wherewith a Carrier drains the skins he receives from the Tannery; some call it a Sticker.  
 Estiré, stretched, set on the tenter-hooks.  
 Estirement, a stretching, or setting on the tenter-hooks.  
 Estirer, to stretch, to set on the tenter-hooks.  
 Estival, of, or belonging to summer.  
 Estivaler, a buskin, or summer-boot.  
 Estive, the loading of a ship; also the hold wherein most of the lading is contained.  
 Estive, laden, or laden (as a ship.)  
 Estiveler, as Etiveler.  
 Estiver, to summer, to pass the summer in.  
 Estiver, a little summer. L'estiver de S. Martin, the latter end of autumn.  
 Estocage, a lirage, or the chief stem of a lirage.  
 Estocader, to give the floccado, to thrust through.  
 Estocage, 4 d. upon the sale of an inheritance, due in some places unto the Landlord, and to be paid him in lieu of a Relief the same day it is sold.  
 Estocquer, as Estocader, or as Estouer.  
 Estouf, for Eteuf, a ball.  
 Estouvier, of or belonging to a Tennis-ball.  
 Estouffie, the art of ingraining.  
 Estouffeur, a graver.  
 Estouillé, the lizard Stelio, whose neck is full of star-like spots.  
 Estouille, for Etoile, a Star.  
 Estouillée, the Lord Lions-foot, Ladies-mantle, great Savin.  
 Estouiller, to spit with stars.  
 Estouilleux, starry, full of stars.  
 Estouillette, a kind of ribbar.  
 Estouillins, an Order of Friars that

wear stars on the breasts of their gowns.  
 Estole, a stole (for the neck of a Priest.)  
 Estomaqué, angry at.  
 Estomaquer, to take pet, to be angry with.  
 Estomileur, as un vieil estomileur de sacre, an old bawling or bawling Saker.  
 Estommi, benumbed.  
 Estophe, for Etoffe, stuff.  
 Estouquant, giving the stock-ado unto; also reviling, railing at.  
 Estocque, thrust, stabbed into; also reviled, or railed at.  
 Estouquer, to thrust, or give the stock-ado unto; to revile, or rail at.  
 Estorce, for Entorce, a strain; also a bad part, an unhappy turn played.  
 Estorcir, Estordre, to wring, wrest, or pull out by force.  
 Estoré, built, erected; also furnished, floored. Tenir à Cour feste haute & estorée, to keep at Court a plentiful feast.  
 Estorer, to build, or raise up; also to store, or furnish.  
 Estoré, as Estorce.  
 Estorément, a wringing, or extorting.  
 Estouble, stubble, or straw growing.  
 Estoules, stubble-ground.  
 Estouffement, a stifling, smothering, choking.  
 Estouillon, a fan to gather wind whilst.  
 Estoupade, stoppage, or stopping.  
 Estoupade des reins, a kernel about the reins.  
 Estoupé, stopped.  
 Estoupe, a stopping.  
 Estouper, to stop, to make up.  
 Estoupeux, full of tow.  
 Estoupillon, a stopple.  
 Estoupade, as Estoupade; or a tow, or stopple of tow.  
 Estour, a fight, bout, or encounter.  
 Estourbillon, a Whirlwind.  
 Estourdille, for Etourdille, dizziness.  
 Estrace, raw silk.  
 Estradiot, a light horse.  
 Estradiote, as chevaucher à l'estradiote, to ride long, or with long stirrups.  
 Estragon, the herb Tarragon.  
 Estragné, wrong.  
 Estraigner, to wring, or gripe with the fist. Trop embrasser & peu

estraigner, to have too many irons in the fire at once.  
 Estrain, Straw, Litter, fodder of Straw or Stubble. De grand train sur l'estrain, from keeping a great train into the straw, that is unto beggary.  
 Estrainte, as Estrainte.  
 Estrandre, as Estrandre, to binde hard.  
 Estraine, for Etrene, a new-years-gift; a handjel.  
 Estrainte, as Estrainte; also a kind of close buckle or clasp for Cloaks, &c.  
 Estraires, as Estrayeres, or as Espaves.  
 Estrature, an Eshcat, or Perquisite.  
 Estrancher, for Trancher, to cut.  
 Estrangé, estranged, alienated, grown out of acquaintance.  
 Estrangement, an estranging, or alienating; a shunning of company; a quitting of all usual fashions.  
 Estranger, (a Verb) to estrange, to alienate, to separate from. S'estranger de, to shun, or to avoid, to withdraw his mind from.  
 Estrangeté, strangeness; a strange act or accident; also rudeness, forwardness.  
 Estrangier, for Etranger, a stranger.  
 Estrangle-leopard, Libbards bane.  
 Estrangle-loup, Wolves bane.  
 Estranguillon, as poire d'estrangillon, a choke-pea.  
 Estrapassé, harried, over-toiled.  
 Estrapasser, to harry, to over-toil.  
 Estraper, as Estrapper.  
 Estrapoire, as Estrapoire.  
 Estrappade, as Estrapade, the strappado.  
 Estrappé, mowed, or cut down, as stubble.  
 Estrapper, as Estrapper, to mow, or cut down stubble.  
 Estrapoire, as Estrape, a kind of little and long handled Cicle, wherewith stubble is cut down.  
 Estrasse, as Estrace.  
 Estrassier, one that cards or spins worsted silk.  
 Estrave, the stem, or stem-post of a ship.  
 Estravé, unshackled.  
 Estraver, to unshackle, to free or deliver from shackles.  
 Estrayer, as Espave.

Estrayeres,

Estrayeres, Eshcats, the goods of strangers dead without French-born issue, and of bastards dead intestate, or without issue.  
 Estriction, a straightness, a contraction.  
 Estrée, a house, or place of abode.  
 Estrégnement, a straining, wringing, or squeezing.  
 Estréiller, for Estriller, to carry.  
 Estrainte, a straining; a strain; a silver girdle for women; or as Estrainte.  
 Estraintif, a restraining and binding medicine or plaster.  
 Estrélin, an Easterling, one of the east parts, or of the Hanse-towns of Germany; also a drunken swaggerer.  
 Estrélin, for Sterlin, Sterling. Livre estrélin, a pound sterling.  
 Estréures, as Estrayeres.  
 Estrette, a wring, or pinch; a violent onset on an enemy; also a kind of punishment.  
 Estréz, a crop of Gules in Heraldry.  
 Estribort, the star-board, or the right side of a ship.  
 Estriqué, pranked up, spruce.  
 Estricquoyes, iron-pincers.  
 Estrie, a kind of bread or paste of fine flour kneaded with water, white-wine, the yolk of eggs, salt, and sugar.  
 Estrie, as un homme bien estrie, a man well soaked, or drawn dry by wringing.  
 Estrief, one of the three little bones that be seated far within the ear, and serve as instruments of hearing.  
 Estrier, for Etrier, a stirrup.  
 Estrier, (a Verb) to drain, or draw dry.  
 Estrif, strife, debate.  
 Estrilloir, that which is wrapped about thread in winding, to keep the fingers from being cut therewith.  
 Estrindore, a kind of brittle dance.  
 Estripé, unripped, unbowelled.  
 Estriqué, pulled on as a boat, &c. also as Estricqué.  
 Estriquer, to pull on boots, or boot-hose; also to force a wilde beast into the plain. S'estriquer, to prank up himself.  
 Estriver, to be contentious, to strive, to contend; also to put his foot into the stirrup. Il estrive trop, he puts his foot too far into the stirrup.  
 Estriveur, a contentious person.

Estriveux, contentious.  
 Estrouissement, for Etreissement, a straitness.  
 Estrouille, for Estrouille.  
 Estrouille, as Etrece, straitened.  
 Estrouiller, as Etrece, to straiten.  
 Estron, a turd.  
 Estronçonné, cut off by the trunk.  
 Estronçonner, to cut off by the trunk.  
 Estroupiat, lame, cripple.  
 Estrouble, as Estouble, stubble.  
 Estrudie, for Etude, a Study.  
 Estrurgeon, for Etourgeon, a Sturgeon.  
 Estuvier, (Adj.) of or belonging to a stew.  
 Estuyé, put into a case.  
 Estuyer, to put into a case.  
 Estyrole, the loofing, or pulling of the skin about the root of the nails.  
 Estvachir, to slag, to slacken, or grow loose.  
 Estvanide, weak, or faint.  
 Estvalé, Estaler, as Estalé, Estaler.  
 Estvalément, Estalure, as Estalément.  
 Estveille, a waker.  
 Estvent, the vent of a wine-veffel.  
 Estvelles, the sails of a windmill.  
 Estveur, a famer, or winnower of corn; also a vent-giver.  
 Estventilé, fanned, winnowed.  
 Estventiler, to fan, to winnow.  
 Estventoir, Estventoire, a fan, a fly-flap.  
 Estventoise, a vent in a castle, &c.  
 Estveré, wormed, as a dog.  
 Estverer, to worm a dog.  
 Estveux, watery, full of water.  
 Estvilage, pulled by, or scratched on the face.  
 Estvilager, to pull by, or scratch on the face.  
 Estule, the last Estale.  
 Estulé, braver-faced; also shallow-brained, or brain-brained.  
 Estulément, impudently; also lightly, rashly.  
 Esturial, fasting, meat forbidding.  
 Esturni, thrown, or slack down, laid flat along.  
 Esternize, Esternizer, as Esternité, Esternité in the N. D.  
 Estefies, the East-winds which commonly blow in the Dog-days.  
 Esteflement, an heading, or lopping of trees.  
 Estheré, airy, of air.  
 Ethologie, a moral, an interlude of a moral subject.  
 Etiquet, as Etiquette in the N. D.  
 Etiqueté, noted, titled; also lodged by ticket.

Etiqueter, to note, to title; also to lodge by ticket. Etiqueter les Teinoings, to deliver a Breveate concerning the Witnesses names, and the points wherein they are to be examined.  
 Etiqueter, an Harbinger.  
 Etirement, as Estrirement.  
 Etiveler, to nibble, or nibble, as an hunter.  
 Etnoide, Os etnoide, the bone wherein the top of the nose is made.  
 Etichoir, as Estrilloir.  
 Etiquet, & Etiqueter, as Etiquet, Etiqueter.  
 Etymologiser, to interpret words truly.  
 Evacuatif, evacuative, purgative.  
 Evadé, evaded, escaped.  
 Evader, to escape, to give the slip.  
 Evagation, a wandering, or straying abroad.  
 Evaguer, to wander, stray, or rove.  
 Evamide, as Evamide, weak, faint.  
 Evaporail, an hole, pipe, or place to breath out at.  
 Evaré, frightened, scared.  
 Evarer, to frighten, to scare.  
 Evale, wide open, wide spread.  
 Evatement, a wide opening, or wide spreading; also the wide, open, and hollow circumference of a thing.  
 Evaler, to widen, to gape, to set wide open; also as Esbaler.  
 Eucharistique, belonging to the Eucharist.  
 Eudemon, one's good Angel.  
 Eve, wall-wort.  
 Evé, for Eau, water.  
 Evé, watered, moistened, or mingled with water.  
 Evendiqué, claimed, or challenged; recovered by claim or challenge.  
 Event, as Evement. Poule & event, a thorns breadth given butten every all in the measuring of cloth.  
 Eventation, eventing; also the opening of a vein.  
 Evier, to water, to moisten, or mingle with water.  
 Everdumé, whose fish taste (and sharpness) is decayed; also drained of juice.  
 Everdumer, to wring or squeeze the green juice out of herbs, to take off their greenness, sharpness, or sharpness.  
 Everygonné, impudent, shameless.  
 Everleur, a false letter, a counterfeiter.  
 Everton, a substituting, or counterfeiting.  
 Everti.







## F E

Felogue, *Selandine the greater.*  
Felonnement, feloniously, cruelly.  
Ficure, a flaw, or small crack.  
Femelin, womanish, effeminate.  
Femellette, a little female creature.  
Femier, a Bayliff, or overseer of the husbandry in a Gentlemans house.  
Femmette, a little woman, or nurse.  
Femois, a kinde of fish-net.  
Fenasse, as Sainct-loin.  
Fenault, an hay-loft.  
Fendant, a great staff, or cut.  
Fendasse, a cleft, or chink.  
Fendement, a clearing.  
Fendillé, cloven, broke into small chinks.  
Fendiller, to cleave, to break in small chinks.  
Fendu, (*Subst.*) the slit of a thing.  
Fenerateur, an Usurvr.  
Feneration, usury.  
Feneratoire, usurious.  
Fenestrage, windows; the fashion, or contrivement thereof.  
Fenestré, windowed, having windows.  
Fenestrelle, a little window.  
Fenestrier, belonging to a window; also placed in, or looking out at a window.  
Fenceur, a hay-maker.  
Fenceux, full of hay.  
Fenisse, a little Shad-fish.  
Fenier, as Fenil, a hay-loft.  
Fenné, withered, faded.  
Fenoi, for fenou, fennel.  
Fenons, outward splints (made of sticks about a finger thick; first wrapped in hay or straw, then within a piece of linnen.)  
Fenugrec, the herb, or seed Fennigreek.  
Féodalité, the estate of a Feodal or chief.  
Fédé, infeffed.  
Fere, a wilde beast.  
Fertules, the thing whereon Images or Pageants are carried; also coffins.  
Fescluche, as frescluche, a moat.  
Feri, hit, strack, wounded, hurt.  
Fesrange, as Feage.  
Ferial, for belonging to a holy-day; idling, wanton; jocular, merry, pleasant; also ridiculous.  
Ferial, a recreation-time, an idle (or a play) day.  
Ferm, mild, frange, oval.  
Fermail, the clasp of a book, &c.  
Fermaille, a small clasp, or buckle.

## F E

Fermailles, for fiançailles, a formal betrothing of a couple before their full marriage.

Fermaille, clasped, buckled; also garnished, or set thick with small buckles.

Fermaillet, to buckle, to clasp; also to fit or garnish with small buckles.

Fermaillet, (a Subst.) a buckle-maker, or clasp-maker.

Fermaillet, a small buckle or clasp; also a carver, or border of gold, such as Gentlemen wear about their heads or hoods; also an enchanted image, collar, or chain worn about the neck, as a preservative against poison, witchcraft, wounds, &c.

Fernance, a certain Officer within the Jurisdiction of La Solle.

Fermant, (Subst.) a buckle, hasp, or clasp; also a shutter; any thing that surely binds or fastens.

Fernative, an affirmation, or protestation of right unto a thing in controversy, made before a Judge by him that pretends it.

Fermelle, as fermaille.

Fermellet, as fermaillet.

Fernement, (Subst.) a shutting, locking, closing, or making up.

Fernent, as fermant.

Fernesse, for fermereté, steadfastness, constancy.

Fernecture, Fernecture, a shutting, locking, closing, or making up.

Fernier, (Adj.) farming. Sergeant fermier, that hath farmed his place (which by law he should not do.)

Fernoirs, the clasps of a book; or as fermoirs.

Fernel, a certain beam in the prow of a Ship.

Feronnier, an Iron-monger.

Ferrage, the shoeing of horses; also any work, or working in Iron.

Droit de ferrage, a Privilege whereby some special Officers and followers of Court claim to have their horses shod at the Kings charge; also a certain fee due to the cutters of the Mint.

Ferralleries, iron-work implements, or tools.

Ferran, as Aguillade.

Ferrandier, a drifter of hemp.

Ferrasse, the Fore-ship; also coarse tow.

Ferrat, shod (as a horse) with iron.

Ferremetiporte, a wandering Priest that ever carries about him the

## F E

Ornaments or implements belonging to the *Maß*, called, *ferremens de la Messe*; also a carrier of tools, or heads of Spears, or blades of Weapons.

*Ferret*, the tag of a point.

*Ferreur*, a flax-comb, or hatchel of Iron.

*Ferreux*, of Iron, as hard as Iron.

*Ferriere*, a kinde of big Dutch leather bottles; also a place to keep Iron in; a pouch to put horse-nails in, &c. a kinde of adamant.

*Ferronnier*, for *ferron*, an Ironmonger, one that sells unwrought Iron in bars, &c.

*Ferruginosité*, rust of Iron.

*Ferrumination*, a soldering, or fastening together, properly in matters of Iron.

*Fers*, for *fer*, Iron.

*Fertilizé*, made fertile.

*Fertilizer*, to make fertile.

*Ferve*, *par ferve*, according to, after the rate of.

*Fervement*, fervently, ardently.

*Fervesti*, *Fervestu*, clad in, or armed with Iron.

*Ferulace*, round; also of the kinde of the herb *Fenula*.

*Ferules*, splints for broken legs, arms, fingers, &c.

*Ferun*, rankness, rammingness; extreme or strong lasciviousness.

*Ferure*, a stroke, or hit; a striking, or biting.

*Fesse*, crazed.

*Fesseau*, for *faisseau*, a bundle.

*Fesse-breviaire*, a Priest that quickly whips over, or mangles up, his breviary; any one that says over his ordinary prayers too fast.

*Fesse-cul*, a pedantic Whip-ast.

*Fessée*, a lash on the breech.

*Fesse-Mathieu*, an *Ussur*.

*Fesse-pain*, a great bread-eater.

*Fesse-pinte*, a good-fellow, one that can drink lustily.

*Fesse-tondeue*, a handy companion; a snell-freck.

*Fesseur*, a whipper.

*Festeur*, belonging to the breech, or buttocks.

*Festifier*, to play tricks with the buttocks.

*Festiu*, well breeched, great buttock'd.

*Fest*, for *faine*, top, or ridge. Gibet a fest, a gibbet that hath a topping or chaplet made over it.

*Festard*, and *Festardise*, as *festard*, *Festardise*.

*Festic*, for *faine*, the ridge, or top of a hoarf.

## FI

Festé, *festival, kept holy.*  
Fester, *to feast it, to keep holy day.*  
Festide, *for fâcherie, grief, or trouble.*  
Festier, *for fêtoyer, to treat, or entertain his friends.*  
Festiere, *for faitiere, a ridge-tile, or (being turned) a gutter-tile.*  
Festinant, *a feaster, a feast-maker.*  
Festination, *speed, haste.*  
Festoyement, *a feasting, or banquetting.*  
Festuser, *as Festuer.*  
Fetard, *lazy, dull, faint-hearted.*  
Fetardise, *laziness, dulness, faint-heartedness.*  
Feteur, *stink.*  
Fetide, *stinking.*  
Fetisse, *as liqueurs fetisses, made, or compounded liquors.*  
Feton, *as feston in the N. D.*  
Fetuse, *touched, or wiped over with a fescue; also tickled by such a touching.*  
Fetuser, *to touch, or wipe over with a fescue; also to tickle by touching with a fescue.*  
Feuage, *for fouage, chimney-tax.*  
Fevchere, Feuchiere, *fern.*  
Feverondes, *the eaves of an house.*  
Feugiere, *for fougere, fern.* Feugiere de cheffes, *the herb Oak-fern.*  
Feuillée, *as fuillée.*  
Feuillure, *as fuillure.*  
Féultré, *made of felt, covered with felt.*  
Féultrer, *to make of, or cover with felt.*  
Féulu, *for feullu, full of leaves.*  
Feur, *the cost and charge a husbandman is at in the sowing and reaping of his ground; also a job; a rate or price fit on a thing.*  
Fevre, *a Blackgill.*  
Feurmariage, *as formariage in the N. D.*  
Feurolles, *night-fires.*  
Festre, *for fêsture, felt.*  
Féutraité, *drawn out of his Country; also wine, corn, &c. taken the first year.*  
Féutré, *mingled thick with it; also stuffed, or stuffed with felt.*  
Féutré d'herbe, *herb thick, or overgrown with grass.*  
Feytural, *a charm, or incantation.*  
Fcz, *a fœtus.*  
Fiable, *a fable, story.*  
Fiance, *for fiancée, maid.*  
Finelle, *for fînelle, a story; but also of a Couple before their marriage.*  
Finn, *maid.*

## F I

Fibreux, full of hair-like threads, or *strings*.  
Fichement, a fixing, or fastening.  
Fichement, fixedly.  
Fiche-pain, an ear-wig.  
Fichet, as arbre de fichet, a tree that is come of a twig or tender scion planted.  
Ficheur, a fixer, or fastener.  
Ficheure, a fixing, or fastening.  
Fichu, absurd.  
Ficotte, as par ma ficotte, by my *feckins*.  
Ficte, a little Shad-fish.  
Ficfil, made of earth.  
Fidejusseur, a Surety.  
Fidclum, the last Prayer that's said for the dead. Il passe plusieurs choses par un fidclum, he bud-dles up many things under one.  
Fidicule, the Harp of Heaven, a company of stars which resemble an Harp.  
Fiduciale, the index or band of an Alchibole.  
Fiebvrette, a slight ague.  
Fied, & Fieffe, for fief, a Fief.  
Fiefferme, a fee-farm.  
Fiefsé, for fiefce, infested.  
Fieffement, a fiefdom, or an in-fiefing.  
Fiefler, to make bitter.  
Fiecleux, full of bitterness, as bitter as gall.  
Fiens, for fiente, dung, ordure.  
Fiente, dunged; also belbit.  
Fienter, to dung.  
Fienteux, full of dung, or ordure.  
Fientific, lishitten.  
Fieiet, somewhat lofty, a little *fieiet*.  
Fieieté, Fieietement, as fiente, flement by the N. D.  
Fier-humile, a stout heart lam-bled.  
Fiercé, 'tis like unto, or agrees well with.  
Ficul, for fil, for.  
Firon, a lover of fies.  
Fiqueray, Fiquerie, Fiquiere, a ground full of beet-roots.  
Fiquerotte, a fig-ante, leaping, or leering.  
Fiquaine, a pretty little image, or *figur*.  
Fizace, as fuisse is the N. D.  
Flacier, ready, or able to in-spect.  
Flamencieux, full of flamencs.  
Flaudier, a man of a spirit.  
Flaudiere, a spinning, a fix-manner, also a kind of small boat.  
Flauhe, full of small threads or hairs.

## F I

Filandererie, *Spinstry, spinning.*  
 Filant, *a Conquer.*  
 Filé, *for filets, a net.*  
 Filée, *a kind of Eagle.*  
 File-habits, *cloaths-spinning.*  
 Fileret, *as filerret.*  
 Filerie, *a spinning, or spinstry; also a friendly meeting between the young men and maids of a Country-Town, where they play at many sorts of active Games, while these both spin and look on.*  
 Filcul, *for fillcul, a God-son.*  
 Fil-gros, *shoomakers thread.*  
 Filastre, *a Son-in-Law, a step-son.*  
 Filiation, *the being or estate of a son.*  
 Filipende, Filipendule, filipendula, *Droopwort, yd Saxifrage.*  
 Filains, *the tackling of a ship.*  
 Filandererie, *as filandererie.*  
 Filasse, *as filasse in the N. D. La filasse de notre Dame, the small and tender strings of a Cobweb.*  
 Filastre, *a Son-in-Law, or step-son.*  
 Fille-femme, *one that goes for a maid, but is none; a crackt piece; also one that has got a claf.*  
 Filleret, *maidenly, effeminate.*  
 Fillerie, *as filerie.*  
 Fillet, *a watering bit for a horse.*  
 Fillette, *a young girl; also a small wine-vessel.*  
 Filiastre, *as filastre.*  
 Filiere, *as filiere in the N. D.*  
 Filloche, *a little thread.*  
 Fillof, *for fillcul, a God-son.*  
 Fillole, *a badly knob in a Vine, like a wart.*  
 Fillof, *for fillcul, a God-son.*  
 Filoire, *a spinstre.*  
 Filon, *a vein of metal in a Mine.*  
 Filotelle, *joint-filic.*  
 Fimport, *a case in Law, binding a Plaintiff to stich in, and make joyn in suit with him, all such as can pretend any right or interest in the thing which he means to recover.*  
 Fimporteur, *a Plaintiff to do as aforesaid.*  
 Finalement, *so finalement, finally.*  
 Finage, *the small st tackling of a ship.*  
 Finages, *the utmost limits or liberties of a Country or City.*  
 Finastien, *as quand argent fait finastien nulle, no money, or satisfaction, without money.*  
 Fine de peules, *bars d'eng, or ordon.*  
 Fine, *for fine, ended, finished.*

## F L

Flagorner, to rail talis.  
Flagorneur, a tale-teller, a pick-  
thick, a secret assaifer.  
Flagrance d'un délict, the plain ap-  
pearance, or palpableness, of an of-  
fence; or the crying of a sin.  
Flagrant, flaming, burning. Prendre  
au fait flagrant, to apprehend up-  
on the deed doing, or presently  
after.  
Flâne, a risk for a bed.  
Flair, scent, smell.  
Flairement, a scenting, or smelling.  
Flaireur, a scenter, or sniffer.  
Flaironne, fented, snout, vented.  
Flaironner, to scent, sniff, or vent.  
Flâtrai, Flâtrair, Flâtrifure. See  
fleri, flêrir, flêrime in the  
N. D.  
Flâtrir, as flâtrier.  
Flamant, Flamant, a kind of Sea-  
fowl, of the biznals of a Stork,  
and indignant gaud meat.  
Flamant, (Adj.) flaming.  
Flambe, flame, a great blaze of fire;  
also the blaze shew'd of love.  
Flambeler, a small link.  
Flambillon, a small flame, light, or  
link.  
Flambo, a kind of long, slender, and  
flame-colored Sea-fish.  
Flambouement, radiating.  
Flamèche, a kind of better bread  
than malin; also a kind of  
cake.  
Flamman, as flaman.  
Flammèche, as Flammèche, a  
spark.  
Flammette, a little flame; the herb  
Cynofont; a kind of Lacemat.  
Flammie, the Office, or Dignity of a  
Parish Arch-Prîst.  
Flamme-vome, flame-vomiting.  
Flammuche, as flamiche.  
Flammue, the herb called upright  
Chamere, or upright Virgins  
bower; also the herb Spear-wort,  
or Spear-vomant.  
Flamure, a right-hoof drawing  
horse, that ran along ice  
flats.  
Flamure, a halibut, or arrow for  
the ducks or geese of a painted  
raft.  
Flamure, a fisher, fisher, and  
the chief fish of the sea, the build-  
ing.  
Flamure, a court, or little enfold.  
Flamure, a flamure.  
Flamure, a flamure, or a plate of  
metal, made to be pendant in a  
crown.  
Flamure, a flamure.

Flâche, *as flache*.  
 Flaconner, *as flaconner*.  
 Flâquer, a little *flask*.  
 Flâle, the covering of a bed; al-  
 so the distinct kind of Ray, or  
 smooth Towelback.  
 Flattereau, a kind of flat Naveau.  
 Flâtrer, *as flâtrer*.  
 Flâtrer, marked, burnt, or branded  
 with an hot iron.  
 Flâtrer, to mark, burn, or brand  
 with an hot iron.  
 Flâtré, flâtard, flâtrizing, or sawn-  
 ing on.  
 Flâtelier, an Halibut-fish.  
 Flâtement, a flâtrizing, or sawning  
 on.  
 Flâtereau, one that flâters a lit-  
 tle.  
 Flâteresse, a flâtrizing, or coxing  
 woman.  
 Flâtré, flâtrizing, or sawning-  
 by.  
 Flâtré, branded in the forehead,  
 bored through the ear, marked  
 for a gauge.  
 Flâtrer, to brand, burn, or mark  
 with a hot iron.  
 Flâtri, *as flâtré*.  
 Flâtrissement, a branding, burning,  
 or marking with a hot iron; a  
 peevish mark, or difference.  
 Flâtri, beaten, or well flat.  
 Flâtrir, to beat, or well flat.  
 Flâtrix. Flâtrix, flâtrix, win-  
 dy, full of windy humours.  
 Flâtrix, windiness, faintness of  
 wind.  
 Flâvelle, trifling.  
 Flâvan, a flail (to brash with.)  
 Flâble, for foible, feeble, or weak.  
 Flâchours, bowers, the mazes that  
 first to bow the forests of the  
 firs.  
 Flâchire, a bending, or bowing;  
 also crookedness.  
 Flâction, the same.  
 Flâque, a common pipe, or pipe.  
 Flâque, a hat and a flâting or  
 inflammation of the hat.  
 Flâquade, a round or pipe of an  
 arm.  
 Flâque, for flâche, or a hat.  
 Flâquier, an Archer.  
 Flâque, a dictum.  
 Flâque, *as flâque*.  
 Flâque, the greater kind of flâ-  
 ph.  
 Flâque, a flâche, a flâche, or a  
 flâche.  
 Flâque, with.  
 Flâquage, for flâquage, flâ-  
 quage.

## References

## F O

Floccoïr, *a spairt.*  
Floflorement, *a floating, or surging ;*  
a bubbling, or tempestuous noise.  
Floflor, *to float, surge, or wave up*  
and down ; *to make a bubbling,*  
or tempestuous noise.  
Flon, Flondelaïft, *flawn.*  
Floquer, *as floquer.*  
Floquet of poil, *a lock of hair.*  
Gentil floquet, *a spruce youth.*  
Florable, *the herb Chief-runnel, or*  
*Muds hair.*  
Floraus, *as Jeux floraux, a witty*  
and pleasant Contention among  
French Poets ; *a silver Eglantine*  
being the reward or prize for  
the best doer, and a Marigold for  
the next.  
Florée, *the blue beam of Wood boy-*  
*ling in the Dyers lead ; which*  
*fluted off and driv'd into powder,*  
*serves Painters and Silk-dyers for*  
*dyeing uſes.*  
Floret, for fleuret, *a foil, a sword*  
with the edge ribbated.  
Flori, *bloom'd, bloſſom'd.*  
Floride, *lively, laſty, flouſhing.*  
Floiſhe, *glazer, meate, or ſoft, as a*  
*band ; ſloop of ſilk. Soye floiſhe,*  
*Silk-cuffle.*  
Flouage, *a flouting, or ſwimming on*  
*the top of. Le premier flouage*  
*d'un Navire, the launching of a*  
*new Ship.*  
Flouclant, *flouting, ſurging.*  
Floton, *a float, or lock of.*  
Flottage, *or flouage.*  
Flouin, *a Fleck, or ſpot ; for ſo ſay.*  
Flou, for fleur, *flower.*  
Flourir, *to flouriſh, to bloſſom.*  
Fluetix, *to fluxion, a running of*  
*Humors, and ſtream.*  
Fluctuation, *a ſwelling, flouting, or*  
*ſwimming ; a doſting, or wa-*  
*tering.*  
Fluïver, *to float, ſurge, or wave up*  
and down ; *to be toſſed, or diſſai-*  
*ted ; to be at no certainty.*  
Fluer, *to flow, run, or glide.*  
Flours de femme, *a woman's flow-*  
*ers.*  
Fluid-ment, *flowingly, ſlithly, ſmooth-*  
*ly long & uſe muſſy, thickly,*  
*naſty.*  
Fluſſeau, *a little Plate, or Pipe.*  
Fluſſe-berrière, *Water-plantane.*  
Fluviaïles, *of, or belonging to a ri-*  
*ver, ſpring, or water.*  
Fluxible, Fluxil, *flowing, ſlitting,*  
*running.*  
Fouir, *to ſow ; alſo litter, or ſed-*  
*den.*  
Fourecux, *full of thow.*

Facile, *to swim from the elbow to the*  
*wife, the leg or flank from the*  
*leg to the ankle.*  
 Fodine, a quarry, a mine; a place  
 or pit whereout any thing is dig-  
 ged.  
 Fœtide, *stinking.*  
 Fœu, for feu, fire.  
 Fôg, an Engine to catch fish with.  
 Fôguer, to grumble; *point, town.*  
 Fôgon, as fougou.  
 Fôblage de poids, want of weight,  
 scant weight.  
 Fôignasse, Snail-clayey.  
 Fôigne, a long fluff that bath at one  
 end a square casting-net, used most  
 by Sea-fishermen.  
 Fôigner, to grumble, or be offended  
 at; also to dissemble.  
 Fôine, as foinne, a Pole-cat; also  
 a Pigeon-house that hath one en-  
 try on the top without other hole  
 or window for light or air; also  
 as faine, Bed-chest.  
 Fômil, for fœmil, a Hay-loft.  
 Fôirard, a bitten fellow; also a  
 kind of white Vine or Grape of no  
 great worth, and apt to looſen the  
 belly.  
 Fôirelle, French (or Garden) Mer-  
 cury.  
 Fôirer, to spout, to bite thin; also  
 to beat with spouting.  
 Fôirer, as force.  
 Fôirrolle, as foirelle.  
 Fôu du corps, the waist, or middle.  
 Fôissomer, to sound.  
 Fôissomexux, abundant, plentiful.  
 Fôite-cul, a pedant, a whip-wit.  
 Fôiter, for fouetter, to whip.  
 Fôlarie, martinet, jockey, foolery.  
 Fôleton, petit-fôlet, a little jop.  
 Fôler, to play the fool.  
 Fôllaies, Bits.  
 Fôllaſterie, Fôllet, as folâtrerie,  
 folet in the N. D.  
 Fôllettes, Orange, golden herb.  
 Fôllicule, a little bag, or sack; also  
 an husk, peck, or skin inclosing  
 seed.  
 Fôllier, as folier.  
 Fôlliner, to play the rascal.  
 Fônceau, a little bottom, hole, bot-  
 tom (or deep) place. Fônceau  
 d'un Canon, the big or broad end  
 of a Cannon-bit.  
 Fôndalite, right of, or interest in  
 the soil.  
 Fôndamment, fondécement, ex-  
 tremely. Pleurer fondécement,  
 to melt into tears, to weep extremely.  
 Fôndegue, a Merchant's Wave-house,  
 or Store-house.

Fondelse,

Fondelse, a kind of Engine for battery, used in old time.  
 Fondier, a slinger, one that throws stones out of a sling.  
 Fondileures, riffs, or charms in a woman's overall breeches.  
 Fondrailles, the grounds, lees, or dregs of liquor.  
 Fondreau, as fondrillon.  
 Fondrée, as fondrailles.  
 Fondrillon, a bottom to wind silk, thread, or yarn on; also a knot tangled in the thread.  
 Fondroyer, to hang down to the ground.  
 Fondure, a fouding, melting, or casting of metals, &c.  
 Fonge, a Mushroom, or Tardis-shool.  
 Fongoux, spongy, light, or full of holes as a sponge.  
 Fongnement, a frowning, a discontented grumbling.  
 Fongner, to frown; also to grumble.  
 Fons, as fonts in the N. D.  
 Font, for fontaine, a spring, a fountain.  
 Fontaigner, of, or belonging to a fountain.  
 Fontaigneux, full of springs, or fountains.  
 Fontainer, as fontaigner.  
 Fontanel, as veine fontanelle, the principal vein in the thigh of a horse.  
 Fontanelle, a running sore, an issue.  
 Fontenelle, Fontenette, Fontenil, Fontenille, a little spring, or fountain; also an issue. Fontenelle de la tescie, the upper part of the head forward.  
 Foradjour, as Adjour.  
 Forage, as Droit de forage, four pots of wine upon every piece sold by retail, due unto the Lord of the Jurisdiction wherein it is sold. In some Places it is also two pots upon every piece that's sold in gross.  
 Forans, a certain Receiptacle for Sea-water (whereof salt is made) conveyed into it out of others by a wooden pipe or trunk.  
 Forbatu, thoroughly beaten, sminged out of doors.  
 Forbe, for fourbe, a confining trick.  
 Forben, mallow, cup-botton. Cheval forben, a horse that bath drank, being too hot, and is thereby jondred.  
 Forboire, to surfeit with drinking, to take a dram too much; also to founder, as a horse, by drinking when he is very hot.  
 Forbour, for faubourg, a suburb.  
 Forçable, forcible, that may be forced.  
 Forcement, a forcing, or compelling; also a bursting open, or breaking through.  
 Forenant, as Chien forenant, a hot dog after his game.  
 Forenement, madness, fury.  
 Forener, to be mad, or furious.  
 Foreneric, as forenement.  
 Forceur, a forcer, a violent subduer, conqueror, or overcomer.  
 Forchasser, to shoot away, as a bow that is stronger of one side than of another.  
 Forcheminé, wandered, gone out of the way.  
 Forcheminer, to wander, to straggle.  
 Forchette, for fourchette, a fork.  
 Forcommand, a putting out of possession by order or command of a Court.  
 Forcommandé, outed, put out of possession.  
 Forconçillé, ill-advised.  
 Forconçiller, to give ill advice.  
 Forconte, a misreckoning.  
 Forconte, misreckoned.  
 Forconter, to misreckon.  
 Foré, bored.  
 Forer, to bore.  
 Fores, de fores, without, forth of.  
 Forestain, woody.  
 Forfan, a knave, rogue, or rascal.  
 Forfanter, to play the rogue.  
 Forfanterie, roguery; also a cue of Roguiss.  
 Forgas, a seizure, or sale of goods, upon execution. Temps de forgas, certain days after the open sale of goods in execution given to prove the Execution wrongful, and recover them with costs; or to satisfy his Creditor; or to have his goods again for the money which was bid for them; which time if he neglect, they are gone for ever.  
 Forgeture, as forget in the N. D.  
 Forlu, the hooping of hantmen at the death of their chief.  
 Forluer, to bring, shoot, or hollow.  
 Foriboles, as fariboles.  
 Forisir de raison, to exceed the limits of reason.  
 Forissu, sprung, or issued out of.  
 Forjur, a relapse, or disbarge.  
 Forjurement, the same.

Forliner, for forligner, to jut (or lean) out.  
 Formage, for fromage, cheese.  
 Formaillet, an enchanted Image, as fermaillet.  
 Formarcher, as fauxmarcher.  
 Formelier, a last-maker.  
 Formelizer, formed, whereunto form is given.  
 Formelizer, to form, to give form unto.  
 Formené, disquieted, vexed, tormented.  
 Formener, to vex, disquiet, or torment.  
 Forment, for froment, wheat.  
 Formenth, of wheat.  
 Formercets, the small branches of a Vault in the ends or inside thereof.  
 Formi, for fourmi, an ant.  
 Formiant, as pouls formiant, a pulse that beats very fast, but weakly.  
 Formie, for fourmi, an ant.  
 Formiere, Formillere, an ants hole, or nest.  
 Formillement, as fourmillement in the N. D.  
 Formilles, as Herpes.  
 Formillon, a small black spider like an ant, and spotted on the back with little star-like specks.  
 Formion, a small ant, or pismire.  
 Formoret, a kind of strong lye, whereof soap is made.  
 Formort, formorture, an escheat falling to a man by the death of another.  
 Formosité, brasty, comeliness.  
 Formorture, as formort.  
 Formage, as formage.  
 Formaisie, for fournaie, a furnace.  
 Forniquer, to play the fornicator.  
 Forparler, to speak ill.  
 se Forpasser d'un pas, to go a step farther than he needs.  
 Forpie, the month, or middle of an opened pair of sheers.  
 Forrage, as forage.  
 Forregardant, overlooking, or looking away.  
 Forrage, as forage.  
 Forraie, as forraie.  
 Forraie, for forat, a Gall-y-slave.  
 Forraie, for forraie, mad.  
 Forteler, Forter, a little strong.  
 Fortifiable, which may be fortified.  
 Fortification, a fortifying, or strengthening.  
 Fortraction, a withdrawing; a lurching, or polyanine.  
 Fortunable, unfortunate.  
 Fortunat, fortunate; also a great and sudden tempest at Sea.  
 Fortunement, fortunately, happily.

Fortu-

Fortuner, to make fortunate.  
 Fossaille, ditched in.  
 Fossailier, to ditch in.  
 Fossal, a ditch.  
 Fosselu, dimpled.  
 Fosselleux, full of little pits or potholes.  
 Fossile, grand fossile, the bigger of the two bones in the leg. Petite fossile, the less.  
 Fossile, (Adj.) which is, or may be digged.  
 Fossioir, a mattock.  
 Fossouer, for fossoyer, to dig.  
 Fossuye, a certain Garment used in old time.  
 Fossuement, Fossuere, a digging.  
 Foterie, Foterne, Sarafus birth-mort, or heart-mort.  
 Fotu, a fomentation, or medicine applied to warm or comfort a distasteful part.  
 Fou, for hêtre, a beech-tree.  
 Fouaille, the reward which hunters give their dogs at the death of a wild swine.  
 Fouailler, the findings, or dressing of a wild swine.  
 Fouant, a musk-cat, or a pole-cat.  
 Fouaire, as fouaire.  
 Fouasse, for fouace, a ban, or cake badly baked.  
 Fouathier, a maker of fish cakes.  
 Fouque, for foulique, a fish-dock.  
 Fouques, Kids, the smallest sort of hares.  
 Fouere, the spirit.  
 Fouettable, worthy to be whipped.  
 Fouetade, Fouettement, a lashing, or whipping.  
 Fouetrens, fit to be whipped.  
 Foufoulet, a jouer an foufoulet, to play the wits.  
 Fougade, a mine, an no-blowing fire-work, or wild-fire; a sudden fury, or impetuous passion.  
 Fouaille, as fouaille.  
 Fougerage, a ferny plot of ground.  
 Fougion d'un navire, the Cook-room of a ship.  
 Fougoux, for fougucux, sailors.  
 Fouis, for foy, a hearth.  
 Fouis, for fouiller, to search, or feel all over.  
 Fouchement, as fouchement.  
 Fouches, for fouches, a pair of gallows.  
 Fouchier, a Brewers stiver.  
 Fouchage, a branch of a family.  
 Fouché, for fouchus, forcid.  
 Fouché-lie, a quarter-staff. Fouché-lie à trois pointes, a trout-spear.  
 Fouchelle, a little fork.  
 Fouchement, fork-wis, also crookedly.  
 Fouchon, a fork.  
 Foucheran, dragon foucheran, the vine-sprig that shoots out between two branches.  
 Fouchen, for fouchu, forked.  
 Fouchier, a card antwined in the middle, and left as a sling. Fouchier à trois dents, a trout-spear, or fish-pier.  
 Fouchement, as fouchement.  
 Fouches, for fouches, a pair of gallows.  
 Fouchier, a Brewers stiver.  
 Fouchage, a branch of a family.  
 Fouché, for fouchus, forcid.  
 Fouché-lie, a quarter-staff. Fouché-lie à trois pointes, a trout-spear, or fish-pier.  
 Fouchement, as fouchement.  
 Fouches, for fouches, a pair of gallows.  
 Fouchier, a Brewers stiver.  
 Fouchage, a branch of a family.  
 Fouché, for fouchus, forcid.  
 Fouché-lie, a quarter-staff. Fouché-lie à trois pointes, a trout-spear, or fish-pier.  
 Fouchement, as fouchement.  
 Fouches, for fouches, a pair of gallows.  
 Fouchier, a Brewers stiver.  
 Fouchage, a branch of a family.  
 Fouché, for fouchus, forcid.  
 Fouché-lie, a quarter-staff. Fouché-lie à trois pointes, a trout-spear, or fish-pier.  
 Fouchement, as fouchement.  
 Fouches, for fouches, a pair of gallows.  
 Fouchier, a Brewers stiver.  
 Fouchage, a branch of a family.  
 Fouché, for fouchus, forcid.  
 Fouché-lie, a quarter-staff. Fouché-lie à trois pointes, a trout-spear, or fish-pier.  
 Fouchement, as fouchement.  
 Fouches, for fouches, a pair of gallows.  
 Fouchier, a Brewers stiver.  
 Fouchage, a branch of a family.  
 Fouché, for fouchus, forcid.  
 Fouché-lie, a quarter-staff. Fouché-lie à trois pointes, a trout-spear, or fish-pier.  
 Fouchement, as fouchement.  
 Fouches, for fouches, a pair of gallows.  
 Fouchier, a Brewers stiver.  
 Fouchage, a branch of a family.  
 Fouché, for fouchus, forcid.  
 Fouché-lie, a quarter-staff. Fouché-lie à trois pointes, a trout-spear, or fish-pier.  
 Fouchement, as fouchement.  
 Fouches, for fouches, a pair of gallows.  
 Fouchier, a Brewers stiver.  
 Fouchage, a branch of a family.  
 Fouché, for fouchus, forcid.  
 Fouché-lie, a quarter-staff. Fouché-lie à trois pointes, a trout-spear, or fish-pier.  
 Fouchement, as fouchement.  
 Fouches, for fouches, a pair of gallows.  
 Fouchier, a Brewers stiver.  
 Fouchage, a branch of a family.  
 Fouché, for fouchus, forcid.  
 Fouché-lie, a quarter-staff. Fouché-lie à trois pointes, a trout-spear, or fish-pier.  
 Fouchement, as fouchement.  
 Fouches, for fouches, a pair of gallows.  
 Fouchier, a Brewers stiver.  
 Fouchage, a branch of a family.  
 Fouché, for fouchus, forcid.  
 Fouché-lie, a quarter-staff. Fouché-lie à trois pointes, a trout-spear, or fish-pier.  
 Fouchement, as fouchement.  
 Fouches, for fouches, a pair of gallows.  
 Fouchier, a Brewers stiver.  
 Fouchage, a branch of a family.  
 Fouché, for fouchus, forcid.  
 Fouché-lie, a quarter-staff. Fouché-lie à trois pointes, a trout-spear, or fish-pier.  
 Fouchement, as fouchement.  
 Fouches, for fouches, a pair of gallows.  
 Fouchier, a Brewers stiver.  
 Fouchage, a branch of a family.  
 Fouché, for fouchus, forcid.  
 Fouché-lie, a quarter-staff. Fouché-lie à trois pointes, a trout-spear, or fish-pier.  
 Fouchement, as fouchement.  
 Fouches, for fouches, a pair of gallows.  
 Fouchier, a Brewers stiver.  
 Fouchage, a branch of a family.  
 Fouché, for fouchus, forcid.  
 Fouché-lie, a quarter-staff. Fouché-lie à trois pointes, a trout-spear, or fish-pier.  
 Fouchement, as fouchement.  
 Fouches, for fouches, a pair of gallows.  
 Fouchier, a Brewers stiver.  
 Fouchage, a branch of a family.  
 Fouché, for fouchus, forcid.  
 Fouché-lie, a quarter-staff. Fouché-lie à trois pointes, a trout-spear, or fish-pier.  
 Fouchement, as fouchement.  
 Fouches, for fouches, a pair of gallows.  
 Fouchier, a Brewers stiver.  
 Fouchage, a branch of a family.  
 Fouché, for fouchus, forcid.  
 Fouché-lie, a quarter-staff. Fouché-lie à trois pointes, a trout-spear, or fish-pier.  
 Fouchement, as fouchement.  
 Fouches, for fouches, a pair of gallows.  
 Fouchier, a Brewers stiver.  
 Fouchage, a branch of a family.  
 Fouché, for fouchus, forcid.  
 Fouché-lie, a quarter-staff. Fouché-lie à trois pointes, a trout-spear, or fish-pier.  
 Fouchement, as fouchement.  
 Fouches, for fouches, a pair of gallows.  
 Fouchier, a Brewers stiver.  
 Fouchage, a branch of a family.  
 Fouché, for fouchus, forcid.  
 Fouché-lie, a quarter-staff. Fouché-lie à trois pointes, a trout-spear, or fish-pier.  
 Fouchement, as fouchement.  
 Fouches, for fouches, a pair of gallows.  
 Fouchier, a Brewers stiver.  
 Fouchage, a branch of a family.  
 Fouché, for fouchus, forcid.  
 Fouché-lie, a quarter-staff. Fouché-lie à trois pointes, a trout-spear, or fish-pier.  
 Fouchement, as fouchement.  
 Fouches, for fouches, a pair of gallows.  
 Fouchier, a Brewers stiver.  
 Fouchage, a branch of a family.  
 Fouché, for fouchus, forcid.  
 Fouché-lie, a quarter-staff. Fouché-lie à trois pointes, a trout-spear, or fish-pier.  
 Fouchement, as fouchement.  
 Fouches, for fouches, a pair of gallows.  
 Fouchier, a Brewers stiver.  
 Fouchage, a branch of a family.  
 Fouché, for fouchus, forcid.  
 Fouché-lie, a quarter-staff. Fouché-lie à trois pointes, a trout-spear, or fish-pier.  
 Fouchement, as fouchement.  
 Fouches, for fouches, a pair of gallows.  
 Fouchier, a Brewers stiver.  
 Fouchage, a branch of a family.  
 Fouché, for fouchus, forcid.  
 Fouché-lie, a quarter-staff. Fouché-lie à trois pointes, a trout-spear, or fish-pier.  
 Fouchement, as fouchement.  
 Fouches, for fouches, a pair of gallows.  
 Fouchier, a Brewers stiver.  
 Fouchage, a branch of a family.  
 Fouché, for fouchus, forcid.  
 Fouché-lie, a quarter-staff. Fouché-lie à trois pointes, a trout-spear, or fish-pier.  
 Fouchement, as fouchement.  
 Fouches, for fouches, a pair of gallows.  
 Fouchier, a Brewers stiver.  
 Fouchage, a branch of a family.  
 Fouché, for fouchus, forcid.  
 Fouché-lie, a quarter-staff. Fouché-lie à trois pointes, a trout-spear, or fish-pier.  
 Fouchement, as fouchement.  
 Fouches, for fouches, a pair of gallows.  
 Fouchier, a Brewers stiver.  
 Fouchage, a branch of a family.  
 Fouché, for fouchus, forcid.  
 Fouché-lie, a quarter-staff. Fouché-lie à trois pointes, a trout-spear, or fish-pier.  
 Fouchement, as fouchement.  
 Fouches, for fouches, a pair of gallows.  
 Fouchier, a Brewers stiver.  
 Fouchage, a branch of a family.  
 Fouché, for fouchus, forcid.  
 Fouché-lie, a quarter-staff. Fouché-lie à trois pointes, a trout-spear, or fish-pier.  
 Fouchement, as fouchement.  
 Fouches, for fouches, a pair of gallows.  
 Fouchier, a Brewers stiver.  
 Fouchage, a branch of a family.  
 Fouché, for fouchus, forcid.  
 Fouché-lie, a quarter-staff. Fouché-lie à trois pointes, a trout-spear, or fish-pier.  
 Fouchement, as fouchement.  
 Fouches, for fouches, a pair of gallows.  
 Fouchier, a Brewers stiver.  
 Fouchage, a branch of a family.  
 Fouché, for fouchus, forcid.  
 Fouché-lie, a quarter-staff. Fouché-lie à trois pointes, a trout-spear, or fish-pier.  
 Fouchement, as fouchement.  
 Fouches, for fouches, a pair of gallows.  
 Fouchier, a Brewers stiver.  
 Fouchage, a branch of a family.  
 Fouché, for fouchus, forcid.  
 Fouché-lie, a quarter-staff. Fouché-lie à trois pointes, a trout-spear, or fish-pier.  
 Fouchement, as fouchement.  
 Fouches, for fouches, a pair of gallows.  
 Fouchier, a Brewers stiver.  
 Fouchage, a branch of a family.  
 Fouché, for fouchus, forcid.  
 Fouché-lie, a quarter-staff. Fouché-lie à trois pointes, a trout-spear, or fish-pier.  
 Fouchement, as fouchement.  
 Fouches, for fouches, a pair of gallows.  
 Fouchier, a Brewers stiver.  
 Fouchage, a branch of a family.  
 Fouché, for fouchus, forcid.  
 Fouché-lie, a quarter-staff. Fouché-lie à trois pointes, a trout-spear, or fish-pier.  
 Fouchement, as fouchement.  
 Fouches, for fouches, a pair of gallows.  
 Fouchier, a Brewers stiver.  
 Fouchage, a branch of a family.  
 Fouché, for fouchus, forcid.  
 Fouché-lie, a quarter-staff. Fouché-lie à trois pointes, a trout-spear, or fish-pier.  
 Fouchement, as fouchement.  
 Fouches, for fouches, a pair of gallows.  
 Fouchier, a Brewers stiver.  
 Fouchage, a branch of a family.  
 Fouché, for fouchus, forcid.  
 Fouché-lie, a quarter-staff. Fouché-lie à trois pointes, a trout-spear, or fish-pier.  
 Fouchement, as fouchement.  
 Fouches, for fouches, a pair of gallows.  
 Fouchier, a Brewers stiver.  
 Fouchage, a branch of a family.  
 Fouché, for fouchus, forcid.  
 Fouché-lie, a quarter-staff. Fouché-lie à trois pointes, a trout-spear, or fish-pier.  
 Fouchement, as fouchement.  
 Fouches, for fouches, a pair of gallows.  
 Fouchier, a Brewers stiver.  
 Fouchage, a branch of a family.  
 Fouché, for fouchus, forcid.  
 Fouché-lie, a quarter-staff. Fouché-lie à trois pointes, a trout-spear, or fish-pier.  
 Fouchement, as fouchement.  
 Fouches, for fouches, a pair of gallows.  
 Fouchier, a Brewers stiver.  
 Fouchage, a branch of a family.  
 Fouché, for fouchus, forcid.  
 Fouché-lie, a quarter-staff. Fouché-lie à trois pointes, a trout-spear, or fish-pier.  
 Fouchement, as fouchement.  
 Fouches, for fouches, a pair of gallows.  
 Fouchier, a Brewers stiver.  
 Fouchage, a branch of a family.  
 Fouché, for fouchus, forcid.  
 Fouché-lie, a quarter-staff. Fouché-lie à trois pointes, a trout-spear, or fish-pier.  
 Fouchement, as fouchement.  
 Fouches, for fouches, a pair of gallows.  
 Fouchier, a Brewers stiver.  
 Fouchage, a branch of a family.  
 Fouché, for fouchus, forcid.  
 Fouché-lie, a quarter-staff. Fouché-lie à trois pointes, a trout-spear, or fish-pier.  
 Fouchement, as fouchement.  
 Fouches, for fouches, a pair of gallows.  
 Fouchier, a Brewers stiver.  
 Fouchage, a branch of a family.  
 Fouché, for fouchus, forcid.  
 Fouché-lie, a quarter-staff. Fouché-lie à trois pointes, a trout-spear, or fish-pier.  
 Fouchement, as fouchement.  
 Fouches, for fouches, a pair of gallows.  
 Fouchier, a Brewers stiver.  
 Fouchage, a branch of a family.  
 Fouché, for fouchus, forcid.  
 Fouché-lie, a quarter-staff. Fouché-lie à trois pointes, a trout-spear, or fish-pier.  
 Fouchement, as fouchement.  
 Fouches, for fouches, a pair of gallows.  
 Fouchier, a Brewers stiver.  
 Fouchage, a branch of a family.  
 Fouché, for fouchus, forcid.  
 Fouché-lie, a quarter-staff. Fouché-lie à trois pointes, a trout-spear, or fish-pier.  
 Fouchement, as fouchement.  
 Fouches, for fouches, a pair of gallows.  
 Fouchier, a Brewers stiver.  
 Fouchage, a branch of a family.  
 Fouché, for fouchus, forcid.  
 Fouché-lie, a quarter-staff. Fouché-lie à trois pointes, a trout-spear, or fish-pier.  
 Fouchement, as fouchement.  
 Fouches, for fouches, a pair of gallows.  
 Fouchier, a Brewers stiver.  
 Fouchage, a branch of a family.  
 Fouché, for fouchus, forcid.  
 Fouché-lie, a quarter-staff. Fouché-lie à trois pointes, a trout-spear, or fish-pier.  
 Fouchement, as fouchement.  
 Fouches, for fouches, a pair of gallows.  
 Fouchier, a Brewers stiver.  
 Fouchage, a branch of a family.  
 Fouché, for fouchus, forcid.  
 Fouché-lie, a quarter-staff. Fouché-lie à trois pointes, a trout-spear, or fish-pier.  
 Fouchement, as fouchement.  
 Fouches, for fouches, a pair of gallows.  
 Fouchier, a Brewers stiver.  
 Fouchage, a branch of a family.  
 Fouché, for fouchus, forcid.  
 Fouché-lie, a quarter-staff. Fouché-lie à trois pointes, a trout-spear, or fish-pier.  
 Fouchement, as fouchement.  
 Fouches, for fouches, a pair of gallows.  
 Fouchier, a Brewers stiver.  
 Fouchage, a branch of a family.  
 Fouché, for fouchus, forcid.  
 Fouché-lie, a quarter-staff. Fouché-lie à trois pointes, a trout-spear, or fish-pier.  
 Fouchement, as fouchement.  
 Fouches, for fouches, a pair of gallows.  
 Fouchier, a Brewers stiver.  
 Fouchage, a branch of a family.  
 Fouché, for fouchus, forcid.  
 Fouché-lie, a quarter-staff. Fouché-lie à trois pointes, a trout-spear, or fish-pier.  
 Fouchement, as fouchement.  
 Fouches, for fouches, a pair of gallows.  
 Fouchier, a Brewers stiver.  
 Fouchage, a branch of a family.  
 Fouché, for fouchus, forcid.  
 Fouché-lie, a quarter-staff. Fouché-lie à trois pointes, a trout-spear, or fish-pier.  
 Fouchement, as fouchement.  
 Fouches, for fouches, a pair of gallows.  
 Fouchier, a Brewers stiver.  
 Fouchage, a branch of a family.  
 Fouché, for fouchus, forcid.  
 Fouché-lie, a quarter-staff. Fouché-lie à trois pointes, a trout-spear, or fish-pier.  
 Fouchement, as fouchement.  
 Fouches, for fouches, a pair of gallows.  
 Fouchier, a Brewers stiver.  
 Fouchage, a branch of a family.  
 Fouché, for fouchus, forcid.  
 Fouché-lie, a quarter-staff. Fouché-lie à trois pointes, a trout-spear, or fish-pier.  
 Fouchement, as fouchement.  
 Fouches, for fouches, a pair of gallows.  
 Fouchier, a Brewers stiver.  
 Fouchage, a branch of a family.  
 Fouché, for fouchus, forcid.  
 Fouché-lie, a quarter-staff. Fouché-lie à trois pointes, a trout-spear, or fish-pier.  
 Fouchement, as fouchement.  
 Fouches, for fouches, a pair of gallows.  
 Fouchier, a Brewers stiver.  
 Fouchage, a branch of a family.  
 Fouché, for fouchus, forcid.  
 Fouché-lie, a quarter-staff. Fouché-lie à trois pointes, a trout-spear, or fish-pier.  
 Fouchement, as fouchement.  
 Fouches, for fouches, a pair of gallows.  
 Fouchier, a Brewers stiver.  
 Fouchage, a branch of a family.  
 Fouché, for fouchus, forcid.  
 Fouché-lie, a quarter-staff. Fouché-lie à trois pointes, a trout-spear, or fish-pier.  
 Fouchement, as fouchement.  
 Fouches, for fouches, a pair of gallows.  
 Fouchier, a Brewers stiver.  
 Fouchage, a branch of a family.  
 Fouché, for fouchus, forcid.  
 Fouché-lie, a quarter-staff. Fouché-lie à trois pointes, a trout-spear, or fish-pier.  
 Fouchement, as fouchement.  
 Fouches, for fouches, a pair of gallows.  
 Fouchier, a Brewers stiver.  
 Fouchage, a branch of a family.  
 Fouché, for fouchus, forcid.  
 Fouché-lie, a quarter-staff. Fouché-lie à trois pointes, a trout-spear, or fish-pier.  
 Fouchement, as fouchement.  
 Fouches, for fouches, a pair of gallows.  
 Fouchier, a Brewers stiver.  
 Fouchage, a branch of a family.  
 Fouché, for fouchus, forcid.  
 Fouché-lie, a quarter-staff. Fouché-lie à trois pointes, a trout-spear, or fish-pier.  
 Fouchement, as fouchement.  
 Fouches, for fouches, a pair of gallows.  
 Fouchier, a Brewers stiver.  
 Fouchage, a branch of a family.  
 Fouché, for fouchus, forcid.  
 Fouché-lie, a quarter-staff. Fouché-lie à trois pointes, a trout-spear, or fish-pier.  
 Fouchement, as fouchement.  
 Fouches, for fouches, a pair of gallows.  
 Fouchier, a Brewers stiver.  
 Fouchage, a branch of a family.  
 Fouché, for fouchus, forcid.  
 Fouché-lie, a quarter-staff. Fouché-lie à trois pointes, a trout-spear, or fish-pier.  
 Fouchement, as fouchement.  
 Fouches, for fouches, a pair of gallows.  
 Fouchier, a Brewers stiver.  
 Fouchage, a branch of a family.  
 Fouché, for fouchus, forcid.  
 Fouché-lie, a quarter-staff. Fouché-lie à trois pointes, a trout-spear, or fish-pier.  
 Fouchement, as fouchement.  
 Fouches, for fouches, a pair of gallows.  
 Fouchier, a Brewers stiver.  
 Fouchage, a branch of a family.  
 Fouché, for fouchus, forcid.  
 Fouché-lie, a quarter-staff. Fouché-lie à trois pointes, a trout-spear, or fish-pier.  
 Fouchement, as fouchement.  
 Fouches, for fouches, a pair of gallows.  
 Fouchier, a Brewers stiver.  
 Fouchage, a branch of a family.  
 Fouché, for fouchus, forcid.  
 Fouché-lie, a quarter-staff. Fouché-lie à trois pointes, a trout-spear, or fish-pier.  
 Fouchement, as fouchement.  
 Fouches, for fouches, a pair of gallows.  
 Fouchier, a Brewers stiver.  
 Fouchage, a branch of a family.  
 Fouché, for fouchus, forcid.  
 Fouché-lie, a quarter-staff. Fouché-lie à trois pointes, a trout-spear, or fish-pier.  
 Fouchement, as fouchement.  
 Fouches, for fouches, a pair of gallows.  
 Fouchier, a Brewers stiver.  
 Fouchage, a branch of a family.  
 Fouché, for fouchus, forcid.  
 Fouché-lie, a quarter-staff. Fouché-lie à trois pointes, a trout-spear, or fish-pier.  
 Fouchement, as fouchement.  
 Fouches, for fouches, a pair of gallows.  
 Fouchier, a Brewers stiver.  
 Fouchage, a branch of a family.  
 Fouché, for fouchus, forcid.  
 Fouché-lie, a quarter-staff. Fouché-lie à trois pointes, a trout-spear, or fish-pier.  
 Fouchement, as fouchement.  
 Fouches, for fouches, a pair of gallows.  
 Fouchier, a Brewers stiver.  
 Fouchage, a branch of a family.  
 Fouché, for fouchus, forcid.  
 Fouché-lie, a quarter-staff. Fouché-lie à trois pointes, a trout-spear, or fish-pier.  
 Fouchement, as fouchement.  
 Fouches, for fouches, a pair of gallows.  
 Fouchier, a Brewers stiver.  
 Fouchage, a branch of a family.  
 Fouché, for fouchus, forcid.  
 Fouché-lie, a quarter-staff. Fouché-lie à trois pointes, a trout-spear, or fish-pier.  
 Fouchement, as fouchement.  
 Fouches, for fouches, a pair of gallows.  
 Fouchier, a Brewers stiver.  
 Fouchage, a branch of a family.  
 Fouché, for fouchus, forcid.  
 Fouché-lie, a quarter-staff. Fouché-lie à trois pointes, a trout-spear, or fish-pier.  
 Fouchement, as fouchement.  
 Fouches, for fouches, a pair of gallows.  
 Fouchier, a Brewers stiver.  
 Fouchage, a branch of a family.  
 Fouché, for fouchus, forcid.  
 Fouché-lie, a quarter-staff. Fouché-lie à trois pointes, a trout-spear, or fish-pier.  
 Fouchement, as fouchement.  
 Fouches, for fouches, a pair of gallows.  
 Fouchier, a Brewers stiver.  
 Fouchage, a branch of a family.  
 Fouché, for fouchus, forcid.  
 Fouché-lie, a quarter-staff. Fouché-lie à trois pointes, a trout-spear, or fish-pier.  
 Fouchement, as fouchement.  
 Fouches, for fouches, a pair of gallows.  
 Fouchier, a Brewers stiver.  
 Fouchage, a branch of a family.  
 Fouché, for fouchus, forcid.  
 Fouché-lie, a quarter-staff. Fouché-lie à trois pointes, a trout-spear, or fish-pier.  
 Fouchement, as fouchement.  
 Fouches, for fouches, a pair of gallows.  
 Fouchier, a Brewers stiver.  
 Fouchage, a branch of a family.  
 Fouché, for fouchus, forcid.  
 Fouché-lie, a quarter-staff. Fouché-lie à trois pointes, a trout-spear, or fish-pier.  
 Fouchement, as fouchement.  
 Fouches, for fouches, a pair of gallows.  
 Fouchier, a Brewers stiver.  
 Fouchage, a branch of a family.  
 Fouché, for fouchus, forcid.  
 Fouché-lie, a quarter-staff. Fouché-lie à trois pointes, a trout-spear, or fish-pier.  
 Fouchement, as fouchement.  
 Fouches, for fouches, a pair of gallows.  
 Fouchier, a Brewers stiver.  
 Fouchage, a branch of a family.  
 Fouché, for fouchus, forcid.  
 Fouché-lie, a quarter-staff. Fouché-lie à trois pointes, a trout-spear, or fish-pier.  
 Fouchement, as fouchement.  
 Fouches, for fouches, a pair of gallows.  
 Fouchier, a Brewers stiver.  
 Fouchage, a branch of a family.  
 Fouché, for fouchus, forcid.  
 Fouché-lie, a quarter-staff. Fouché-lie à trois pointes, a trout-spear, or fish-pier.  
 Fouchement, as fouchement.  
 Fouches, for fouches, a pair of gallows.  
 Fouchier, a Brewers stiver.  
 Fouchage, a branch of a family.  
 Fouché, for fouchus, forcid.  
 Fouché-lie, a quarter-staff. Fouché-lie à trois pointes, a trout-spear, or fish-pier.  
 Fouchement, as fouchement.  
 Fouches, for fouches, a pair of gallows.  
 Fouchier, a Brewers stiver.  
 Fouchage, a branch of a family.  
 Fouché, for fouchus, forcid.  
 Fouché-lie, a quarter-staff. Fouché-lie à trois pointes, a trout-spear, or fish-pier.  
 Fouchement, as fouchement.  
 Fouches, for fouches, a pair of gallows.  
 Fouchier, a Brewers stiver.  
 Fouchage, a branch of a family.  
 Fouché, for fouchus, forcid.  
 Fouché-lie, a quarter-staff. Fouché-lie à trois pointes, a trout-spear, or fish-pier.  
 Fouchement, as fouchement.  
 Fouches, for fouches, a pair of gallows.  
 Fouchier, a Brewers stiver.  
 Fouchage, a branch of a family.  
 Fouché, for fouchus, forcid.  
 Fouché-lie, a quarter-staff. Fouché-lie à trois pointes, a trout-spear, or fish-pier.  
 Fouchement, as fouchement.  
 Fouches, for fouches, a pair of gallows.  
 Fouchier, a Brewers stiver.  
 Fouchage, a branch of a family.  
 Fouché, for fouchus, forcid.  
 Fouché-lie, a quarter-staff. Fouché-lie à trois pointes, a trout-spear, or fish-pier.  
 Fouchement, as fouchement.  
 Fouches, for fouches, a pair of gallows.  
 Fouchier, a Brewers stiver.  
 Fouchage, a branch of a family.  
 Fouché, for fouchus, forcid.  
 Fouché-lie, a quarter-staff. Fouché-lie à trois pointes, a trout-spear, or fish-pier.  
 Fouchement, as fouchement.  
 Fouches, for fouches, a pair of gallows.  
 Fouchier, a Brewers stiver.  
 Fouchage, a branch of a family.  
 Fouché, for fouchus, forcid.  
 Fouché-lie, a quarter-staff. Fouché-lie à trois pointes, a trout-spear, or fish-pier.  
 Fouchement, as fouchement.  
 Fouches, for fouches, a pair of gallows.  
 Fouchier, a Brewers stiver.  
 Fouchage, a branch of a family.  
 Fouché, for fouchus, forcid.  
 Fouché-lie, a quarter-staff. Fouché-lie à trois pointes, a trout-spear, or fish-pier.  
 Fouchement, as fouchement.  
 Fouches, for fouches, a pair of gallows.  
 Fouchier, a Brewers stiver.  
 Fouchage, a branch of a family.  
 Fouché, for fouchus, forcid.  
 Fouché-lie, a quarter-staff. Fouché-lie à trois pointes, a trout-spear, or fish-pier.  
 Fouchement, as fouchement.  
 Fouches, for fouches, a pair of gallows.  
 Fouchier, a Brewers stiver.  
 Fouchage, a branch of a family.  
 Fouché, for fouchus, forcid.  
 Fouché-lie, a quarter-staff. Fouché-lie à trois pointes, a trout-spear, or fish-pier.  
 Fouchement, as fouchement.  
 Fouches, for fouches, a pair of gallows.  
 Fouchier, a Brewers stiver.  
 Fouchage, a branch of a family.  
 Fouché, for fouchus, forcid.  
 Fouché-lie, a quarter-staff. Fouché-lie à trois pointes, a trout-spear, or fish-pier.  
 Fouchement, as fouchement.  
 Fouches, for fouches, a pair of gallows.  
 Fouchier, a Brewers stiver.  
 Fouchage, a branch of a family.  
 Fouché, for fouchus, forcid.  
 Fouché-lie, a quarter-staff. Fouché-lie à trois pointes, a trout-spear, or fish-pier.  
 Fouchement, as fouchement.  
 Fouches, for fouches, a pair of gallows.  
 Fouchier, a Brewers stiver.  
 Fouchage, a branch of a family.  
 Fouché, for fouchus, forcid.  
 Fouché-lie, a quarter-staff. Fouché-lie à trois pointes, a trout-spear, or fish-pier.  
 Fouchement, as fouchement.  
 Fouches, for fouch

Fouton, a Snipe.  
Foutouer, as foutoir.  
Fouaille, as fouaille.  
Foyer, for foyer, a hearth. Le foyer d'une arquebuse, the fire-pan of a Gun. Foyer de galere, the Cook-room in a Gal-ley.  
Fouynne, as fouynne.  
Fouil, as fouil in the N. D.  
Foy, as le foy du corps, the middle, or waist.  
Foyes, the flut of a Stag, the rim of a Buck, the footing of timber.  
Foyne, Bitch-male.  
Foyne, as fouynne.  
Frac, as on ne trouve chez luy ni frie ni frac, there is nothing to be got in his house.  
Fracteur, a breaker; also a Bank-rupt.  
Fracture, bark, broken.  
Fragate, for fregate, a Frigate.  
Fragrant, fragrant, odouriferous.  
En fragrant delict, while the offence is fresh in memory, or pre- sently after the committing thereof.  
Fraise, frail, brittle.  
Frais, crumbled in pieces.  
Fraisier, to crumble in pieces.  
Frais, to freshen; to fill full; also to swell.  
Le Frais d'un homme, the fresh or new steps of a man.  
Frais, pain fraise, a kind of pan-ado.  
Fraisier, a strawberry-plant.  
Frais, broken, bark.  
Frais, as fraise, frail.  
Fraisier, to break, to bark into many small pieces.  
Fraisure, frailty, brittleness.  
Fraisement, in a frail manner.  
Fraisie, for frêne, an Ab-tree.  
Fraise, febves fraises, shelled beans.  
Fralater, Fralaté. See frelater, frelaté in the N. D.  
Fralatement, a racking of Wint, a drawing it off the ice.  
Franc-estu, the Gades-glob, (the name of an apple.)  
Franc-goutier, a good rich Yeoman.  
Franchise-mariette, the name of an apple.  
Franchimille d'un mouton, a sheep's cant.  
Francier, to speak free and eloquent French.  
Franchipe, a kind of ac, and sword.

Francoly, Franceole, as Francolin in the N. D.  
Francouline, a certain free Tenant or Mannor differing from a Fief, and conferring on such as hold by it many privileges.  
Francoreau, the name of a Pear.  
Francopin, a clown, or churl.  
Frangible, apt to be broke.  
Frappart, Frappart, a knocker, stri-ker, beater.  
Frapperie, a knocking, or beating; also knocking staff.  
Frappe-teste, a Spider whose sting is near, or in her head.  
Frarachage, as frarache.  
Frarachaix, cohairs, partners in an Inheritance, or succession.  
Frarager, as fraracher.  
Frarache, partition of lands among cohairs.  
Fraracher, to part land, or a suc- cession, as brethren or cohairs.  
Fraracheur, a partner, or cohair.  
Fraracheur, the custom, cause, or title of partition among cohairs.  
Frareux, parted, or partable among co-partners.  
Frarapage, fraternity, brother- hood.  
Frache, a mockery; also an older trick.  
Frater, a Friar; also a Sarge-ant.  
Fraterniser, to agree, as Bre-thers.  
Fratrique, Friar-like; of or belong- ing to a Friar; also superstitious, perjurious.  
Frater, a Friar, a Brother, a Con- fessor.  
Fratriqueau, a novice, a young and unexperienced Friar.  
Fraudeur, as fraudeur.  
Fraudation, a depriving, deceiv- ing, beguiling.  
Fraudeur, a deceiver, deceiver, or beguiler.  
Fraudement, Fraudulente-ment, fraudulently.  
Fraux, commons, common-grounds; or as fros.  
Frax, a kind of ravenous fish.  
Fraxinelle, hazard-dittany.  
Frax, a Friar; also, as fraye, the spawn of fish.  
Frayable, as chemin frayable, a beaten way.  
Fraxus, fearful, dreadful.  
Fraxoire, the rack-staff, or nog of a mill.  
Fraxouer, for fraxure, a Deers bar- nishing of his hind.

Fredaine, a ravenous prank.  
Fredinfredailler, to lecher.  
Fredonneux, full of quavering.  
Fredonnise, quavering.  
Fredonniser, to quaver.  
Fregolier, the lute-trier, or rattle- trier.  
Fregreul, the little fish called a Minnow.  
Frelan, Butchers-broom, (a shrub.)  
Frelant, a good fellow.  
Frelaque, a tatter that hangs down trailing from a Garment.  
Frelone, widowed, forlorn, lost.  
Frelor, as frelant.  
Freluche, a moat, a small stream, or lim.  
Freluquer, a French half-penny; also a pretty dapper fellow.  
Frelus, as frelone, or a deathman's bark and post.  
Fremiller, for fourmiller, to swarm.  
Fremoires, the clabs of a Book; also a Joyner's straight chisels.  
Frenasie, Frenatique, as frenesie, frenetique in the N. D.  
Frenouiller, to rake, to paddle in.  
Frerage, as frarache.  
Frev-lay, a Servant, or Household-officer in an Abbey or Convent.  
Frevre, to fresh, also to itch.  
Frevcheur, as fraracheur.  
Frevex, as Couin frevex, Confu- sion by the brothers side.  
Frevie, a Friar.  
Frevot, a playing, or histing fel- low.  
Fres, for frais, change, oil, expense.  
Fres, for frais, (Adj.) fresh, new, cool.  
Fretange, on bog, or more, due un- to the Master of the Waters and Forest of Amigny (and other- where) by the Farmers of the Mlage and Broasage there- of.  
Fretades, refreshments, or things refreshing.  
Fretchedent, a Glutton or greedy fellow.  
Fretchin, a certain bitter-sweet apple; also rankness; the small or least of ramburs, foxes, pole- cats, &c.  
Fretillon, Priest.  
Fretlonne, young with Hornets.  
Fretmaye, a grove, or wood of Ab- bies.  
Fretmier, Fretmin, of, or belonging to Ab.  
Fretmoy, as freshave.  
Fretmaide, as fretleades.  
Fretmaides, compliments of outward court-

countess in matters of entertain- ment or salutation; idle gestures, actions to no purpose; also a hofes lifting up of his legs.  
Fretail de perles, ragged pearls, pearls of small value.  
Fretaille, cut, backed, notched.  
Chemise fretaillee de filets, a shirt or smock wrought in filets about the skirts.  
Fretel, a kind of whistle which the Sow-gelders of France usually carry about them.  
Freture, for fter, a slaughting, loading, or furnishing of an bird- ship.  
Fretille, straw.  
Fretillard, Fretilleur, a wanton companion; also a bachel-body.  
Fretillon, a little nimble Dwarf, or boy on my thumb; a Jack-tic-ker.  
Fretinfretailleur, as fredinfredailler.  
Fretrots, a Set of Religious men and women hereticks, as the Ad- damites, by night, and suppressed in the year 1310.  
Frez, for fraicheur, cool, or cool- ness.  
Frez, for frais, (Adj.) fresh, new, or cool.  
Frez, for fraite, a ruff; also a carter's collar.  
Frez, set as a ruff, ruffed. Febves fraises, shelled beans.  
Frezillon, as fretillon, Priest.  
Frieable, apt to be broken or bruised.  
Friedeum, a kind of bonnet.  
Frieder, ruffed daintily.  
Frieours, a kind of counterfeit doctes. The Thuguenots here- after termed so much as ac- counted their counterfeit staff.  
Frie, see fraie.  
Frieandous, short, shifely, and dainty paddings, made of good fish and beans chopped together, then rolled up into the form of a Thug, &c. and fried.  
Frition, vibration, rubbing, or frig- ging.  
Frid, as frit.  
Fries, the stem, or footing of a Tree.  
Friez, as friche in the N. D.  
Frieuler, to feed carlessly, to pick out the best bits.  
Frieuler, a dainty mouth'd youth, apt to bonnet.  
Frieuleries, dainties, dainties.  
Frieoule, Tym.  
Frieuler, for coll.

Frime, as il n'en fit point de frime, he seemed not to be moved at it.  
Bled frime, black wheat, corn (or ox) wheat.  
Fringant, fring, spruce.  
Fringoter, to quaver; or as fring- goter.  
Fringoteries, frics, cracklings.  
Fringoter, to fric, or work frics in Gold, Silver, &c.  
Fringue, faire la fringue, to frig.  
Fringuer, the same; also to be fine, or spruce, to wash a glass.  
Fringueau, a fine fellow, a spruce companion; also a lascivious per- son.  
Fringuerie, spruce; wasteful- nesses.  
Frisson, as Pinson.  
Frisole, confused, dervard.  
Frisoler, to converse, or discourse with a noise, as fire doth shabble; also to brace it.  
Frisoler, a dishonest lay.  
Frisoller, as frisolier.  
Fripaille, soiled, or torn with waiting or meddling; ragged, or full of jags.  
Frippe-lauce, a li-bish fellow.  
Frippe-lippe, the same.  
Fripponiere, a lashing Staff.  
Frippeux, as fricandous.  
Frippeux, small chattering; also a company of rogues, rascals, flag- rants, and ignorant clowns.  
Fricades, as fricades.  
Frisote, ruffed.  
Frisquaire, Frisque, fish, li-bish, brist.  
Frisement d'en tract, the rub- bing board of a ship's an- chor.  
Frisure, as frizure.  
Frisure, a tight hair, a frizure.  
Friteau, a frit.  
Friton, a kind of Shell-fish of a spiny length, and somewhat like a Mollus.  
Friture, a frizing.  
Frivolement, easily, to no pur- pose.  
Frivoules, a toy, or idle.  
Frisailles, Gilt, or dress of gilt.  
Frize, frizeur, frizon, frizure.  
Frize, then withers instead of Z in the N. D.  
Frizoter, to friz.  
Froce, a Gown.  
Frodere, a kind of Froce.  
Frodille, a Frodille.  
Froideler, a Frodille.  
Froidement, coldly.  
Froidilleux, chilly.

Froidure, coldness, winter-wea- ther.  
Froidureux, very chill, very cold.  
Froillon, for frolon, a hornet.  
Froillis, a rubbing, or breaking in pieces; also a hystling, or quar- reling of armed badis one against another; also fallow ground, plowed lands. Les froillis des Canes, the conflict of adven- turers, or Pleadings.  
Froissure, as froillis; or a crash, or break.  
Fromentin, of, or belonging to wheat.  
Fronce, a ride, fold, or gathering.  
Le Fronce du fourcil, the brack- ing of the eye-brows.  
Fronde, cast, barled, as from a sling.  
Frondelee, the cast, or shot of; also a rap, or blow, from a sling.  
D'une machine frondelee, at once, at one shot, with one blow.  
Frondelet, a baked meat somewhat resembling a flavan.  
Frondeillon, as frondillon.  
Frondeyer, to bring forth leaves, or bark in branches.  
Fronal, (Adj.) of, or belonging to the forehead.  
Frontier, a front, or ascent; also to dwell on the frontiers of.  
Frontoyant, fronting, affronting, near unto a front.  
Frontoyer, to front, to affront, or to near unto a front.  
Froqueur, a mender of high-ways.  
Fros, as froce; also all kinds of common waters.  
Frotis, a common place, or void ground in a Town.  
Frotte, as frote in the N. D.  
Frotte-boue, a maker of boots clean, a wash-brush.  
Frottee, Frotis, for frotement, a rubbing.  
Frottoir, a rubbing cloth; also a rubbing, or friction.  
Fron, a public and common place for every man to rest his back, or make use of; a waste ground.  
Frouelle, an angry, fit, or warrel in the N. D.  
Frouer, to cram, or break small.  
Froument, for froment, wheat.  
Froumentie, a kind of sweet and plump white grape.  
Froumentie, farmer.  
Froumentie, fall of wheat.  
Frove, ruffed, partial.  
Frouement, rubbing.  
Frouer, to rub, to fric.



## F U

Froyer, (Subst.) a rubber; also a rasp.  
 Fructueux, fruitful.  
 Fructuosité, fruitfulness.  
 Fructure, fruition, enjoyment, possession.  
 Fruir, to enjoy.  
 Fruition, fruition, possession.  
 Frumentau, the wild Mulberry.  
 Frumentau, a kind of white Vine.  
 Frumentée, as fromentée.  
 Frumentelle, a certain pear good to be dried.  
 Frustratirement, in vain, to no purpose.  
 Frycz, the view, or footing of a Der.  
 Fuchiere, as feuchiere.  
 Fucillade, a green arbor.  
 Fucillage, as feucillage in the N. D.  
 Fucillame, a bunch of leaves.  
 Fucillants, an Order of begging Friars wearing habits of a brownish colour.  
 Fucillar, a green branch or bough; also a close thief.  
 Fucille, for feuille, a leaf.  
 Fucillee, a green arbor.  
 Fuciller, to bear leaves, to wax green with leaves.  
 Fuciller, feuillété, feuilléter, as feuillet, feuilleté, feuilléter in the N. D.  
 Fucillette, a Wine-cask, or measure containing about eleven and an half of our Gallons.  
 Fucilleux, for feuillu, full of leaves.  
 Fucillir, as feuiller.  
 Fucillu, for feuillu, full of leaves.  
 Fucillu, (Subst.) a kind of round, red, and very sweet apple.  
 Fucillure, plenty of leaves; also leaf-work.  
 Furoles, as fueroles.  
 Fuitif, for fugitif, a fugitive.  
 Fulci, supported, upheld.  
 Fulcir, to support, to uphold.  
 Fulgine, foot, smoky.  
 Fulgineux, sooty, smoky.  
 Fulmination, a thunder-striking.  
 Fulminatoire, fulminatory, thundering.  
 Fumage, a darning, marning, or fattening with dung.  
 Fumat, a Ray, or Skate-fish.  
 Fumeau, a smoking stick.  
 Fumelle, for femelle, female.  
 Fumement, as fumage; also a smoking; a darning in the smoky.  
 Fumeron, a little dung-hill, a small heap of dung.  
 Fumescement, smokily.

## F U

Fumier, (Adj.) of dung.  
 Fumiere, for fumée, smoke.  
 Fumigation, a smoking, or persuading with smoke.  
 Fumain, as mettre un navire en fumain, to move a ship, to tie her under a lie-shot.  
 Fumambule, a Rope-dancer.  
 Fumction, for fonction, function.  
 Fundigue, a Ware-house, or Store-house.  
 Fundique, the same.  
 Funebrement, mournfully; after the manner of a funeral.  
 Funge, a Mushroom, or Toadstool.  
 Fungosité, spanginess, lightness, holowness.  
 Fungueux, spangy, light, or hollow.  
 Fur, as au fur de, proportionably, according to, after the rate of.  
 Furain, as funain.  
 Furas, as fatras in the N. D.  
 Furculaire, as Os furculaires, the points of the forepart of the shoulders meeting a little below the neck.  
 Furemplage, as fur.  
 Furfur, branny, scaly like bran.  
 Furfures, dandriff.  
 Furgon, for fourgon, a fire-fork.  
 Furnal, raging, furious, mad.  
 Furibond, the same.  
 Furiote, as fuiole.  
 Furlucqué, searched, ferreted, hunted out.  
 Furole, S. Helms fire.  
 Furt, theft.  
 Furuncule, a felon, a whitlow.  
 Fustain, spindle-tree, prick-timber.  
 Fustée, spun upon a spindle, made like a spindle.  
 Fustier, a spindle-maker.  
 Fustier, as fustain.  
 Fustiller, to search every corner.  
 Fustique, dusky, brown, dark.  
 Fustallier, a Cooper, or Cask-maker.  
 Fusté, fussy, tussling of the cash; also branchy, or without boughs, as a tree; also rickd, ransacked.  
 Fustée, bois de fustée, branchy wood, naked, or powdered trees.  
 Fuster, to stock a tree, to bare it of its branches; also to ravage, ransack, or rifle.  
 Fusterne, the upper part of a fir-tree, full of joints or knots.  
 Fustier, any Artificer that works in wood.  
 Fustigation, a whipping, or scourging; also a basting with a cudgel.  
 Fustiger, fustiguer, to whip, to scourge.  
 Futile, vain, foolish, unprofitable.

## G A

Fuyez, a pidgeon-house; also a flight of pidgeons.  
 Fuyeur, a flyer, a coward, a run-away.  
 Fuzain, as fusain.  
 Fuzé, fuzée, fuzer, fuzil, fuzilier. See them with z instead of z in the N. D.

## G

GAbarrrier, a lighter-man.  
 Gabellage, an imposing, or paying of Custom.  
 Gabeloux, a scoffing knave.  
 Gaber, to divide; also to cheat.  
 Gaberies, Gabes, jets.  
 Gabet, a white leper.  
 Gabeur, a jester, a cheat.  
 Gabgregeux, rogues, rascals, base fellows.  
 Gabian, as Gavian.  
 Gabinet, for Cabinet, a Cabinet.  
 Gabors, the ribs, or knots of a Ship.  
 Gabot, as Gabet; also a red fish; also as Gavot.  
 Gaboux, apt to jar.  
 Gades, red Gooseberries.  
 Gadille, as Gadrille.  
 Gadiller, to paddie, jog, or stir up and down.  
 Gadouard, a Jack-farmer, Tom-tard; also a Sea-enger.  
 Gadoie, dung, ordure.  
 Gadrriers, as gades, red Gooseberries.  
 Gadrille, a Robin-red-breast.  
 Gadriller, a wench to play the jig.  
 Gadroutille, a fignard word applicable to any cattle.  
 Galle, an iron-hook wherewith Sea-men pull great fishes into their ships.  
 Gagerie, a distaining, a distress.  
 Gages, a kind of artificial stone.  
 Gagnole, a kind of hornet-like fish.  
 Gagrille, a Robin-red-breast.  
 Gahets, a generation of poor, irreligious, and very laborious Livers in Galcony.  
 Gahan, the name of a fish.  
 Gaiderope, an unfavoury and ill-tasting Oyster.  
 Gage-plege, a kind of Jurisdiction or Court in Normandy, wherewith the Parties may binde themselves by pawns or fancies, to continue or make good their Suits.  
 Gagier, a Church-warden.

Gagnable,

## G A

Gagnable, to be got, or won; also commodious, profitable. Terres gagnables, rich, or fruitful ground.  
 Gagnaux, prez gagnaux, fertile meadows which yield a double crop, or may be twice mowed.  
 Gaigne, for gain, gain, profit.  
 Gaigné, Gaigne-denier, Gaignepain, Gaigner. See them with-out i in the N. D.  
 Gaigne-journée, a day-labourer.  
 Gaignerie, a tilled ground; also tillage; or the profit that is made of it, or the beasts that be used therein.  
 Gaigneur, a gainer, getter, or winner.  
 Gaillard (Subst.) the Roand-house, or hinder-castle of a Ship.  
 Gaillardet, as gaillardier.  
 Gaillardeté, for gaillardise, cheerfulness; also a piece of jolly, or indifferency.  
 Gaille, as perdrix gaille, the French Partridge.  
 Gaimaux, Gaimaux, as Gagnaux.  
 Gaiette, a little sheath.  
 Gaings, the fruits growing on, or coming of tilled grounds.  
 Gaiote, Gaiote, as Gayole.  
 Gaioler, to prattle, or twattle.  
 Gaion, a Jay.  
 Gajure, for gageure, a wager.  
 Gaiz, fords, or shallow places.  
 Gal, a Cock; also a Dove, or Goldfish.  
 Galactite, pierre galactite, the milk-stone.  
 Galaffre, a ravenous feeder.  
 Galafferie, a ravenous feeding.  
 Galange, Galangue, English Galin-gale, or its Anatomical root.  
 Galaxie, the milke way in the Firmament.  
 Galbe, a Wen; the fore-part of a doublet; constrict, graceful, nels.  
 Galbé, bien galbé, comely, graceful, having a good garb.  
 Galbuge, for grabuge, Garboil.  
 Gale-bon-temps, a merry Grig, a Good-fellow.  
 Gallee, the top, or scuttle of a Galley.  
 Gale-leson, a scabbed wfe.  
 Galefreté, rigged, or trimmed up, as a Ship.  
 Galefretter, to trim, to rig up a Ship.  
 Galefretier, rigger, trimmer, mender of Ships; or as  
 Galefrotier, an idle ragabond, a poor scabby knave.

## G A

Galemar, a pennar.  
 Galemment, for galamment, gallantly, bravely.  
 Galcote, a kind of Lizard that's an enemy unto all Serpents.  
 Galerand, the fowl termed a Bittor.  
 Galerien (Adj.) of, or belonging to a Galley.  
 Galerite, the Meadow-lark.  
 Galerneux, North-westerly.  
 Galetage, Garrets, or Garret-work.  
 Galier, a Jade, a dull horse.  
 Galiffre, a greedy feeder.  
 Galiffre, greedily eaten.  
 Galiffrier, to eat greedily.  
 Galimachue, Galimafue, a Club.  
 Galingal, Galingale.  
 Galin-galois, Galin-galon, a merry scab, a Whores son.  
 Gallangue, as Galangue; also the Sea-toad.  
 Gallant, gallanterie, gallantise. See them with a single l in the N. D.  
 Gallé, rubbed, scratched; also entertained with variety of sport.  
 Gallée, for galere, a Galley.  
 Gallemar, as galemar.  
 Galler, to gall, fret, itch; also to rub, or scratch; also to be merry, or to make merry. Galler le bon temps, to pass the time merrily away.  
 Gallerand, a Bittor.  
 Gallere, Gallerie, and Gallerien. See them with a single l in the N. D.  
 Galler, the shoulder-piece, or point; the hinder and upper part of the neck; in a horse, the Withers.  
 Gallette, for galete, a kind of wafered Cake.  
 Gallevardine, a galvantine, a long coat of coarse stuff.  
 Gallicelle, as Biau, or Sequenie.  
 Gallico, napping, over-riding.  
 Gallie, gar, or graceful.  
 Gallien, a Galley-flax.  
 Gallier, a fawny fellow, a sitting companion.  
 Gallimare, a calf for pens.  
 Galline, a Gannard.  
 Gallochier, a Foot-messenger.  
 Gallon, bravn, hardness of the flesh or skin. Les gallons de cheveux, hard curled locks.  
 Gallopins, as Galopins.  
 Galoche (m.) as Galochier.  
 Galocher, to behave himself rudely or clownishly; to trot or wander indifferently up and down.  
 Galochier, a maker of wooden shoes.

## G A

Galochier (Adj.) base, mean, poor; also clownish, rude, rustic.  
 Galoie, a scabby quian.  
 Galopade, a galoping.  
 Galopins, Under-cooks, or Scallions in a Monastery.  
 Galvardine, a Galvantine.  
 Galvol, a Shittcock.  
 Gambage, Droict de gambage, a fee or duty of four pottles upon every brewing, paid unto divers Lords within the County of Boulonois.  
 Gambayer, to wag the legs in sitting, as children use to do.  
 Gambe, for jambe, a leg, or shank. Le plus en gambe, the best foot-man.  
 Gambeson, a fashion of long horse-mans coat. See Gobilson.  
 Gambi, bent, crooked, bowed.  
 Gambier, to go; also as Gambayer.  
 Gambiller, as Gambier.  
 Gambir, to bona.  
 Gambré, the Sea-cross.  
 Gamella, a wooden bowl.  
 Gammare, a Lobster.  
 Gamme, a chime.  
 Ganabie, the North-wind.  
 Ganché, let fall (as in a strappado) on sharp flak's pointed with iron, and thereon laughing until he die.  
 Gandalin, a bawd.  
 Gandole, for gondole, a Gondola.  
 Ganglion, a watry inflammation in the throat.  
 Gangules, kernels, or warts in the throat.  
 Ganivet, a little Pen-knife.  
 Ganiveter, a Pen-knife maker.  
 Gantelee, the hat called Fox-gloves, or ear Ladies gloves.  
 Gantes, for James, the filles of a Cart-wheel.  
 Gaquiere, land which lieth lay.  
 Gar, un regard à gar, a faint look.  
 Garagnon, a Stallion.  
 Garantage, a warranty.  
 Garavelle, the name of a pear.  
 Garbe, a garb, constrict, or good fashion.  
 Garber, to spruce it, to set forth.  
 Garbot, a kind of fish.  
 Garboul, Garburge, a wbol, early-bairn.  
 Garchoie, a water-fowl.  
 Garconné, ridden by boys.  
 Garconner, to play the boy; also to dresse a woman.  
 Garconniere, a lecherous quian.  
 Garde-corps, a Toman of the Guard.

Garde-

Garde-main, a strong glove for a Mason or Stone-cutter to work with.

Gardemaneur, a Creditor, or any other placed by order of Law in a Debtors house; the which he may keep until he be satisfied, or have security for satisfaction.

Garde-nappe, a richer wreath set under a dish at meal-times to face the table-cloth from soiling.

Garde-poing, a ramplet.

Garde-porte, a piece of Tawdry hang before an open door, a door-piece.

Garde-serre, the rest of the lock of a Harquebuse.

Gardin, for Jardin, a Garden.

Gardouche, a flower-loose, or garver.

Gardouër, a little pond.

Garé, Terre garée, old fallow ground.

Garenciére, a plot of ground sowed with Madder.

Garendie, for garantie, warranty.

Garenné, made into a Warren; made private, or kept from common use.

Garenneux, loving, or living in Warrens.

Garent, Garenti, Garentie, Garentir, Garentissement. See then with an a instead of e in the N. D.

Garantage, warranty.

Garentigionné, Infrument garentigionné, an authentic Infrument made by a Notary public, and signifying that execution is ready to come out against a confessing and almost condemned Debtor. 'Tis also a kind of irrevocable Bond, whereby both a mans body is subject unto arrest, and his goods to execution.

Garentisseur, for Garant, a Warranty.

Garenty, for garanti, one that is warranted.

Garer, to beware.

Garé, for gueret, new-broke land, or fallow.

Gargamelle, the throat.

Garganton, a great glutton, one that eats his substance or good cheer.

Gargantua, great throat.

Gargareon, the forepart of the throat.

Gargassane, the wind-pipe.

Gargate, the jaws of the throat-pipe.

Gargatte, the nuala, a little piece of

spongyous flesh like a Cocks spur, and hanging down in the roof of the mouth.

Gargouille, the mezel, or meazon of the throat; also the mouth of a spout representing a Serpent, or the awry face of some ugly Creature; also a gutter, a bubble, the joint of a flat hinge.

Gargouillis, a gargling, or gargling noise.

Gargoule, as gargouille.

Garguesquers, a fashion of Strait Venetians without codpieces.

Garguette, as gargatte.

Garguille, an old man.

Garguillon, the throat-pipe, whereby meat passeth into the stomach or craw of birds.

Garkeur, a warranty.

Garignon, a buckle bone.

Garigues, as guarigues.

Gariment, warranty. Tenir en gariment, to hold part of a fief otherwise than by succession, and upon covenant to pay or yield for it some duty which is noble, and no way roturier.

Garine, the shrub Cifus, or Holly-rose.

Garingal, as galingal.

Garinnon, as garignon.

Gariofilé, aromatique gariofilé, a certain Composition wherein there are Cloves good for the passions of the heart.

Garioller, to whistle, chirp, or warble, as birds.

Garyophyllace, herb Aenis, Bennet, or blessed.

Gariot, the wind-pipe of a horse or other beast.

Gariopot, the wille Pine, or Pithe-tree.

Garlande, for guirlande, a garland.

Garler, a little Plaice.

Garliche, a frock for a Carter.

Garment, for garnement, a rascal.

Garnis, a kinde of engine, to catch fish with.

Garnissement, a garnishing, trimming, adorning; a taking to pawn, or in mortgage; the giving of assurance or security for a debt, &c.

Garon, pickle of fish; also the littel Anchovy-like fish.

Garon, wild, savage, cruel.

Garonage, as aller en garonage, a marry'd man to go a caterwauling, or steal abroad by night a wenching.

Garoupe, the shrub called Spurge-alive, and Widow-wail.

Garous, look to your silvers.

Garoute, a Carrot-root.

Garrau, as garrot.

Garrigues, as Guarigues.

Garrobe, the Carob-bian-cod.

Garrobier, the Plant that bears Carobs.

Garrot, Garroté, Garroter. See them with a single r in the N. D.

Garrotement, the winding up of a cord with a cadgel; also a birding, or tying hand with cords.

Garrulivé, chattering, twatling.

Gars, a Lad, a boy. Aller à gars, a wench to hunt after lads.

Garfcher, to chirp, as the hands or lips do in a sharp wind.

Gariette, a young tap, a young woman.

Garion-fillette, an Hermaphrodite.

Garfonnaile, a crew of lads, a troop of boys.

Garfonner, to use boyish tricks.

Garfonner la femme d'autrui, to lie with another mans wife.

Garfonner, a little boy.

Garfotte, a teal.

Garfouiller la femme d'autrui, to lye with another mans wife.

Garuche, a torturing Wheel.

Garvences, fitchs, chibblings.

Garum, pickle of salt fish.

Garzignole, the name of a pear.

Gatchettes, pour tenir les doigts fermes, splints for broken, or crooked fingers.

Gatcheux, starchy.

Galconner, to fiscal, or pilfer.

Gafon, Gafoufflement, Gafouiller.

See them with a Z instead of F in the N. D.

Gasse, the weed Dandel.

Gast, magic.

Gasse-bois, an unskilful Carpenter.

Gasselet, a little cake; also the name of a Cuckoo.

Gastelier, a maker, or filler of cakes.

Gastement, a sporting.

Gaste-muleau, a little loaf.

Gaste-pavé, a rambler, one that doth nothing but trot up and down the Town.

Gaster, (Subst.) the bell.

Gastrelle, a woman that wastes.

Gaste-fanté, wantonism.

Gasteur, a spoiler.

Gastier, an Officer appointed by Justice to guard and watch the fruits

of Vineyards, &c. and to keep them from being imberbeled or spoiled by men or beasts.

Gastine, a waste, a desert, a rock, or sandy ground; also a Commons; a kinde of earth found in Mines of Iron, and helping to melt it.

Gastis, waste, spoil, or a trespass done in grounds by a strangers beasts.

Gastre, veine gastre, the third branch of the trunk of the Port-wain, issuing side-ways out of the right side thereof, and spreading abroad in the bottome of the Port-triue.

Gastri-mythe, a belly-god.

Gastrique, the second branch of the trunk of the Port-wain.

Gastrolatre, a belly-god, one that makes a God of his belly.

Gastromantic, divination by the belly.

Gastrophaphie, the stitching up of a vent or divided belly.

Gastrotomie, the fission or cutting up of the belly.

Gate, a bowl, or wazy.

Gathe, a little Shad-fish.

Gatte, the top of the Main-mast.

Gattouiller, for chatouiller, to tickle.

Gau, as gcau.

Gavache, a Country-clown.

Gavache, (Ad.) pleggy, limber; also downish, also licentious, lascivious, &c.

Gavar, (Subst.) a frog.

Gaubion, as gabion.

Gauché, a blow with the left hand.

Gauché, (Ad.) angry, crooked.

Gauchier, for gaucher, left-handed.

Gaudé, for Gauder.

Gaudé, the stalk of a certain plant whereunto Dyers make their clavis yellow, and afterwards (adding Wood) green; also a small branch of rain.

Gaudé, a variant.

Gaudé, the fat stripes of flat-laxen.

Gaudés, babbling jays, or as gauder.

Gaudence, as Gauder in an Inheritance, &c. from one to nine years, and so forward for a year.

Gauderon, and the first letters.

See Gaudron in the N. D.

Gaudez, Prayers beginning with a Gaudete.

Gaudi, scold, jested.

Gaudine, a pleasant Laß, a game-some Wench.

Gaudinette, a young merry Laß.

Gaudipite, a codpiece.

Gaudipite, wearing a codpiece.

Gaudir, to play the good-fellow, to be merry. Se gaudir de quelqu'un, to jeer out.

Gaudissant, being merry with, jesting.

Gaudillerie, a merriment, a jesting.

Gaudisseur, a pleasant fellow, a jester; also a drunken good fellow.

Gave, the gorge or craw of a bird.

Gaveau, a hole, or little pit to keep fish in.

Gavereau, a kinde of Sea-fish.

Gavre, as gastre.

Gavreure, the printing of a garment; also a sitting out with bells.

Gaudrier, a Waster-pint.

Gauge, as Jauge in the N. D.

Gaugo, as gogo.

Gavian, a Sea-mew.

Gavir, the throat.

Gaulde, as gaudé.

Gaulé, beaten with a cudgel; also wadded.

Gaulée, a cudgelling; also a beating down of fruit, or the beating of trees thereby.

Gauder, to cudgel; to beat down with poles; to rob.

Gauder, an old maid, or Country-Servant, that makes her land only by the Pole.

Gaulge, Gaulce, Gaulgeur. See Jauge, Jauger, Jauger in the N. D.

Gaulier, a rick-shall, a mad wags; also a Country boy.

Gauliere, a quinea, a common name.

Gavot, a little Sea-fish.

Gavote, a kinde of brand, derived commonly by one name.

Gaupe, a wags; also as gauliere. Une laide gaupe, an ugly filthy woman.

Gauques, as canque, a tent for a march.

Gauquier, as garrier, arrogant, proud, booby.

Gauier, (for cote) d'ail, a cloak of Gauier.

Gauier, le toile gauier, a kinde of Sea-fish.

Gauie, a Sea-fish.

Gau, for gaudy, a Jay. Horle gay, a Jester.

Gaudable, for gaudable, jocular.

Gayac, lignum vitae, pack-wood, gularum.

Gaye, jet.

Gaye, for guée, mada over.

Gayer, for gué, a ford, or wadable passage over a river.

Gayer, for guet, to mada.

Gayer, jet.

Gayerier, one that makes all manner of small toys in jet; also one that carries people over a ford on his shoulders.

Gaymaux, as Guimaux.

Gayole, a cage; also a prison. Gayole d'un moulin, the treadmill, or a pair of treadmill-heads.

Gayoler, as Gaioler.

Gayon, a kinde of small fish.

Gayvé, madd; left, forsaken.

Gayer, to wait; to have, to forsake.

Gayves, choses gayves, things forsaken, miswived, or lost; which not being justly claimed in a year and a day, may be lawfully retained by the finder, or by the Lord of the Manor wherein they were found.

Gazaille, a Commons, or common field, wherein the Inhabitants of several Parishes have distinct parts.

Gazeau, for pazon, a green turf.

Gazel, Gazelle, a kinde of wild Goat.

Gazonné, covered with green turf.

Gazonillard, Gazonilleux, froging, or chirping as a bird.

Gazonille, a froging, or chirping.

Gazonille de fontaines, the naming of Fountains.

Gé, gad.

Gé, gad.

Gé, gad.

Gé, gad.

Gé, gad.

Gé, gad.

Gé, gad.

Gé, gad.

Gé, gad.

Gé, gad.

Gé, gad.

Gé, gad.

Gé, gad.

Gé, gad.

Gé, gad.

Gé, gad.

Gé, gad.



Glouteron, the Bar-dack, or great Bar.  
 Gloutonnaire, Gloux, gluttonous, greedy.  
 Glu de soaire, a bunlle of Straw.  
 Gliaux, Lime-twigs.  
 Gluber, to fly, or pill.  
 Gluc, Ergo gluc, a word used by Scholars in division of an absurd Conclusion.  
 Glucient, a catching with Bird-lime.  
 Glucur, a Glover.  
 Glucur, (f.) glaucous, clammy.  
 Glucuz, full of glow; also clammy.  
 Glut, long and whole Straw.  
 Glutinosité, clamminess.  
 Gluy, as Gluis.  
 Glyphonore, a Philistia's bass.  
 Goache, perdriz goache, the gray Partridge.  
 Goalon, a shaven.  
 Gob, tout de gob, at one gulp.  
 Gobeau, a goblet, lit, or masil; also a Vial, or fruit-mouthed vessel of Glass; also a great goblet.  
 Gobelin, as face gobeline, a crimson face, the face of a ply-pot.  
 Gobeliner, to play the Gobelin, to make a hideous noise.  
 Gobe-mouche, a bird that lives altogether on flies.  
 Gobequinaire, a greedy feeder.  
 Gober, to feed greedily, to let down whole goblets. Gobe quinaire, down with it Whorlson.  
 Goberge, a kind of Haddock, or Cod-fish.  
 Goberger, to cast up, to vomit. Se goberger, to please himself.  
 Gobier, as chant gobier, loudly singing.  
 Gobisson, a fashion of long and quilted cassock or coat, used in old time by Horsemen.  
 Gocourt, short.  
 Godal, a tit, a jade.  
 Godde, as une lâche godde, a foolish bylding.  
 Goddon, a sissy glutton, or swill-er.  
 Gode, ex g dle.  
 Gode lûre, jumbled, rumbled.  
 Godelureau, a Coxcomb, a proud Woodcock.  
 Gopemare, the Night-mare; also a sound mule, or a word cast out at a blast, whereby the Gulls are warned to forbear eating for a certain time.

Godemiche, a Dildo.  
 Godet, an earthen hole, a stone cup, or jug.  
 Godichon, mon godichon, my pillow.  
 Godillon, a Girdle.  
 Godin, neat, fine, or spruce.  
 Godiner, a pretty lad.  
 Godineuse, a pretty lass.  
 Godivaux, as goudivaux.  
 Godran, for goderon, pitch and tar.  
 Godron, Godronné, Godronner, as goderon, goderonné, goderouner in the N. D.  
 Goerin, as Gorrier.  
 Goez, the name of a kind of Grapes.  
 Goetie, devilish magic, or witchcraft.  
 Goffe, dull, blackish.  
 Goffre, for gaudre, a washer; a boy-comb; a kind of scarf.  
 Gogaille, a feasting, a merriment.  
 Gogayer, as goguer.  
 Gogo, a gogo, with full contentment, or his belly full.  
 Gogue, a Sheeps-paunch; a haggis.  
 Gogues, jollity. Etre en les gogues, to be in a pleasant humour.  
 Goguenarder, to break jests.  
 Goguenelle, a Wen.  
 Goguer, to be crank, or merry, to sit cock a hoop.  
 Gohce, a welcome, joyful salutation, or a merry entertainment.  
 Goharr, a long Heding-bill, or Hook.  
 Gohier, Baber-legged; also play-fellow.  
 Gohion, a Gadgion.  
 Gohant, the name of a Sea-fowl.  
 Goidronneur, a pitcher, or tightener of ships.  
 Goinpre, for goinfre, a good fellow.  
 Goiran, a kind of short-wing'd Eagle that flies altogether on fish.  
 Goitrons, needles, or matthes.  
 Goiveau, il fait goiveau, it is dany (a rustic word.)  
 Golette de maite, as holette.  
 Gomar, a Kneading-table, the board whereon bread is worked, or pised.  
 Gomene, as Gamené.  
 Gomin, for vomir, to vomit, cast, or spit up.  
 Gomisement, a vomiting, casting, spitting up.  
 Gomanene, as Gumené.  
 Gomorricane, Sedonite, a buggery.  
 Gomphe, a japing of one bone within another.

Gonagre, the Gout in the Knees.  
 Gondolier, a Venetian-wherry-man.  
 Gonfalonier, Gonfanier, an Ensign, or Standard-bearer.  
 Gonfalon, Gonfalon, an old fashion Standard, such as is used in the Wars made by the Pope.  
 Gonfanonnier, as Gonfalonnier.  
 Gontler, to cant, a swilling. Se gontler, to swill.  
 Gonin, Maître Gonin, a notable Juggler.  
 Gonnelle, a whole Petticoat, the bodies and skirts being join'd together.  
 Gonomphie, a kind of box.  
 Gontanon, as Gonfalon.  
 Gontier, franc gontier, a substantial Woman, a rich-fellow.  
 Gorbion, as Euphorbe.  
 Gorde, for corde, a rope.  
 Gorguillet, a Quail-pipe.  
 Gorgement, a throat.  
 Gorgierin, (Adj.) of, or belonging to the throat. Efronelles gorgierines, the Kings-eil in the throat.  
 Gorgette, a pretty little throat, or mouth.  
 Gorgias, for gorgereue, a Gorget.  
 Gorgias, (Adj.) gandy, pleasing, delighting in brachy; also feeding with mirth.  
 Gorgasement, gaudily, flauntingly.  
 Gorgiater, to flaunt it, to please himself in the brachy of his apparel.  
 Gorgatier, brachy, fondly, gaudily.  
 Gorme, for gorme, the stragles, a tick, a cancer which young boys cold at their noze, or by the orifice made under their throat.  
 Gormette, for gormette, a curd.  
 Gorre, a Sore; also the French-pox; also brachy, gallantness. Femmes a la grande gorre, bawling or flaunting Dams.  
 Gorrau, as gorret; also the thread, or quantity of flux, &c. that's drawn at once from a distaff in spinning.  
 Gorerie, gallantry, brachy; also pride, or vain-glor.  
 Gorre, a little Sheat, or Barrow-pig.  
 Gorreue, a cap; also a justice, or coup.  
 Gorrier, gallant both in apparel and carriage; also proud, vain-glorious.  
 Gorgierement, brachy, gallantly; proudly, dandily.

Gorron,

Gorron, a Sheat, or little young hog.  
 Gort, a Weave in a running water; or a gourt.  
 Gofaran, a necklace, a border, an ornament for the bosom or neck.  
 Goforé, as Goforé.  
 Goffampine, the Bum-bast, or Cotton-bolt.  
 Goffé, Goffier, Gofferie, & Goffeur. Se Goffier, &c. in the N. D.  
 Goretoux, for goireux, that bath a wen under the throat.  
 Goton, as groton, a little goat.  
 Goulon, as goulon.  
 Goulache, a goulache.  
 Goulrau, as gobrau.  
 Goubeler, for gobeler, a bowl, a cup.  
 Goubellettes, little tin vessels used by Jugglers and Tacheters.  
 Goubier, as afterwards spill.  
 Goude, a Marigold; also a Sow.  
 Goudau, for goudau, a Gardiners sitting room.  
 Goud-tailor, a good fellow, a boon companion.  
 Goudreau, a kind of open Pyre, also a figure in carving like that Pyre; or a long painted Oval.  
 Goudron, &c. Se goderon in the N. D.  
 Goueatre, for goitreux, one that hath a wen, bump, or swelling under his throat.  
 Goueli, the name of a faithful Vine, whose wood is of a tawny colour.  
 Gouer, a little short knife, to cut the ends of pill procreanters; also a little cat-paw knife. Paul-con-gouer, a short knife.  
 Goufreux, full of gobs, especially deep, swallowing up what comes near it.  
 Gouge, as Vouge; also a Jovial's Gouge; a Soldier's Peg or Whore; the hammer wherewith trees are worked in the Kings Forests.  
 Gouhoude, a gaud.  
 Gouhar, a gaud.  
 Gouhaile, a troop of Soldiers boys, a crew of Cook-pipes.  
 Gouharie, a Soldiers Whore.  
 Gouharie, Soldiers boys, young Rab-bles that follow a Camp.  
 Gouharde, a crew of his belly.  
 Gouharde, to eat greedily.  
 Gouhardie, a greedy feeding; also a voracious.  
 Gouharie, for goinfre, a boon companion.  
 Gouharie, fitters.  
 Gouhar, for jour, to enjoy.

Gouju, full-chest, plump-faced.  
 Goulard, goularder, goulardise. Se Goulard, goularder, goulardise.  
 Goulardron, goulardronné, goulardronner, as goderon, goderonné, goderouner in the N. D.  
 Goulache, a mouth full of.  
 Goulecur, for Arpenteur, a Surveyor of Land that measures only by the Pole.  
 Goulet, a gullet, the end of a Conduit-pipe whereat it discharges it self; also the mouth or neck of a narrow-necked Vessel; the hole of a Fox or Badger; a narrow Brook, or deep gully of water.  
 Goulet de cheminée, the funnel of a chimney. Goulet de fenestre, a narrow loop-hole in the wall of a Prison, &c.  
 Goulette de vin, a mouthful of wine.  
 Goulfe, for golfe, a Gulf.  
 Goulfi, swab, or passed up; plump, fat, well-fed.  
 Goulfre, for gouffre, a Whirlpool.  
 Goullardise, as goullardise; also Riddling, licentious or lewd talk.  
 Goulée, a la goulée, secretly, by stealth, or as in Goulée.  
 Goulet, the pipe of a fish, or gutter.  
 Goulran, for goderon, ship-pitch.  
 Goulement, for goulement, greedily.  
 Gouphon, the legs of a don or window.  
 Goupil, a Fox.  
 Goupille, the iron pin that goes through the point of a birge, or top of a club.  
 Gouat, for Gouat, a Soldiers boy.  
 Goud, as gourt, or gougue; also a whirl-pool.  
 Goud, (Adj.) domine, dull, heavy; stiff, foolish, backward.  
 Goud-foulement, as goufoulement.  
 Goudi, humour d.  
 Goudir, to over-mind.  
 Gouret, as gorret, a Sheat, or barrow-pig.  
 Goufoule, crashed, brated, mortified by violent handling.  
 Goufoulement, a crashing, or brating, a mortifying by violent handling.  
 Goufouler, to crash, or brate, to mortify by violent handling.

Gourgias, as gorgias; also proud, lofty, stately.  
 Gourgie de moulin, the conduit of a Water-mill, the water-course or ditch that is directly under the wheel.  
 Gourganderelle, a gluttony.  
 Gourgandeur, a glutton.  
 Gormet, a Wine-cellar, a Wine-merchants booky.  
 Gormeter, Gormetter, to curb.  
 Gournaud, Gournau, a Garret-fish.  
 Gouiré, beguiled, cheated, con-futed.  
 Gouirier, as Gorrier.  
 Gourt, a colour stream, or gulf of waters; a whirlpool, or deep hole in a water.  
 Goulfe, discussed, eaten; also sufficed with eating.  
 Gouffepille, broken, or tagged, as a Cat by a Dog; also spoiled, wrecked, shipped.  
 Gouffepiller, to shake, or tug, as a Dog doth a Cat; also to shake; to ship.  
 Gouffier, to devour; to stuff or fill with meat.  
 Gouffin, brachy.  
 Gouffier, for Collation, afternoons napthion.  
 Gouté, gouty, troubled with the Gout.  
 Goutran, ship-pitch.  
 Goute-rose, an extrem redness of the face.  
 Goutreufe, the name of a bird, in legends and fables somewhat resembling a Swan.  
 Gouvernail, for gouvernail, the rudder of a ship.  
 Gouvernecelle, for Gouvernante, a Governess.  
 Gouver, for gouvernement, government.  
 Goutrouze, as goultron, Snives and liss.  
 Goy, a little hen l-bill, vine-hook, or vine-knife.  
 Goyart, a bag hedging bill.  
 Goye, for joie, joy; also as goy.  
 Goyelle, a kind of chess-cake.  
 Gyon, a gadgion.  
 Gozal, a sitting Pidgeon.  
 Grabat, a poor mans bed; a coarse mattress, a straw-bed; or a couch.  
 Grabau, a garbelling of spices, &c. also a press search into matters.  
 Grabellé, garballed; also curiously searched into.  
 Grabeller, to garble spices, &c. to search curiously into.

## G R

Grabué, for Gradué, a Graduate.  
 Grabuger, to make a great stir.  
 Grachinoier, as grachner.  
 Gracieusement, graciously.  
 Gracieuseté, graciousness; also gratuity.  
 Grade, degree, flat, or dignity; a step.  
 Gradé, graduate, or having taken a degree.  
 Gradot, a Gurnard.  
 Graduel, a Mass-book, or part of the Mass, invented by Pope Celestine in the year 430.  
 Graduellement, gradually, by degrees.  
 Graissner, to scratch.  
 Grasse, as griffe grasse, by hook or by crook, any way.  
 Grattions, the best sweet Cherries. In old time the Lieutenants of Earls bore that name.  
 Graier, the Officer that gathers the King's right of Gracie in Woods and Forests.  
 Graigneur, as Greigneur, grater.  
 Graillant, as grailleur.  
 Graillet, for graille, a rook, or white-bill'd Crow.  
 Graille, for grêle, slender.  
 Grailleur, speaking hoarsely, sounding hollowly, croaking like a rook.  
 Grainant, feeding, ranning to feed.  
 Grainé, fided, run unto fied.  
 Grainier, to fied, or run unto fied.  
 Temps de grainier, the season of laying Swine, the time wherein they are driven into Forests and Woods for Mastage and other feeding.  
 Grairie, as gracie.  
 Graie, a kind of Potters clay or earth, fit to make vessels of; also a hard and sparkling brown fire-stone; also a certain Vine that hath a very big stock.  
 Graisse, for grêle, thin, slender.  
 Graisseté, as gresseté.  
 Graissayer, to lisp.  
 le Graisse-fondre, to smelter.  
 Graissement, fatty, greasiness.  
 Graisseure, fattiness, greasiness.  
 Graisseux, fatty, greasy.  
 Graissier, one that lics fat things; also a Grasser, or fattener of cattle.  
 Graissin, fat mould, or dung to manure ground with.  
 Graller, to parch, as pease, nuts, &c.  
 Graine, Gramen, grass; also Couch-grass, or Dogs-grass.  
 Gramigne, Couch-grass, Dogs-grass.

## G R

Gramment, for grandement, greatly. N'a pas gramment, it is not long ago.  
 Grammouie, a kind of French dish.  
 Grampé, taken with the cramp; or not able to stir, as one that hath the cramp.  
 Grampelle, a Grampel, or Pangar.  
 Granche, for grange, a barn; also the carcass of a sow.  
 Grand (Subst.) le grand des biens ou de la terre, the whole substance, or inheritance, that's to be parted among Cohairs.  
 Grangeage, corn, or fruits laid up in barns; also a Fee paid for corn-room in a barn. Passer grangeage d'un champ, to lease out a corn-field, or the crop thereof.  
 Grangée, a Grange, or Country-household. Grangée de bled, a barn full, a large heap of corn.  
 Granger, (Adj.) of, or belonging to a barn.  
 Grangeux, of a barn, full of barns.  
 Grangier, for Granger, a Farmer, or Barn-keeper.  
 Grangiere, for Grangere, a Farmers Wife.  
 Grangoufier, a great throat.  
 Granc Oriental, an Oriental Garnet, a stone very near as good and well-coloured as the Ruby.  
 Gramle, reduced into seed or grain.  
 Granuler, to reduce into seed, or grain.  
 Granuleux, grainy, stedy; also in grains, or little seed-like pieces.  
 Graphide, a description, or delineation.  
 Graphigné, scratched.  
 Graphigner, to scratch.  
 Grapillon, as grappillon.  
 Grapir, to creep, crawl, or climb up.  
 Grappage, a grape-gathering.  
 Grappe, for grape, a bunch of grapes.  
 Grappelle, the less Bardeck.  
 Grapper, for grappiller, to glean after Vintage.  
 Grappes, the scratches, in a horses legs.  
 Grappetant, gleaned after Vintage.  
 Grappeté, gleaned, as Grapes after Vintage.  
 Grappeuse, a woman that gleanes after Vintage.  
 Grappil, for grapin, the grapple of a Ship.

## G R

Grappillage, a grape-gleaning.  
 Grappiller, Grappilleur, as grappiller, grappilleur in the N. D.  
 Grappillon, a little cluster of grapes.  
 Grappin, as grappil.  
 Grappu, for grapu, full of clusters of grapes.  
 Grarie, the Kings right in every Sale of Wood, made in the Forests of his Subjects.  
 Grasseler, somewhat fat.  
 Grasselle, fatness.  
 Grasslet, as grasseler.  
 Grassette, the herb Orpine, or Lib-long.  
 Grassier, as grasselle.  
 Grassier, to lisp.  
 Grati, pasture, feeding, grazing for cattle; also a scratching, or clawing. Envoyer au grat, to send a grazing, a master to turn away his servant.  
 Grate, for agreable, grateful, acceptable.  
 Grateleur, scabby, itchy.  
 Gratement, a scratching; also an itching.  
 Gratia Dei, Havis-fodder.  
 Graticusement, Graticuseté, as gracieusement, gracieuseté.  
 Gratieux, for gracieux, gracious.  
 Gratiagné, scratched.  
 Gratiigner, to scratch.  
 Gratin, the remnant of Childrens pap left in the bottom of the skillet wherein it was boiled.  
 Gratirole, the herb called Hedge-hyssop.  
 Graton de pore, a fleshy part of the fat that holds the entrails being melted and cast in pieces.  
 Gratement, as gratement.  
 Gratter, for grater, to scratch.  
 Grattoir, a bread-grater.  
 Gratture, a scratch, a scratching.  
 Gravade, a reproach; also any hard measure.  
 Gravage de la Mer, the Sands, the Sea-shore.  
 Gravaigne, the wilde Goose, called a Barnacle.  
 Gravan, the name of a small Sea-fish.  
 Grave, sand, or gravel; also the pulse Asfitch.  
 Graves, a shaking.  
 Gravelé, as cendres gravelées, ashes made of Wine-lies burned.  
 Gravelée, Tartar, old lies of wine.  
 Gravelon, the stone.  
 Gravanter, as grevanter.

Grave-

## G R

Gravolence, an ill smell.  
 Gravoire, a heap of gravel.  
 Gravois, gravel.  
 Gravonner, to dig with the Fingers, to search out.  
 Gravier, for gravier, Gravel.  
 Graux, places, or open passages, made of purpose to let the Sea into Ponds or low places.  
 Graye, for graille, a rook; also the Cornish chough.  
 Grayerie, as Gracie.  
 Greal, sang greal. See Sangreal.  
 Gream, a dish, or dish full of.  
 Grebe, as graillebe.  
 Grebonde, a service at Tennis, wherein the Ball runs not along on the horse, but bounds on the side thereof.  
 Grecanifant, speaking Greek, or imitating a Grecian.  
 Greciser, to act the Grecian, or to speak Greek.  
 Grecques, Greys, Gallogaskins, wide Vontians.  
 Grees, a wilde Boars upper talons.  
 Grée, an agreement.  
 Grée, agreed unto, allowed of.  
 Greer, to agree, or give consent unto; to approve, or allow of.  
 Gref, for grief, grievance, wrong, injury.  
 Greffer, to graft.  
 Greffiers, a kind of white boards.  
 Gregois, Grecian, of Greece.  
 Gregual, a North-east-wind.  
 Gregues, great hosi.  
 Greguesque, as Gregois.  
 Greguelques, as gregues.  
 Greigneur, great; also greater, larger, bigger, elder.  
 Greinille, for groseille. a Goose-berry.  
 Grelice, a great hail.  
 Grelle, for grêle, hail.  
 Grelor, trembler le grelor, as Grelotier, to quake for cold.  
 Greclurette, as gurlure.  
 Gremeau, (for grumeau) de sang, a clot of blood.  
 Gremeler, for grommeler, to grumble.  
 Grenadille, a Pomegranate-blossom; also a little Pomegranate.  
 Grenage, Grain, Corn, Seed; also the growth, or increase thereof.  
 Grenaille, Grain, or Seed; also the Gold, Silver, &c. taken out of water, wherinto it hath been thrown red-hot out of the crucible. Grenaille de bronze, the scaly dust or substance lying on

## G R

Braß, &c. after it hath been melted, and falling from it of it self, or with little blowing.  
 Grenatier, the little border engraven about a seal.  
 Grenatine, a small granet; also marble spotted red, whether naturally or artificially.  
 Grene, for graine, Seed.  
 Grenée, as pouldre de grosse grenée, great Grain, powder fit for the Cannon.  
 Grenererie, the place or Office wherein the Controllers of the Kings Garners reside.  
 Grenetiers, Officers, Keepers, or Controllers of the Kings Salt-garners.  
 Grenie, as garder une fille à grenie, to keep a Maid long without a Husband.  
 Grenil, for grenil, herb Grammel.  
 Grenouillette, a little Frog; also the herb Crow-foot.  
 Grenouillon, a little Frog.  
 Grenu, full of Grains.  
 Gres, as grez.  
 Grefil, hail, drizzling; also the white frost that hangs on trees.  
 Gressile, drizzled on.  
 Gressier, to hail, to drizzle.  
 Gressillon, a Cricket.  
 Gressilloné, whitish, as Grap with frost.  
 Gressillonner, to chip like a Cricket.  
 Gresslement, lively, slender, lively, partly; also snilly, or squally.  
 Gressler, little, pretty.  
 Gressle, little, slender.  
 Gressieux, hairy, full of hairs, project into hairs, down.  
 Gressier, of, or belonging to hail.  
 Gresse, for graille, fat, or grease.  
 Gressier, to grate, to liquor.  
 Gressier, a Lichen, one that lispeth.  
 Gressiller, to crackle.  
 Gresses de lin, the hands, or tow of flax.  
 Grevable, grievous, painful; also likely to bar.  
 Grevaunce, a grievance.  
 Grevant, grieving.  
 Grevanté, grievous, vexed, oppressed.  
 Grevanter, to grieve, vex, or oppress.  
 Greve, sand, or gravel; a Grevy shore; also the skin, or scurf part of the leg. La greve des cheveux, les cheveux departis en

## G R

greve, the shedding, or shading of the hair, the parting thereof on the forehead.  
 Greve, grievous, troubled, molested, hindered; also hurt, whose bowels are filled into his cods.  
 Grevelure, the mail of a Hawk.  
 Grever, to grieve, trouble, molest, hinder; also to dig into, or make hollow with the nails.  
 Grevcure, an inward rupture, or bursting of the lower part of the belly; an extraordinary swelling of the Cods by the bowels fallen into them.  
 Grevolable, deserving the rope.  
 Greux, the nails.  
 Grez, a kind of fire-stone good to pave with.  
 Grezillé, wrigled, crumpled, curled.  
 Greziller, to wriggle, crumple or curl; also to crackle as a shell in the fire, or salted fish on coals.  
 Grezillons, Hawks-bills; also little goblets of fat or salt meat broyled; also twigs, as of hair curled.  
 Griache, for greche, speckled.  
 Griabe, a Sea-mew.  
 Griais, a kind of dirty red-legged Partridge.  
 Griais, (Adj.) gray, or of the colour of a Starling.  
 Griblottes, collaps.  
 Gribouiller, to rattle, or crack, as the guts do through windings.  
 Gribouillis, the rambling, croaking, or stirring of the Guts; also a jumbled name for a Devil.  
 Gribouri, a Goblin, a walking spirit that rambles in houses at nights.  
 Grioux, a villain, a thief, a rascal.  
 Gristu, having great claws.  
 Grigne, wrinkled.  
 Grigner, to grin.  
 Grignette, the ordinary Partridge.  
 Grigneur, greater, larger, bigger.  
 Grignon de pain, a corner of a loaf.  
 Grignote, gnawed, or nibbled away.  
 Grignoter, to gnaw, or nibble away, to eat like a Cony or Squirrel.  
 Grillément, a broiling; a parching with great heat; a gliding, or sliding along; a grating, or shutting up with Grates.  
 Grillatier, a Cricket-catcher; also a maker of Hawks bells.

Grilleté,



## G R

Grilleté, furnished with bills, as a Hawk.  
 Grilleux, full of Grates, made like a Grate.  
 Grilloir, the name of an apple.  
 Grilloire, a Gridiron-baker; also a maker of rattles, and such-like toys for Children.  
 Grilloirement, a ringing, or rattling; also a ringing.  
 Grilloire, to ring, or rattle; also to ring.  
 Grimacer, to make faces.  
 Grimacier, a Carver, or maker of such Articles as in buildings seem to support great arches, pillars, or beams.  
 Grimasseur, a maker of faces.  
 Grimaud, Grimaud, or Grimauld, a grim-faced fellow; also a Grammar-school-boy.  
 Grimaude, a kind of Owl.  
 Grimauderie, or Grimauderie, a School, or crew of mean Grammar-school-boys.  
 Grimbetti Collée, as Befong-née.  
 Grimelet, as grimouche; or a smatterer in learning.  
 Grimoire, a book of Conjuring, or exorcising.  
 Grimouche, a parody Pedant.  
 Grimpe-mur, one that scrambles up a wall.  
 Grimpereau, for grimpereau, a Wood-pecker.  
 Grimpure, for grimpement, a climbing up.  
 Grimecur, an angry gnasher of the teeth.  
 Grinches, a kind of black sweet cherries.  
 Grimeur, greater.  
 Gringaler, a merry Grig.  
 Gringette, as grignette.  
 Gringoriane, as cau Gringoriane, holy-water.  
 Gringotis, for gringotement, a quarrelling.  
 Gringucnaudes, the filth which after passing sticks to the tail.  
 Gringuenocor, to quarrel.  
 Gringuenocour, a quarrel.  
 Gringuenotis, a quarrelling.  
 Grimon, for grillon, a C. Light.  
 Grimon, a Chaffinch.  
 Grinier, for grincer, to gnash.  
 Griot, new barley steeped in water, then dried by a fire, then fried, and kept for pease-alice.  
 Grioter, to grill a piece of Charcoal.  
 Grioreux, gravelly, stony.  
 Griotte, Gravel; also a meal or

## G R

flower of fried barley; or as griot.  
 Grip, Rapine, Violence; a violent catching of other mens things. Allons au Cap de grip, let us go for a prize, (a phrase of Pirates.)  
 Gripauline, the herb Motherwort.  
 Griphe, Gripher, as griffe, griffer in the N. D.  
 Gripp-argent, a gripe-monny; a graily, or covetous Judge, Magistrate, Officer, Lawyer.  
 Grippeminaud, a gripping, greedy, cruel fellow.  
 Grippeminer, to gripe, or grasp greedily, covetously, cruelly.  
 Grippets, the temples of an over-long, or ill-made Garment; also the rappings or fanks of over-tried horses.  
 Griskard, a Badger; also a Sea-Gull.  
 Griser, for grisoner, to grow gray-haired.  
 Grille, for grille, an Iron-grate.  
 Grillement, a crackling noise, as of meat a broiling.  
 Grison, as pierre de grison, a kind of free stone which is but left when it is taken out of the Quarry, but afterward grows very hard.  
 Grissonneure, a growing whitish, or gray-haired.  
 Grissier, to crackle, or crack like a shoe. Elles grissoyent d'ardeur de le voir, they longed extremely to see it.  
 Grivement, Griveleure, speckledness, or a speckled colour.  
 Grivette, a Thrush, or Mavis.  
 Grivole, Grivoler, as grivole, griveler in the N. D.  
 Grivolement, Grivoleure, as grivolement.  
 Grizonner, for grisoner, to grow gray-haired.  
 Grizece, for gros-bee, a certain kind of bee, somewhat less than a Bee.  
 Groblamine, the clowns.  
 Groblin, as faire des groblins, to be proud, or false, to be false-appearances.  
 Grode, a great quantity of stinging or biting things. A la grode, the dog scratching for mites, &c. out on the ground.  
 Groier, to scratch.  
 Groisson, a kind of Pease.  
 Groissier, for groissier, a Gooseberry-bush, or plant.

## G R

Groiselle, for groseille, a Gooseberry.  
 Groisellettes transmarines, red Gooseberries.  
 Groille, for groisse, a woman being great with child.  
 Groisseler, as groisselier.  
 Groizil, broken Glass.  
 Grole, a Rook.  
 Grolle, the round circle in the white at batts.  
 Grollé, parched, as Pease, Beans, &c.  
 Grollier, a Cobler. Noyer grollier, a young or little Walnut-tree.  
 Gromé, cuffed.  
 Grommement, a grommeling, or murthering.  
 Grommeleux, grommeling, murthering, murthering; also rugged, rough.  
 Grommellement, as grommellement.  
 Grommé, cuffed.  
 Grommer, to cuss.  
 Gronau, a Gurnard.  
 Groncer, to roar, as the Sea in a storm.  
 Grondeller, to rumble, or to roar, as a tempestuous water that beats against rocks or roots growing to the banks thereof.  
 Gronderie, a grombling.  
 Grondin, a Hog.  
 Grondir, as grondeller.  
 Gronnard, grunting; also frowning.  
 Gronnement, a grunting.  
 Grongnier, to grunt, like a Hog.  
 Gros-doux, a kind of apple.  
 Grosfeller, for groisselier, a Gooseberry-bush.  
 Groseille, for groseille, a Gooseberry.  
 Gros grain, the name of a fish.  
 Grosle, tattered, ragged, shaven.  
 Feves grossées, parched, or candied beans.  
 Giosler, to totter, rock, or shake, as weak building in windy weather.  
 Groslier, as grollier.  
 Gros-ménil, a kind of pear.  
 Gros-oil, a kind of apple.  
 Groisselle, for groisselle, a Gooseberry.  
 Grolier, to rattle in the throat.  
 Groissier, great work; also rudeness, grossness; also Grown; mares uttered, or the uttering of mares by whole-fale.  
 Grolier, a Groucer.

Grossoyé

## G R

Grossoyé, ingrossed, written fair, or in great and fair letters.  
 Grossoyer, to ingross, to write fair, or in great and fair letters.  
 Grotelquer, to lurk in Caves, or Dens, and obscure places.  
 Groüce, la groüce des fruits, that fruit which falls in the night; Windfalls.  
 Groüette, gravel, or a gravelly soil.  
 Groüetteux, gravelly, stony.  
 Grougnaut, a Gurnard.  
 Grougouler, to rumble, or crack, like the Guts.  
 Grouiller, to move, stir, or scall; to rumble; to twarm.  
 Grouillier, as grollier.  
 Grouillis, a stirring heap of worms, &c. also the springing of a child in the womb.  
 Groulard, a bunting.  
 Groulé, as grossé.  
 Grouler, as grouiller.  
 Groulette, a kind of little earthen-vessel.  
 Groumcler, for grommcler, to gromble.  
 se Groyer, to hoast.  
 Gruin, Gruant, for gruaui, Oatmeal.  
 Grue (Adj.) simple, fill. Le monde n'est plus grue, the world grows wiser adays.  
 Gruecoir, a small Grater.  
 Grugeons, the smallish, or most violent fruit on a tree; Whistlings.  
 Gruget, to gudge, to gudge, or murther; also to eat a crust of bread.  
 Gruner, to grow, like a Hog.  
 Gruire, as gruire in the N. D.  
 Grum, for grain, a Grain.  
 Grume, a knot, bunch, or cluster; also a twinkling, or sparkling, as of a Diamond.  
 Grumclément, a grunting as of Hogs.  
 Grumcler, for grommcler, to grunting.  
 Grumeleux, clatty, clattering. Bois grumcleux, rough, knotty, rugged wood.  
 Grumer, to spit Grates.  
 Grumoux, as grumcleux.  
 Gruotte, for grive, the last kind of Cherry.  
 Grupé, Gruper, as gripé, griper in the N. D.  
 Grupemot, Grupade, a grasping, a catching hold.  
 Grys, for gruaui, Grue.  
 Gruser, to grue, or to grue at.  
 Gruller, to grue, to grue. Gruller des pois, to parch Pease.

## G U

Gruau, for gruaui, oatmeal.  
 Gruyer, (Adj.) of a Crane; also made (as a Hawk) only for the Crane.  
 Gruyerie, & Gruirie, as gruerie in the N. D.  
 Gruyo sec, as griot.  
 Gryllon, for grillon, a Cricket, or Grasshopper.  
 Gryotte, as gruoite.  
 Grypaume, the herb Motherwort.  
 Gryper, for griper, to catch hold.  
 Grys, for gris, gray.  
 Guailardet, a Streamer in a ship.  
 Guainer, Judas-tree.  
 Guaire, for guere, little.  
 Guaves, as Gayves.  
 Gualebut, a top-pot.  
 Guaronion, a kind of horse.  
 Garantir, as garantir in the N. D.  
 Guarbanecs, Fiches, Petals.  
 Garde-manger, for garde-manger, a cap-board.  
 Guardon, as gardon in the N. D.  
 Guare, for gare, beware.  
 Guarent, for Garant, a Warranty.  
 Guari, for guerir, cured.  
 Guarigues, plain champion fields.  
 Guarir, Guarton, Guarissable, as guerir, guerison, guerissable in the N. D.  
 Guarite, for guerite, a watch-tower.  
 Guarot, as garot in the N. D.  
 Guatalliens, an Order of religious people, consisting both of men and women.  
 Guastier, as Gastier; or one that is hired to tend other mens grounds.  
 Guatte, the small or young Shrike, the vire-Pile.  
 Guale, a kind of apple.  
 Guac, Liguac.  
 Guayer, for guere, to fond.  
 Guamier, as Guamier.  
 Guayre, for guere, little.  
 Guale, charmed with meat and drink.  
 Guendon, also a quait, a smallness of sticking what is meant to be longed for. Et apres guendon, and afterwards they fell into a better state than they had enjoyed it.  
 Guedouir, as godouard.  
 Guedoude, a small salt-pot or bottle.  
 Guedouille, as guedoude.  
 Guedoude de vinaigre, a small vinegar-bottle.  
 Guelphe, justice, sedition.  
 Guelmeuse, a kind of bird.  
 Guelmeuse, or Guelmeuse, also a lamenter, or a kind of bird.

## G U

Guementor, to ask, or inquire after. Se guementor, to lament, mourn, complain, groan.  
 Guenaui, a beggar; also a digger of Graves.  
 Guenchir, to start aside, thereby to avoid a coming blow.  
 Gueneut, the throat, or throat-bell.  
 Guenipe, a rag, or clout; also a cloathly woman.  
 Guenonnie, a most beastly wench, one that hath been ridden by a Monk.  
 Guenot, a Shepherds familiar.  
 Guenupe, a little Monkey.  
 Guepillon, a Holy-water-sprinkle.  
 Guepillonneux, sprinkling, casting water upon.  
 Guerb, Common of pasture for a mans beasts throughout all his Neighbors Grounds. Temps de guerb, is from mid-September to the middle of February.  
 Guerdon, recompence, or reward; also the name of a fish.  
 Guerdonné, recompenced, rewarded.  
 Guerdonnement, a recompencing, or rewarding.  
 Guerdonner, to recompence, to reward.  
 Guerecé, laid, or made fallow, manured, fitted for seed, &c.  
 Guercer, to lay, or make land fallow, to prepare it for seed.  
 Guerqueler, aild Country-hose.  
 Guerillie, a wild.  
 Guerillier, a soldier, or cavalier.  
 Guerité, as murs gueritez, walls, or rampiers furnished with places of retreat.  
 Guerle, a frame made of a skin dried and pierced full of holes.  
 Guerle, spout-eyed, or goggle-eyed.  
 Guerler, to sift through a guerle.  
 Guerbler, a by-word for a beggar.  
 le Guerbler, a Shagrag.  
 se Guermement, as se guementor.  
 Guernette, a Prawn.  
 Guerner, for grenier, a Garner.  
 Guerphe, Guerphe, Guerpison, a quibbles, fooling; also a tripping, crawling, or moving forward by little and little. La Guerphe, a midion.  
 Guerrie, as Guerrie in the N. D.  
 Guetrobles, fit to be moved on.  
 Guetroyé, named a quiff.  
 Guetroyement, wars, mischief.  
 Guetroyer, to war, to make war upon.  
 Guetroyer, a Warrior; also a fugger, a contentious person.

Guel-

## G U

## G U

## G Y

Guespée, Guespiere, a nest, or  
swarm of Wasps.  
Guepillier, a liquorer.  
Guepillonne, beprinkled.  
Guepillonner, to beprinkle, or be-  
dew with a Holy-water-sprin-  
kle.  
Guespine, a wassish Dame.  
Guest, as harang guest, a shotten,  
or lean Herring.  
Guestré, having startups on.  
Gueve, Seigneur Gueve, a Land-  
lord to whom surrender is made  
of the ground held of him. Cho-  
les gueves, waists, strays, or  
things left, quitted, abandoned.  
Gueve, waived, refused, abandon-  
ed, given over.  
Guevement, a waiving, or resus-  
ing; also a resignation, or sur-  
render of land.  
Guever, to waive, refuse, abandon,  
or give over; also to surrender,  
give back, or resign.  
Gueveux, plabby, slushy; also be-  
plabed.  
Guetie, for guet, a Watch-man.  
Guetté, watched, observed, dog-  
ged.  
Guettelement, a watching, observing,  
or dogging.  
Guetteur, a watcher, a be-est obser-  
ver of. Guetteur de chemins, a  
way-layer, a highway-robber.  
Guen, for Guisnier, a Cook.  
Gueuant, begging in the highway, or  
like a vagabond any way.  
Guever, as guever.  
Gueuer, for gueuser, to beg.  
Gueuiffe, for gueuse, a woman-  
beggar.  
Gueuillard, the muzzle, or mouth of a  
beast; also a wide-mouthed fel-  
low; also an imbroglio (like the head  
of a Lion) upon ancient basins.  
Gueulle, as gueule in the N. D.  
Gueus, for gueux, a beggar.  
Guey, for gué, a foray.  
Greuze, for gueuse, a woman-beg-  
gar.  
Guidage, a passport, or writ of safe-  
conduct.  
Guidé, guided, conducted.  
Guideau, a kind of fish-net.  
Guider, to guide, lead, or conduct.  
Guideloyment, the needle of a Sea-  
compass.  
Guicor, a Guide.  
Guier, as guider, to guide.  
Guieres, as guere, little.  
Guiges, the handles of a target, or  
shield.  
Guignade, Guignement, a winking,

or aiming at a thing with one  
eye.  
Guigne-queüe, a wag-tail.  
Guigneron, a dung-farmer.  
Guigneur, a winker; also a blin-  
ker.  
Guignons de roches, the corners, or  
edges of rocks.  
Guilée, a great shower of rain.  
Guilhedlin, for guilledin, a Gel-  
ding.  
Guille, the quill, or faucet of a wine-  
vessel; the keel of a ship; also  
guile, craft, deceit. Guille de  
beurre, a piece of butter made of  
the fibion of a finger.  
Guille, beguiled.  
Guillebardeau, a tool, or instrum-  
ent.  
Guillee, as guilee.  
Guilleminne, a certain Edict against  
some exorbitant Privileges of the  
Church, devised and published by  
Guillaume Poyet, a Chancellor of  
France.  
Guillemins, an Order of Hermits.  
Guillemot, the name of a fowl that  
somewhat resembles a Plover.  
Guillenard, part of a woman &c.  
Guiller, to cousin, beguile, deceive.  
Guilleret, merry, pleasant; also red  
about the gills, as one that hath  
drunk somewhat hard.  
Guilleries, Guillery de passeroux,  
the chirping of Sparrows.  
Guillochis, a kind of flourishing in  
Mahony, or Carpentry.  
Guilloquet, part of a woman &c.  
Guilmin, a coxcomb, a sot.  
Guilon, a wanton girl.  
Guilverdons, great gobbets of liquid  
meats, as of Oysters, &c.  
Guimaux, Préz guimaux, fertile  
meadows, mowed twice a year.  
Guimpier, a maker of crepines.  
Guimpe, the crepine of a French-  
hood.  
Guinche, a sword, or baton for a  
piqueur.  
Guincher, to wriggle.  
Guindage, a hoisting, or lifting up;  
or an engine to lift up things  
with.  
Guindereffe, the rope whereby the  
Mizzer-fil is hoisted up.  
Guindol, for guindal, an engine to  
lift up stones with.  
Guindoles, Guindoules, the fruit  
called Fagites.  
Guindre, a wheel to wind silk on.  
Guinguois, de guinguois, slovenly,  
unadorned; also loosely,  
jogglingly.

Guinson, for pinson, a Chaffinch.  
Guipillon, an holy-water sprinkle.  
Guirlandé, wearing a garland, or  
set out with garlands.  
Guirarme, a kind of weapon, a  
staff that hath within it two long  
pieces, which with a shoot or  
thrust forward come forth.  
Guise, guise, manner, fashion, ca-  
pume.  
Guisier, a sweet cherry-tree.  
Guiterne, or Guiterre, for guitare,  
a guitar.  
Gulpe, a wound, or blood-wire.  
Gulpine, a quitting, or forsaking;  
a waiving, or giving over an  
Estate in Land.  
Gulpir, to quit, leave, or waive.  
Gumenes, the tackling of a ship.  
Guoguettes, for goguettes, a merry  
lamour.  
Guorre, Guoy, as gorre, goy.  
Gurceret, a nickname or by-word for  
a beggarly Soldier.  
Gurpir, to quit, forgo, leave, aban-  
don.  
Gurpison, as guerpier.  
Guses, the ball of the eye.  
Gutale, Gutale, ale, good ale.  
Guy de Flandres, a kind of mortar  
wherein with fret-work is made.  
Guyberges, as guymberges.  
Gynettes, young Guiny-bens.  
Gyneres, for guines, sweet Charities.  
Gyupiere, Gyupure, for guipure,  
gump.  
Gyron, gyronne, in Heraldry.  
Guyarme, as guirarme.  
Guyarme, as guirarme.  
Guyarmier, one that serves with a  
guirarme.  
Guyure, a snake, an adder.  
Gy, as gyp.  
Gymnaste, exercised, or nimble at  
exercise.  
Gynocerate, Gynocratie, the Go-  
vernment of a woman.  
Gynois, as guinguois.  
Gyp, or Gyps, mortar, plaister, or a  
kind of white stone when of pla-  
ster is made.  
Gypse, like mortar, or plaister, also  
mortar, or plaistered.  
Gyraffe, as girafe in the N. D.  
Gyrine, the frog called a Tadpole.  
Gyrollee, for girolee, a Gilly-  
flower.  
Gyroles, Skirret-roots.  
Gyron, as gyron.  
Gyrout, & Gyrouette, for girou-  
ette, a weather-cock.  
Gyrouetteux, flitting, wavering,  
inconstant, as a weather-cock.  
Haaler,

## H A

## H A

## H A

## H

Haaler, as haler in the N. D.  
Habarre, as gabarre.  
Habatre, as abatre in the N. D.  
Habeliné, distempered; also all be-  
prised.  
Habileté, for habilité, fitness, aptness,  
skill, ability, nimbleness, ac-  
tivity.  
Habileté, inabled, fitted, confirmed;  
allowed of.  
Habilliter, to inable, to make fit for;  
to allow of. Habilliter un mi-  
neur, to inable an Infant to sue,  
or answer in Law, by appointing  
him a Guardian who may do it  
for him.  
Habillage de poulaillies, the dressing  
of poultry, the pluming, drawing,  
&c.  
Habitable, an habitation.  
Habitual, for habituel, habitual, or  
got by degrees.  
Habituacion, for habitude, an habit,  
or custom.  
Habitué, (Subst.) a household-servant,  
or attendant.  
Hable, for havre, a haven, or har-  
bour.  
Habordeau, the fish Haberdine.  
Habrizet, to browd himself; also to  
sleep.  
Hachement, a hacking, slicing, or  
cutting in pieces. Par hachement,  
in slices.  
Hachercrau, a little ax, an ad-  
dis.  
Hachette, a hatchet, or small ax.  
Hacquebale, an harquebuz.  
Hacquebuter, to shoot in or with an  
harquebuz.  
Hacquet, as haquet; also a little Ci-  
stern, or oven vessel, for the rin-  
sing of Glasses, or cooling of Wine  
in Summer.  
Hacquetier, as haquetier.  
Hadea, (an Interjection) ha! are  
you there?  
Hadot, Hadon, a salt Halldock.  
Haffres, fright, astonishment.  
Haffreux, for afreux, frightful.  
Hagiographie, writta bolily, or se-  
credly.  
Haglé, mailed, speckled as the coat  
of a Hawk.  
Haglore, the mail, or speckledness of  
a coat of a Hawk.  
Hahay, as faire gros hahay, to make  
a great stir, or mighty slaugh-  
ter.

Haias, a kind of Beech-tree.  
Haict, as haic.  
Haillonné, cut into rags, or tatters,  
whereof clowns are made. Dis-  
cours haillonnez, ragged, or pat-  
ched discourses.  
Haillonner, to cut into rags, or tat-  
ters; to make clowns of.  
Haillonneux, ragged, tattered.  
Haim, a fishing-hook.  
Haines, the hips.  
Haineur, a hater, loather, abhor-  
rer.  
Haineuse, hateful, odiousness.  
Haineux, full of hate; also odious,  
or hateful.  
Haineux (Subst.) enemies, adver-  
saries.  
Haire (verb.) a carrion-jade; also  
a wretched or miserable fellow.  
Haireux, rough, ragged.  
Hairoineau, a young Heron.  
Hairoinier, of, or belonging to a  
Heron; also Heron-like, long,  
tall, slender, Lank. Faulcon hai-  
ronnier, a Heron, a Faulcon  
made only to the Heron.  
Hairoinier, a Heron nest, or ayrie;  
a Heronshaw, or shaw of wood,  
wherein Herons breed.  
Haître, for hêtre, a Beech-tree.  
Hait, liveliness, lustiness; gladness,  
cheerfulness; readiness. Cela est  
bien à mon haic, that fits my  
humour, pleases my fancy.  
Haite, lively, sound, lusty.  
Haïrer, to like well of, to be well  
pleased with; also to cheer  
up.  
Haïté, as haïté.  
Haitoudeau, as hestoudeau.  
Hal, an alby-coloured Skate-fish,  
whose skin is powdered all over  
with brown spots.  
Halachie, a Shad-fish.  
Halainé, as halene.  
Halberné, for halbréné, broken-sea-  
thered.  
Halbant, for albrén, a little wilde  
Duck.  
Halbran, a Teal; also a little  
wilde Duck.  
Halbreda, an ill-favoured man or  
woman.  
Halbrant, as halbran.  
Halecret, a Crostet.  
Halecreté, armed with a Crof-  
let.  
Halene, for halene, breath.  
Haleincux, long-winded, full of  
breath.  
Haléné, breathed on; also searched,  
or smelt out. Haléné de la flat-

teric, fed with the breath of flat-  
tery.  
Haléné, Halenement, a breathing;  
also a breath, wind, or exhalation.  
Halener, to breathe, or blow upon;  
also to snuff out.  
Haletant, short-winded.  
Haletement, a painful (or fast) pan-  
ting; also a breathing, or ven-  
ting out.  
Haliboron, as Aliboron.  
Haligornes, trash, old (or out-cast)  
stuff.  
Halime, a kind of Sea-Purflane.  
Haliter, for haler, to pant; also  
to excite, or stir up.  
Halitre, for hale, a scorching heat.  
Hallage, as Droict d' hallage, hal-  
lage, the toll that's due to the  
Lord of a Fair or Market for  
such Commodities as are vented in  
the Hale of the place.  
Halle, for hale, an open Market-  
house, or Hall standing on pil-  
lars.  
Halle (an Interj.) ha-boys, now  
now.  
Halleboter, to glean after Vintage,  
to rake, or gather together.  
Hallebotté, sluggy, or ill-filled.  
Hallebottes, the tops or flowers of a  
certain weed containing two or  
three little red seeds apiece.  
Hallebrené, crest-fallen, off the kin-  
ges, clean out of heart; also grie-  
vously bestricken.  
Hallebrené, as halebran.  
Hallecret, as halecret.  
Hallefettier, a Scavenger, a bawd or  
ferry fellow, a Tyrants flatter-  
er.  
Hallené, Hallener, as halené, hale-  
ner.  
Haller, to hallow, or encourage dogs  
with hallowing.  
Hallron, part of a woman &c.  
Halles. See hale in the N. D.  
Halleter, for haleter, to pant, or to  
blow hard.  
Halmyrach, for Amiral, an Admiral.  
Halot, a hot and blasting mist.  
Halte, for alte, a stand or stop.  
Hambour, Hambourg, a kind of  
little barrel.  
Hamé, furnished with a hook.  
Hamech, a parging composition.  
Hameconné, full of, or furnished  
with fish-hooks.  
Hameconner, to furnish with fish-  
hooks.  
Hamesson, for hamecon, a fish-  
hook.  
Hamef-

Hameçoné, as hameçoné.

Hamet, a small fish-hook.

Han, the groan wherewith Wood-cleavers keep time to their strokes. *J'ai chanté à son han, I have spoken with him.*

Hanap, a drinking-cup, or goblet.

Hancher, to snatch at with the teeth.

Hanchois, a Pilchard.

Hanchu, great-hill.

Handon, a kind of Dragon, whose biting is not venomous.

Hanebane, *Honbane*.

Hanece, as enter à la hanece, to graze in a Willow-pole.

Haneque, a Corn-measure, containing about six Parisian bushels.

Hannebane, as hanebane.

Hannicroches, Hannicrochemens, intanglements, subtilities, cavils.

Hannir, for hennir, to neigh.

Hannissement, the neighing of a horse.

Hannon, a Cockle.

Hanse, a certain Society of Merchants combined together for the good usage and safe passage of Merchandises; also an association with, or the freedom of the Hanse; also the fee, or fine, which is paid for that freedom.

Hanse, free of the Hanse, sworn of the Company of Hanse-Merchants; sworn and made free of any Company, or Corporation.

Hanser, to make free of the Hanse, or of any Civil Company, or Corporation.

Hantement, for hantié, an haunting, or frequenting.

Hape, or Happe, a clasp, or the hook of a clasp, or a hook to clasp with; also the clout or band of iron that's nailed upon the arm or end of an axletree, and keeps it from being worn by the often turning of the nave of a wheel. *Clou à happe, a clout-nail.*

Happée, a grasp, a snatch. *Saisine d'happée, a violent seizure of, or entry into another man's land; a forcible entry, or distress.*

Happelopin, a Catch-bit, a Small-stail.

Happement, a catching.

Happe-soupe, a spoon.

Haquebure, an Arquebuse.

Haquebutier, an Arquebutier.

Haquet, a Dray.

Haquetier, a Dray-man.

Har, as hard in the N. D.

Harangelon, Herring-season.

Haranguant, for harangueur, an Orator, or one that makes a Speech.

Harancier, of, belonging, or like unto an Herring.

Harantör, for harang forest, a red-Herring.

Haraffier, the Owner, or Overseer of a Race.

Harand, the form of an Har; also a certain City used in Normandy, for which see Haro in the N. D.

Harandé, openly reviled, or railed at.

Harander, to revile, or rail at openly.

Harault, as haraud. *Le monde luy crie harault, the world cries out, or bids bye, upon him.*

Harce, for herie, an Harrow; also a Portcullis.

Harcelle, a little With.

Hardege, for hardes, a Travellers things that he carries with him.

Harde, an herd, flock, or troop of wild beasts; also a soft-shelled egg, a wind-egg; also an hoard.

Hardé, laden with baggage; also trucked, bartered, exchanged.

Hardelle, a little With, or faggot-band; also a herd of beasts; a crew of men; also a young maid, or girl.

Harder, to truck, barter, exchange.

Hardeux, as hardé.

Hardement, for hardiment, boldly.

Hardillon, the thong of a buckle.

Hardouer, a restoring, or a repairing.

Hardre, as œuf hardré, a wind-egg, or soft-shelled egg.

Harelle, a herd, or flock; also a popular Commotion.

Harène, for harang, a Herring.

Harengade, a fish like a little Shad.

Harengerie, an Herring-shop, or Market; also a selling of Herring, or the Herring-sellers trade.

Harengelson, Herring-season.

Harengiere, for harangiere, a woman that cries, or sells Herring.

Faire la moué aux harengieres, to stand on the Pillory.

Harer un chien, to set a dog on a beast; to encourage him by some voice, or by clapping on the back, when he is set on.

Harfleur, an ebbing.

Hargas, as faulcon hargas, a fore-Falcon.

Haricé, harri'd, vexed, molested.

Harier, to harry, vex, or molest.

Harigor, a kind of Fig.

Harle, a kind of Sheldrake.

Harlon, instead of Hare-loup, a word wherewith dogs that hunt or assail a Wolf are cheered and encouraged.

Harmente, a little Bastille.

Harmonique, for harmonieux, harmonious.

Harnachement, for harnois, the harness of a horse.

Harnas, the same. *Harnas de mouton, the head and pluck of a sheep.*

Harnas de roture, a Plough.

Haroder, as harauder.

Harondelle, for hironnelle, a Swallow.

Harou. See haro in the N. D.

Harpade, a catching, or snatching at.

Harpail, a flock, herd, or crew.

Harpaille, as herpaille.

Harpailleur, a Keeper, or Overseer of Deer; also as Arpailleur.

Harpantier, for arpantier, to survey, or measure land.

Harpaut, the name of a Shepherds dog.

Harpechorde, a Harpsicord, a Dulcimer.

Harpens, a kind of Night-bird.

Harpes, for hardes, a Travellers things.

Harpeur, an Harper, one that plays on the Harp.

Harpi, catching, snatching, grasping at.

Harpoys, payvor.

Harqueboulade, and harqueboulade, harqueboulé, harqueboulé, harquebutier, and harquebutier. See them without h and o in the N. D.

Harquebutier, for Arquebutier, an Arquebutier.

Harry, a carterly voice of exciting.

Hars, for hard, a faggot-band, a With.

Haricé, for herie, an Harrow.

Haricelle, a little With.

Harfeller, for harcelier, to vex.

Harfe, Harfement, Harfer, Harfeur. See them with an e, instead of a, in the N. D.

Hart, for hard, a With. *Les harts, the shoulder (or neck) vein of a horse, wherewith most commonly he is let blood; or as les Ars.*

Hachebachach, a feigned voice of coughing.

Hale, an old female Coney, or Hare.

Haleau, a Breem of a middle size.

Haste, for broche, a spit.

Hastelé,

Hastelé, bound up with small splints.

Hasteleres, little splints, wherewith Faulconers bind up their Hawes broken legs.

Hasteloux, hasty, quick, speedy, nimble.

Hastemene, an Hogs basket.

Hastereau, the throat-piece, or fore-part of the neck of a hog; also a dish made of one Liver or more of a calf, &c.

Hasterel, as hastereau; or a Hogs basket.

Hasteur, an hedge, or hedge-walker.

Hastilles, the inward of a beast; as an Hogs basket, Calves gather, Sheeps pluck, &c.

Hastivel, for hâtiveau, an hasting-apple, or pear; a soon-ripe apple; a hair-brain'd fool.

Hastiveté, hastiness, speed, rashness.

Hatchier, for atcher, a place for a Tradegians tools.

Hattereau, as hattereau.

Hau, for ho, an Interjection of calling.

Haubans, for aubans, the Showers of a ship.

Haubelon, for hoblon, Hops.

Haubereau, for hoberreau, an Hobby-hawke.

Haubergeon, a little coat of mail, or only sleeves and gorget of mail. *Haubergeon de femmes, the roll wherewith some women bear up their gowns about their hips.*

Haubergeonnier, a maker of Coats of mail.

Hauve, dreadful. *Yeux haves, hollow, or sunk in the eyes.*

Havé, soaked, withered, wasted; also disfigured, decay'd to look on.

Havée, a gripe, or hardy'd; a booty, or prey; a toll exacted by the Executioner of some towns upon small wares, and fruit sold on Market-days.

Havement, greedily, ravenously.

Haver, for happer, to hook, or grasp with an hook.

Haveron, wild Oats.

Havet, a little hook.

Havi, preb'd, burnt up, as grass in the hot Sun.

Havir, to parch, or burn up, as a hut for duth grass.

Haulche, a raising, or out-bidding in an out-cry.

Baulcher, to raise, or out-bid in an out-cry.

Haulchie, raised, or out-bid.

Haulchier, as haulcher.

Haulage, as haulage; also pride, arrogance.

Haulaire, lofty, stately, high-minded.

Haulé, the underlaying of a shoe, or the piece of leather that underlays it.

Haulé-see, a lifting up of the chin in scorn; also a blow, or chock under the chin.

Haulé-menton, a crutch-like prop of wood, serving to bear up the head of one that's fallen into extreme weakness; also a false boasting.

Haulé-pied, a net, or engine wherewith Wolves, Badgers, Foxes, &c. are caught.

Haulé-see, the drawing, or baling of Barges, or great Boats up a river by the force of men above.

Haultaineté, haughtiness, loftiness, or jettling.

Haultbert, as haulber in the N. D.

Hault-muré, high-walled; also tall. *Un plat de soupes hault murées, a dish of Brevies, whose sops are heaped roof-ways one upon another.*

Hault-murer, to compass, or fortify with high walls.

Haultmore, as Onchet, or Pavache of eggs.

Havoir, for avoir, to have.

Havre, (Adj.) dreary.

Haulage, an hoisting, or bearing up.

Haulaire, as haulaire.

Haulie, a soup to take or fetch up water. *Jouer à la haulie, to play at little tatter, to ride the white mare.*

Haulie-see, as haulie-see.

Haulie-cul, a French Carding-aid, or the back of roll wool by which women do all the Carding.

Haulie-ple, a Carding-aid.

Haulie-pins, furnished with a Carding-aid.

Haulie-see, as haulie-see.

Haulie-see, as haulie-see.

Haulie-see, as haulie-see.

Haulie-see, as haulie-see.

Haulie-see, as haulie-see.

Haulie-see, as haulie-see.

Haulie-see, as haulie-see.

Haulie-see, as haulie-see.

Haulie-see, as haulie-see.

Haulie-see, as haulie-see.

Haulie-see, as haulie-see.

Haulie-see, as haulie-see.

Haulie-see, as haulie-see.

Haulie-see, as haulie-see.

Helicofeline, *Smallage*.  
 Helepolle, a great Wooden-engine wherewith in old time the tops of Rampiers were battered.  
 Helscie, the name of an herb.  
 Heliotrope, the herb Turnfol; also a precious stone, which, as a Burning-glass, receiveth and retorteth the Sun-beams.  
 Helixine, barren, or creeping Ivy.  
 Helvenaque, the name of a kind of Grape.  
 Hematide, pierre hematide, the Blood-stone.  
 Hemeraine, the Mezgram.  
 Hemicanique, troubled with, or subject unto the Migram.  
 Hemine, as Eminé.  
 Hemiole, so much, and half so much again.  
 Hemiplexic, a dead Palsie in half of the body.  
 Hemitrité, la fievre hemitritée, an Ague compounded of a continual Tertian, and an intermittent Quotidian.  
 Hemorrhoidal, as Veine hemorrhoidale, a small branch of the Spleen-vein coming to the Fundament; also a certain vein in the neck of a womans Womb.  
 Hemorrhues, for hemorrhoides, the Emroids, or Piles.  
 Hemy, an Interjection of lamenting, ay me.  
 Henouars, Salt-porters, carriers of salt.  
 Hcoufe, Holly, or the Holm-tree.  
 Heptaphon, seven-fold.  
 Heptomagene, the fifth Male.  
 Herage, an airy of Hawks; a brood, kind, or flock.  
 Herauder, to blare, publicly to denounce, or declare.  
 Herbageux, grassie, full of grass.  
 Herbaux, certain duties whereto some Inheritances are liable in Poitou.  
 Herbé, fed with grass, laid on the grass, turned into grass.  
 Herbelctte, small herb, or grass.  
 Herberge, or herberge, as heberge, as heberge, herbergement, herberger, as heberge herbergement, herberger.  
 Herbergerement, Herbergerie, a house, lodging, or dwelling.  
 Herbette, small herb, or grass. Herbettes, littles, burrage, purslain, forget, and such like wholesome herbs.  
 Herbeux, grassie, full of grass, or herbs.  
 Herbier, for herboliste, an Herbalist; also a Gardener; also an Herbal.  
 Herbier, an Herb-woman; also the

windpipe of a bird, and the throat-pipe of a beast.  
 Herbill, grassie (or well-grown) pastures.  
 Herbiste, as herbier.  
 Herbrégé, herbergement, herberger, herbergerie, as heberge, herbergement, herberger, herbergerie.  
 Herce, for herce, an Harrow.  
 Herecler, for harcelier, to trouble, vex, or molest.  
 Hercement, Hercer, Herceur, as hersement, herier, hercier in the N. D.  
 Hercure, an harrowing.  
 Hercher, for hercer, to harrow.  
 Herculaine, Herculienné, a loadstone.  
 Herdier, the great, or master-devil.  
 Herdre, to cleave, or flick fast unto.  
 Here, for haire, a shirt made of rugged hair, a penitential shirt.  
 Hereditaire, inheritable.  
 Heredité, hereditary; or as herital.  
 Heredité, an Inheritance.  
 Herefé, turned heretic; as oblique, or impious as an heretic.  
 Hereste (for arête) de poisson, a fish-bone.  
 Hergne, for hernie, a bursting, or rupture within the cuds.  
 Hergneux, burst; also forward.  
 Herigoté, dew-claw'd, having spurs or dew-claws.  
 Herigotes, Dew-claws, also Spurs.  
 Herigoteure, the having of dew-claws, or spurs.  
 Heripé, Heriper, as herupé, heruper.  
 Herissonnement, a sudden quivering, or shivering, by the sense or apprehension of an abhorred thing.  
 se Herissonner, to have his hair stand up on end.  
 Heritable, inheritable; also held in Fee-simple, or for ever.  
 Heritablément, inheritably, in Fee-simple, or for ever.  
 Heritabilité, an inheritance, or the soil inherited.  
 Herital, of inheritance; also inherited, or held in fee.  
 Heritance, Herité, (Subst.) for heritage, an inheritance.  
 Herital, as herital.  
 Heritier, (Adj.) for, or belonging to an heir, or inheritance.  
 Herle, as harle.  
 Hermaire, for armoire, a Cupboard.  
 Hermandrée, for germandrée, Germander.  
 Herme, for ferme, firm; also waste, untill'd, solitary.  
 Hermile, a little round member in Architecture, the same as Astragale in the N. D.

Herminier, to fur with Ermins.  
 Herminette, a little plaining ax.  
 Hermitesse, a Woman-hermit.  
 Hermodacte, Dogs-bane.  
 Hermore, Burfworth, Rupturewort.  
 Herné, burst, having a rupture about the Privities.  
 Herniaire, as hermore.  
 Heroë, for heros, a Hero.  
 Herouet, the name of an apple.  
 Herpail, a bird, or flock.  
 Herpaille, a crew of shirking fellows.  
 Herpailleurs, a siller of old trinkets of Iron, &c.  
 Herpé, grafted, snatched; also harp-like; out-brafted and lank in the groin like a Greyhound.  
 Herpelu, a Striver, a French shilling.  
 Herper, to grasp, or snatch. Herper contre terre, to creep, or crawl.  
 Herpes, the shingles, running-worm, or wilde-fire.  
 Herr, Master, Sir; also a Rogue; also a saucy man.  
 Herre, a Rogue, Beggar, Vagabond.  
 Herry, the Fundament, or Arse-gut.  
 Hers, an Interjection of Calling.  
 Herlé, for harcelé, vex'd, tormented.  
 Herloir, for hier à soir, yesternight.  
 Herre, as Erre in the N. D.  
 Hertringue, I drink to you.  
 Herupé, whole hair slaves or stands an end; also bristly, prick'd, dishevel'd, disordered.  
 Heruper, to make it slave, or stand ill-favour'dly; to disorder the hair. S'heruper, to sit up the bristles, by hair to slave.  
 Heruppé, as herupé.  
 Hespaler, a Sailor, or Mariner.  
 Hesperie, the West Tower.  
 Hestoudeau, for Etoudeau, a great Cock-chick.  
 Hestreau, a young, or little Beech-tree.  
 Hestoudeau, as hestoudeau.  
 Hetricque, as hetricque.  
 Heu, a dutch Hoy; also a Lighter.  
 Heu hach, feign'd words for a cough.  
 Heudri, much, corrupted, putrid, distained, or spotted as unair'd linen.  
 Heudir, to must, corrupt, or putrefy; to spoil for want of airing.  
 Heulet, a bout, or little Isle cut out of the land of purpose to be overflowed every tide by the Sea, that of the froth salt may be made.  
 Heullant, yelling, howling.  
 Heuré, fit, or appointed as an hour; limited, stinted, or tasked by the hour. Bienheureé for bienheureux, happy.  
 Heurété, Heureusété, happiness, prosperity.

Heur-

Heurlement, and Heurler, as hurlement, hurler in the N. D.  
 Heurlerie, for hurlement, an howling.  
 Heurt, Heurtade, a shock; also a piece of high ground; or the top of a mountain. Bastir en heurt, to build on high, or on the upper side of an hill.  
 Heurté, as heureté.  
 Heurtés, small azure balls.  
 Heurtis, for heurtement, a knocking, hitting, or striking.  
 Heuse, as house.  
 Heusse, the linch-pin, whereby the arm of the axle-tree is kept within the nave of a cart-wheel, &c.  
 Heyron, a Sea-mew.  
 Hiacinthin, light blow.  
 Hibernial, of, or belonging to the Winter.  
 Hideur, dread, horror; a thing horrible and fearful to behold; also hideousness.  
 Hieracite, a kind of blood-stone.  
 Hier pierre, a certain yellow and very bitter composition in powder.  
 Hieroborane, Jans's tears, Holy-herb.  
 Hierre, for hierre, Ivy.  
 Hilcux, black-tailed, or black on the tail, as a bean is.  
 Hillots, fellows.  
 Hinard, wry-necked.  
 Hinclement, as Inclement.  
 Hipate, a sixth, or the proportion of six in Musick.  
 Hipographe, as hypographe.  
 Hippocaire, as hypothecaire.  
 Hippatrie, horse-physick.  
 Hippoglossé, horse-tongue.  
 Hippopotame, a water-horse.  
 Hirable, as Giraffe in the N. D.  
 Hiraudie, a paltry Garment.  
 Hircin, Goat-like, of a Goat-Branch.  
 hircine, branchy skin, bears claw.  
 Hire, a rammer.  
 Hircé, an Inheritance.  
 Hircel, as hircel.  
 Historial, historical.  
 Histrion, a Stage-player.  
 Histrionique, Player-like, fit for, or belonging to a Stage-player.  
 Hiulque, gazing as the earth in drought; full of chinks.  
 Ho, a great troop of Cavalry.  
 Hobain, Hobaine, as Aubaine in the N. D.  
 Hober, to remove from place to place.  
 Hobere, as Aubere.  
 Hoberger, to fly, or to save himself by flying.  
 Hobille, a Jockey, Jack, or Coat.  
 Hobin, an hobby; a little ambling horse. Aller le hobin, to amble.

Hobineux, hobby-like, or belonging to an hobby.  
 Hoc, as ho; also a grapple, or great hook.  
 Hoche, a nick, or notch on a tally.  
 Hochebot, a kind of boat.  
 Hochebride, a rakish, a desperate fellow.  
 Hocheue, for hochequeue, a Wag-tail.  
 Hochement, a shaking, or joggings.  
 Hochepli, a Vardingale.  
 Hoche-prunier, a plum-tree shaker; a mans yard.  
 Hocquetteur, a basket-carrier.  
 Hocton, for hoqueton, a Jacket.  
 Hode, toil, wearisomness.  
 Hode, toiled, wearied.  
 Hoder, to toil, or to weary.  
 Hoc, for ho! an Interjection of wondering, of reprehension, of forbidding.  
 Hogner, as hoigner.  
 Hogniné, vexed, molested, offended.  
 Hognement, a vexing, molesting, or offending.  
 Hognier, to vex, molest, or offend.  
 Hognins, the pieces of armour which cover the arms, thighs, and legs.  
 Hoho! an Interjection of wondering.  
 Hoigne, a grumbling, mambling, muttering, or whining.  
 Hoigner, to grumble, mumble, mutter, or whine.  
 Holcte de maille, a shirt of mail.  
 Holostion, hairy small Plantain; also mountain-Plantain; also the herb called Stitchwort.  
 Holothurie, a certain thing found in the Sea, yet neither Plant, Fish, nor fit to be eaten.  
 Holotte, a Magic-howllet, or little Owl.  
 Hom, for homme, a man.  
 Homage, for hommage, homage.  
 Homar, a Loyster.  
 Homelctte, for amuletctte, an Omelet, or pancake of eggs.  
 Homenage, for hommage, homage.  
 Homenas, a good silly Cotes.  
 Homicide, killed, slain, murdered.  
 Homicider, to kill, slay, or murder.  
 Homicidure, an homicide, or murderer.  
 Hommace, a Virago, a manly, or stout woman.  
 Hommager, to owe, or do homage unto; also to reverence.  
 Hommasse, as hommace.  
 Hommeau, Hommelet, Hommet, a dwarf, a very little man.  
 Hommeffe, as hommace.  
 Homocentricale, in one center.

Homologation, an allowance, or approbation of, a content unto.  
 Homonceau, a petty fellow.  
 Homs, for homme, a man.  
 Hon hon, an Interjection of wondering. Faire hon de la teste, to flout loath.  
 Hondlée de soie, a load of hay.  
 Hondresponde, a drunken, or swagging Dutchman.  
 Honner, as hoigner.  
 Honni, reproached, shamed, disgraced; spotted, blemished.  
 Honnir, to reproach, shame, or disgrace; also to sport, or to blemish.  
 Honnorance, Honoraire, an honourable Present given to a Prince, Ambassador, or great Officer at his first Entry; a Donative bestowed on Soldiers; a fee.  
 Honoraire, for honorable, honourable.  
 Honrance, as honnorance.  
 Honorifique, honourable, worthy.  
 Honours, as henouars.  
 se Hontir, se Hontoyer, to be ashamed of.  
 Hopelande, for houplande, a Ship-bras clock, pelt, or gaberdine.  
 Hopperie, a whooping, or shouting.  
 Horaprimé, as Oraprimé.  
 Horcentric, Horcentrique, out of the Center.  
 Horeche, à horeche, near a wind.  
 Hord, as heurt.  
 Horicat, Bury-water, drink made of Bury.  
 Hordoux, sweetly, greasie, nasty.  
 Hore, as de la en hore, from that time to this.  
 Horepole, a fish called Whirlpool.  
 Hormalé, as Orvale.  
 Horo, I see him (an Hunters term).  
 Horologuer, and Horologier, for Horloger, a Clock- (or Watch-) maker.  
 Horreau, a Mackerel.  
 Horribler, to make terrible.  
 Horribleté, horribleté, terrible, hideousness.  
 Horripilation, a sudden quivering, or shivering; also a growing rough with hair.  
 Horripiration, the same; also smart.  
 Hortailles, all kinds of gardening Utensils.  
 Hortail, exhorting.  
 Hortie, for ortie, a nettle.  
 Hortolages, garden-plants.  
 Houtcau, as houtcaux.  
 Houpillé, Houpiller, as houpillé, houpiller.  
 Houpitable, hospitable; a'so fit to dwell in. Houspi-

Hospitaler, to receive into an Hospital.  
 Hoquet, for hoquet, the hoquet.  
 Host, an Host, or Army; a Squadron, or Battalion close together.  
 Hostager, given in hostage, laid in pawn.  
 Hostarde, a Bastard.  
 Hostau, for hôtel, a Nobleman's house.  
 Hostelage, hospitality; also a bed, or night-lodging, for a guest. Droit d'hostelage, the rate Merchants-strangers are at in some parts for their Ware-houses, whether they hold them but a night, or a whole year. Pains d'hostelage, a certain Duty paid by some Hosts into their Lords, in regard of the Hosts where they dwell.  
 Hostels, lodged.  
 Hosteler, to lodge (in both senses).  
 Hostelier, an Host, an Host-keeper.  
 Ris d'hostelier, a signed laughster, with one from the teeth outward.  
 Hostellage, as hostelage.  
 Hosteller, as hosteler.  
 Hostiere, as Gueux d'hostiere, a beggar from door to door.  
 Hostigement de tierce, a declaration in open Court, to whom a tierce belongs after the decease of him that had it left, or for the security of a debt.  
 Hostigie, as heritage hostigie, an Inheritance whose true Owner is declared in Court.  
 Hostile, hostile, enemy-like.  
 Hostilement, hostility, with deadly feud.  
 Hostie, as Offize.  
 Hot, as host.  
 Hostailles, baskets, doffers, &c.  
 Hostée, a little fall of.  
 Hotter, to carry a doffer on the back.  
 Hotterau, a small doffer.  
 Hotterek, Hotter, one that carries a doffer on his back.  
 Hoston, the fall of an ear of corn.  
 Houage, a digging, or turning up of the ground.  
 Houaller, to yank, or cry out aloud.  
 Houare, a woman.  
 Houclande, for houplande, a Shag-bird, pit, or gabardine.  
 Houiller une Vache, to milk a Cow.  
 Houcle, a Sang ou L'fragment when into the mouth of a Wound is

stitched and drawn together.  
 Houcau, for hoyau, the French mattock (a tool of husbandry).  
 Houer, a tent-like.  
 Houille, sedge, or fenegrass; also a kind of Mineral that makes very good fires.  
 Houille, light.  
 Houille, the rolling of the waves of the Sea.  
 Houpe, tuffed, or tuffed; also wrapped at.  
 Houpele, tuffed.  
 Houper, to tuff, also to whoop unters.  
 Houppier, or Houppier, the thick top, or coping of a tree.  
 Houper, for hoquet, the hoquet; also a fall.  
 Hourd, as ou est men le hourd, where blows are walking, or being given.  
 Hourde, a fashion of walling, or covering for walls, of reeds wrought like hurdles, and damped over with loam, or clay.  
 Hourde, a herd, or flock of wilde beasts.  
 Hourdis, as hourd; also hurdles.  
 Hourt, a haltrous encounter, a violent conflict.  
 Hour, as hour.  
 Houie, a drawer, or congey stocking worn over a finer by Country-people.  
 Houie, that bath such drawers on; also hooded.  
 Houican, a coarse drawer worn over a stocking instead of a boot.  
 Il a l'houie houicaux, he is no better than a dead man.  
 Houice, as houicaux; also an Hipocras-bag, or hose to strain Hipocras through; also a shower of rain.  
 se Houier, to pull on Drawers, to draw on boots.  
 Houikan, the Holly, or Holm-tree.  
 Houpailler, a Groom in a Stable.  
 Hou-pille, tuffed, torrid, bagged; also tuffed, tattered.  
 Hou-pille, as houillepille.  
 Hou-pillement, a violent pulling, or tugging; a tearing of one's garments, or of one by the garments.  
 Hou-piller Ton Fauter, to tug, or to vent another, to tussle as a dog with another.  
 Hou-pille de pluie, a shower of rain.  
 Hou-pille, a Spanish craggle-tail, while Gulls are sticks full of straw.

Houffepailler, as houffepiller.  
 Houffepille, a ragged hat.  
 Houffepillement, as houffepillement.  
 Houffeur, Houffeur, a sweeper.  
 Houffiner, to fringe with a switch.  
 Houffineux, full of switches.  
 Houffoir, any broom tyed to the end of a long staff, for the sweeping of Chimneys, or the upper parts of daffy-rooms.  
 Houffon, for houff, the Holm, or Alder-tree.  
 Houffonier, as houffoir.  
 Houffu, hairy, ragged with hair.  
 Mouton houffu, a sheep well-woolled, or of great burden. Crins houffus, thick locks of hair.  
 Houffure de laine, a fleece, or great lock of wool.  
 Houffarde, a bastard.  
 Houffin, as Autin.  
 Houffé, as houffé.  
 se Houffier, as se houffier.  
 Houffé, tired, overtired; also lame, or impatient by nature.  
 Hu, for huie, a Hiss at one.  
 Hua, a kind of black Kite.  
 Huard, a haggard-like Eagle.  
 Huau, as hua.  
 Huame, the helm of a ship.  
 Hubi, lively, sprightly; also well-battled, well-armed in flesh, &c.  
 Hubir, to make lively.  
 Hubie, a sitting up of the bristles.  
 Hucrie, a shouting.  
 Huges, for huie, a huzzarding-troagh.  
 Hugrement, bravely, gallantly.  
 Huguenotisme, Calvinism.  
 Huguenotisme, Huguenot-like; of, or belonging to a Huguenot.  
 Hui, to day.  
 Huistanc, eighty, score.  
 Huistanc, a room to keep Oyl in.  
 Huistanc, the Office of an Usher, Door-keeper, or Messenger in a Court; also the furniture or staff of a door.  
 Huistanc, a mischief, or little door.  
 Huistanciere, a bed of Oylers; the place wherein Oylers are got, or shed.  
 Huistanc, a huzzarding.  
 Huistanc, for huzzler, to huzz.  
 Hum hum, a coughing accent, or voice.  
 Humable, that may be sapped.  
 Humage, as humée.  
 Humanthin, as Bernader.  
 Humble, (a Sault), a Boat-like fish.  
 Humble-her, much and yronard.  
 Humble-her, humility.  
 Humée, a broth for a sick man; also as humet.

Humet-

Humement, a sapping, or sucking up.  
 Humeraire, Humeral, of, or belonging to the shoulder.  
 Humerie, as humement.  
 Hume-lang, the herb Burnet.  
 Humer, both, potage, candle; any liquid and sapping meat; also a sup thereof.  
 Humer, to sup, or sip.  
 Hume-velue, a Suck-fish, one that lays his nose on his next fellows' nose.  
 Humeux, a notable drinker.  
 Humier, the Occupant of a thing whereof another is the owner.  
 Humiere, a sapping, or sucking up; also the occupancy of another mans Lands, &c.  
 Humoire, a close bit, a bit without any liberty for a horse.  
 Humoral, of humours, moist, juicy, sappy.  
 Humique, espée humique, a kind of Cimitar used in old time.  
 Huquée, as huquée.  
 Huquer, to raise, or sit up his crest; to become proud, lofty, stately.  
 Huque, a Dutch-womans mantle.  
 Huquée, as il n'y a qu'une huquée, you have but a little way thither.  
 Hurlegay, thoroughly tired.  
 Huraut, a great, or full-grown wilde Boar.  
 Hurbee, a Vine-fitter.  
 Huré, flaring, bristly, like a wilde Boars-head.  
 Hurclan, a Vine-fitters.  
 Hurpon, red Bits.  
 Hurque, an hawk.  
 Hurte, as hourt.  
 Hurte-bite, one that scuffles with the North-wind.  
 Hursteller, to trample on with the feet.  
 Hurter, for heurter, to knock, hit, or run against.  
 Hurris, cracks, dashes, hits.  
 Hus, the Elder-tree.  
 Husche, for huie, a huzzarding-troagh.  
 Huscane, a Hindane.  
 Husite, a Bohemian Coy.  
 Husite, a Lord Protestant.  
 Husaudau, Husaudau, a big cock-chick.  
 Hurin, a huzzling, or huzzling.  
 Hurin, (Ad.) contentions.  
 Hurincement, huzzling, or huzzling.  
 Hurmer, to feed at, to eat.  
 Humier, contentions, huzzling.  
 Humaud, a big cock-chick.  
 Huveloz, up-headed, well-headed on.

Huy, as lui, to day.  
 Huyé, hooded at.  
 Huyer, to hood at.  
 Huytre, for huytre, an Oyster.  
 Huze, a huze, check by jawl.  
 Huysame, a Hindane.  
 Hybleanne, a Bee.  
 Hydragire, Quick-silver.  
 Hydraulique, as voix hydraulique, the sound of running waters.  
 Hydrie, a water-pot, or bucket to draw water with.  
 Hydrocele, the falling down of humours into one of the founts.  
 Hydromantie, divination by the observation of water, or by spirits appearing in it.  
 Hydropholie, an extreme fear of water.  
 Hye, for hie, a woman.  
 Hyer, for hier, yesterday.  
 Hyere, a powder made of Aloës, and other bitter Simples.  
 Hyeuse, for yeuse, the Habn-ack.  
 Hygienique, health-preserving Physick.  
 Hymenean, of, or belonging to a wedding.  
 Hynaire, a Saker-passenger.  
 Hyoide, os hyoide, the forked bone which is at the root of the tongue.  
 Hypace, as hipate.  
 Hyphenien, windy, barren, like the eggs laid by an untoddle hen.  
 Hyperbolic, for hyperbolique, Hyperbolical.  
 Hyperdile, the highest worship, such as belongs only to God.  
 Hypernepheliste, a contemulator of high matters among the clouds.  
 Hypocautie, a flower, or lat-house.  
 Hypociste, the excessiveness that hoots up from the root of the Jacob's Cattle, or Hilly Root; also the Meddable piece extracted from it, and brewed by Druggists.  
 Hypocrite, to dissimile, or play the hypocrite.  
 Hypocritisme, hypocritically, dissimilingly.  
 Hypogastre, the lower part of the belly, from the Navel to the Laid of the privities.  
 Hypogastrique, of, or belonging to the hypogastrium.  
 Hypogée, a vault, or cellar arched over head.  
 Hypogriphe, a Monster, Laly horse, half griffin.  
 Hypopie, matter growing or gathering in a cragled eye; also a bore under the eye.

Hypofarque, a kind of Drappie.  
 Hypofate, a substance; also a resistance in wine sitting towards the bottom thereof.  
 Hypothadée, given, or devoted unto God.  
 Hypodrom, a Course, or Running-place for horses; also a place wherein horses are managed.  
 Hyrundelle, for hironnelle, a Swallow.  
 Hyrundinier, of, or belonging to a Sow.  
 Hygin, a light red, or bright bay; or a kind of purple stain made by the old cherry.  
 Hyller, to huff up.  
 Hysterique, affection hysterique, the passion of the Matrix.  
 Hyvernee, the Winter-season.

J

Ja, almost, very near, already. Ja n'avienne, God forbid. Il ne viendra jahe will not come at all.  
 Jabler, to make the croes of a piece of cake.  
 Jabot, a necktie, or pailly.  
 Jaccé, herb Trinity, Haris-eaf.  
 Jacent, lying.  
 Jachere, fallow ground, lay-land; also any unto that lies idle.  
 Jacoit que, though, although, notwithstanding.  
 Jacqué, Jack, armed with a Jack, or Coat of Mail.  
 Jaqueler, a Jack of the Clock-works, or the little man that strikes the quarters in a Clock.  
 Jaquemard, a Coat, or shirt of Mail; also a great statue of wood, against which in old times young Soldiers practised to fight.  
 Jacquemin, as Jaquelin.  
 Jaquet, a Spanger, a Small-fish.  
 Jactance, a bragging, or boasting.  
 Jactanc, a bragging, or boasting.  
 Jactation, as Jactance, also a bragging, boasting, or bragging up and down.  
 Jacture, loss, damage; or a reach.  
 Jadau, a bowl, or ware.  
 Jact, for Jact, part.  
 Jactette, a kind of hot steam.  
 Jacture, behind (or water) flower de lair.  
 Jactette, a Bee.  
 Jactant, as Geant.  
 Jactau, a little pit or well full of matter to keep high in.  
 Jactaye,



Jalaye, a Wine-measure containing 12 French pints; also a Sor, or tub.  
 Jaller, as jaller.  
 Jallage, as forage.  
 Jallity, as Jalaye.  
 Jalle, a Chibblane; also as Jalaye.  
 Jallée, as Jalaye.  
 Jaller, a little casting bowl. Jaller embrasé, a fire-bell. Arc à jaller, a stone-bow.  
 Jallir, jallissant, as jaillir, jaillissant in the N. D.  
 Jallissement, a spouting up of water.  
 Jaloufement, jealousy, suspiciously.  
 un Jamais, a very long time.  
 Jambette, a little leg. Donner la jambette, to give a foil. Faire la jambette, a horse to go on three legs, and gracefully to shift and hold up the fourth.  
 Jam'ier, of, or belonging to the leg.  
 Jambier (A Verb) to go.  
 Jambonnier, a seller of bacon, or gammons of bacon; also a biggar.  
 Jamboyer, to jet, or wantonly to go in and out with the legs; also to cross the legs often in dancing.  
 Jammie, Pearl.  
 Jan, for Jean, John; also a Cuckold. Jan de blanc, a white kite; also the Corpus Christi.  
 Jan gipon, a cockcomb.  
 Jancer un cheval, to stir a horse in the stable till he snort with all.  
 Jane, a certain vessel, or measure for Vinegar, &c.  
 Janquin, Janer, Jack.  
 Jan-femme, an Hermaphrodite; also a Milk-sop.  
 Jangler, to jangle; to talk fancily, or scurvily.  
 Janglerie, a jangling, a fancy talking.  
 Jangleur, a jangler, or fancy talker.  
 Janner d'eau, Water-lily, Water-lily.  
 Jannette, Jerry.  
 Jannin, a Wital.  
 Janor, Jack.  
 Jan femme, as Jan-femme.  
 Jans pillhemmes, Gentlemen.  
 Jappement, a barking.  
 Japper, to bark.  
 Japperie, a barking.  
 Jappeur, a barker.  
 Jaquelin, Jaqueline, Jaquetot, Jaquette, Jacquemin, Jacquemine, all diminutives of Jacques James.  
 Jaquer, a Pilgrim to St. James of

Compostella; also a flattering Small-faith.  
 Jaquetter, to prattle; also to flatter.  
 Jaquiers, a sort of Rebels so called, because they wore a fashion of Jackets used by the Souldiers of those times.  
 Jar, a gander. Pied de jar, the herb Goose-foot, or wild Orage. En jar, a caterwauling, or bitch-bawling.  
 Jarbe, for gerbe, a sheaf.  
 Jarce, charned.  
 Jarcer, to charn.  
 Jarreure, as jarure.  
 Jar, as Jar; also the first great receptacle or pond of salt-water, whereof salt is made.  
 Jardeau, Jardecau, a codded weed that winds about Corn, and intangles it.  
 Jardinage, garden-stuff; also as Jardinement.  
 Jardiné, dressed, as a Garden.  
 Jardinement, a gardening, a dressing of a Garden.  
 Jardinier, for dresser un Jardin, to make a Garden, to dress it.  
 Jardinier, a little Garden.  
 Jare, a Jar.  
 Jargoot, as jargot.  
 Jargonement, a gibbridge.  
 Jargonneur, a gibbridge-monger.  
 Jargonnois, gibbridge.  
 Jargot, a kind of coarse garment worn by Country-people.  
 Jargeuiller, to marble, chirp, or chatter.  
 Jargueul, the wind-pipe of birds, whereof they warble.  
 Jarnage, a swaggering; or a swaggerer.  
 Jarnat, a swaggerer.  
 Jarnigoi, the same; also a rusticall blasphemy.  
 Jarre, the name of a codded and Corn-intangling weed.  
 Jarretade, a slash over the hams.  
 Jarretier, Bather-tigged, that goes in at the knees. Cheval jarretier, an interfering horse.  
 Jarrons d'une roue, the fellows of a wheel.  
 Jarrouilles, a kind of Taxes, or small Petches.  
 Jarrus, Starchwort, or Calves-foot.  
 Jarrye, the Oak-tree.  
 Jars, a gander.  
 Jarier, to charn.  
 Jarure, a chink, or charn; also the nib of a pen.

Je Jarret, to garter himself, to tie his garters.  
 Jarrier, for jartiere, a garter.  
 Jartier (Adj.) of, belonging to, or serving for a garter. Veine jartiere, the garter-vein, or ham-vein.  
 Jafard, a chatterer, an idle talker.  
 Jafarde, a prating gossip.  
 Jafement, as jalerie.  
 Jaferan, a flagon-chain; also a bracilet, or neck-lace of that chain-fashion; also a coat, or shirt of great and close-woven mail; also the hoop of a shackle.  
 Jafereau, as jafard.  
 Jalerie, a prattling, or tittle-tattle.  
 Jate, a bowl, a mazer.  
 Jatte, the same; or a measure containing about the Parisian pint.  
 Jau, a Cock; also a Barbel; or a Dorset-fish.  
 Javar, Javard, Javarre, a swelling in the hollow of the pastern of a horse.  
 Javelier, Javeliere, a Corn-pike, or Pitchfork wherewith sheaves of corn be laden and unloaded.  
 Javelin, for javeline, a Javelin.  
 Javelinier, one that useth a Javelin.  
 Javelotier, a Dart.  
 Jaugeage, the gaging, or measuring of Casks.  
 Javioler, to prattle.  
 Javiolcur, a prattler.  
 Jaulé, a Prison.  
 Jaulnement, of a yellow hue.  
 Jaulnet (Adj.) yellowish.  
 Jaulnette, S. Peters wort.  
 Jay, for geay, a Jay.  
 Jaxon, the Jay.  
 Jazer, for Jaler, to prate.  
 Jazeran, as jaleran.  
 Jazerane, a la jazerane, of a flagon-chain fashion.  
 Hice, a wild beast like a Goat, living amongst the snowy tops of mountains.  
 Icehui, he.  
 Icelle, she.  
 Icehneumon, the Egyptian Rat.  
 Ichoreux, whayish, watery.  
 Ichthiomantic, divination by fish.  
 Ichthiophage, fish-eating.  
 Icosédre, one of the five regular bodies in Geometry.  
 Icosimé, as Lechnocosimé.  
 Idere, the yellow Jaundies.  
 Idérique, sick of the yellow Jaundies.  
 Idide,

Idide,

Idide, as belette idide, an Otter, or water-weasel.  
 Ideal, for ideel, imaginary, only in the fancy.  
 Idiotisme, simplicity, sottishness; also propriety in a language.  
 Idoine, fit, proper, convenient.  
 Idoinette, apert, fitness, convenience.  
 Jean-Almy, the name of an apple.  
 Jecoraire, of, or belonging to the Liver.  
 Jectée, a cast, throw, or sling.  
 Jectement, a casting, throwing, or flinging.  
 Jecteur, a caster, thrower, or sling-er.  
 Jectice, terre jectice, earth newly cast up out of a ditch, or furrow.  
 Jectigation des espales, a wagging, or shragging of the Shoulders.  
 Jectisse, as jectice.  
 Jectonner, to shoot, to put forth things.  
 Jenin, as Cocu jenin, an arant Cuckold.  
 Jens, an herb like Rosemary.  
 Jecer, as jarcer.  
 Jéré, as geré.  
 Jerver, to be loth.  
 Jescimin, for jasmin, Jasmin.  
 Jesuitains, an Order of white Friars, wearing hoods on their heads like women, and shaving their beards continually.  
 Jet, Jette, Jet.  
 Jettien, made of Jet.  
 Jettonner, as jectonner.  
 Jeunastre, somewhat young.  
 Jeunastre, to behave himself like a young man.  
 Jeunement, youthfully, youth-like.  
 Jeunet, somewhat young.  
 Jeuneux, much jangling.  
 Jeule, for yeule, the Holm-oak.  
 Ignave, lazy, dull.  
 Igné, burning, or fiery; also fired, burned.  
 Ignise, a burning, or firing.  
 Ignition, the same.  
 Ignoramment, ignorantly.  
 Iky, for icy, here.  
 Il, as illec.  
 Iles, the flanks, or the sides of the lower part of the belly.  
 Iliade de maux, as many mischiefs as befel the Trojans at the siege and destruction of their City.  
 Ilias, the same.  
 Illicine, as Chelydre.

Illation, inference, or conclusion.  
 Illec, there, thither. D'illec, thence, from thence.  
 Illegacité, illegality.  
 Illiteré, illiterate, ignorant.  
 Illimité, boundless, unlimited.  
 Illiné, softly anointed, gently rubbed on.  
 Illiner, to anoint softly, to rub on gently.  
 Illiquide, obscure, doubtful.  
 Illudé, deluded, mocked.  
 Illuder, to delude, to mock.  
 Illuminateur, an illuminator, or enlightener.  
 Illuioire, illuding; also vain, idle, to no purpose at all.  
 Illustrateur, an Illustrator.  
 Illuvion, as alluvion; also filthiness, nastiness, uncleanness.  
 Imager, (Adj.) of, or belonging to Images; adorned, or furnished with Images.  
 Imager, for Imagier, a maker, or seller of Images.  
 Imagette, a little Image.  
 Imbecille, weak.  
 Imbecillement, weakly.  
 Imberbe, beardless.  
 Imbibé, soaked, or drunk in.  
 Imbleffable, not to be wounded.  
 Imbriago, a most venomous kind of the Sea-bare; also the beardless Sea-bayle, or Sari-mallat.  
 Imbrocation, as Embrocation.  
 Imbuvable, unfit to be drunk of.  
 Imitatif, imitating; or done by imitation.  
 Immanageable, unfit to be eaten.  
 Immanité, inhumanity, outrageousness.  
 Immariable, unmariable, past marriage.  
 Immedicable, uncurable.  
 Immeuble, for immobile, unmovable.  
 Immiscé, intermeddled with.  
 Immiscer, to intermeddle with.  
 Immisericorde, unmercifulness.  
 Immisericordieusement, unmercifully.  
 Immisericordieux, unmerciful.  
 Immixte, mixed.  
 Immobile, unmovable.  
 Immodicité, uncleanliness.  
 Immortalisation, an immortalizing, or immortalization.  
 Immortifié, unmortified, too much addicted to his pleasures.  
 Immortification, the state of one that is unmortified.

S

Immune, free, or exempted from.  
 Immutabile, for immuable, unchangeable.  
 Impact, hard fastened.  
 Impacter, as empafter.  
 Impar, odd, uneven.  
 Impartir, to impart, to make partake of.  
 Impatronisé, impatronized.  
 Impatroniser, to give possession.  
 Impendent, imminent, near at hand.  
 Impensies, costs, charges, expenses.  
 Imperatoire, Masterwort.  
 Imperer, to rule, command, or domineer.  
 Imperfaict, for Imparfait, imperfect.  
 Imperforation, a closing, or shutting up, for want of boring or piercing.  
 Impericon, St. Johnswort.  
 Imperiosité, stateliness, imperiousness.  
 Imperissable, imperissible, unperishable, which cannot miscarry.  
 Imperit, unskillful.  
 Imperitement, unskillfully.  
 Impersonnellement, impersonally.  
 Imperispirable, not to be breathed in, not to be pierced with air.  
 Impetigine, a dry itching scab.  
 Impetrable, obtainable upon request.  
 Impetration, an obtaining by request.  
 Impétré, obtained by request.  
 Impetrer, to obtain by request.  
 Impieusement, impiously.  
 Impitieux, pitiless, without mercy.  
 Implantation, an Implantation.  
 Implanter, to implant.  
 Implication, Implicite, implication.  
 Implorateur, an implorer; an humble and earnest intreater.  
 Implovable, inflexible.  
 Impoli, unpolished.  
 Impollu, unpolluted, undefiled.  
 Importable, not to be born.  
 Important, important, forcible.  
 Importeux, without Post or Harbour.  
 Impossibiliter, to make impossible.  
 Impost de sa personne, impotent, unwell.  
 Imposte, the springer of an arched Gate; the moulding that bears the arch.  
 Impotence, impotency, weakness.  
 Impourveu, as improuveu.  
 Impreciable, unvaluable.

Impre-

**Impregnation**, a getting with young, a conceiving.

**Impremédité**, unpremeditated.

**Imprescriptible**, without the compass of prescription, which by no length of time can be alienated or lost.

**Impresfance**, prest, or imprest money, received, and to be employed for another.

**Imprevoyance**, improvidence.

**Improbable**, improbable.

**Improper**, an exprobration, upbraiding, or twisting in the teeth; a reproach, or imputation; also a nickname, or disgraceful title.

**Improperer**, to exprobrate, upbraid, or lay in ones dish; to nickname, or miscall.

**Improuveu**, unprovided for, unlooked for. **A l'improveu**, suddenly, unawares.

**Impugnance**, for impugnation, an impugning, resisting, or withstanding.

**Impuillamment**, impotently.

**Impulfe**, urged, compelled.

**Impulser**, to urge, to compel.

**Impulseur**, an urger, a compeller.

**Impuniment**, without punishment.

**Impurité**, for impureté, impurity.

**Imputeur**, one that puts things upon others.

**Inabordable**, unaccessible.

**Inactionable**, unfeasible.

**Inadmissible**, unallowable.

**Inadvertisment**, unadvisedly, heedlessly.

**Inaguerri**, grown warlike.

**Inamendable**, unamendable.

**Inamollissable**, not to be softened.

**Inanité**, inanity, emptiness.

**Inanition**, as inanité; also, an emptying.

**Inaperceance**, dulness, stupidity.

**Inarcature du col**, the bowing of the neck.

**Inassociable**, unfeasible.

**Ination**, as inanité.

**Inaudite**, unheard of.

**Inauguré**, consecrated, dedicated.

**Incagant**, betraying, disgracing.

**Incaguer**, to betray; also to disgrace.

**Incant**, for encan, an outcry of goods.

**Incaguer**, as incaguer.

**Incarnatif**, flesh-breeding.

**Incastre**, inclosed in a castle.

**Incentriquer**, to place within a center.

**Inceratif**, cleaving, or sticking unto.

**Inceré**, for inferé, inserted.

**Incertain**, (Subst.) Incertaineté, an uncertainty.

**Incessible**, undeterminable.

**Incession**, a pace, gate, or going; also a hot bath for the lower parts of the belly.

**Incidentement**, incidently, by chance.

**Incineration**, a reducing, or burning unto ashes.

**Incis**, a Rock, or hard ground, cut to give passage to a spring.

**Incisif**, making an incision.

**Incisoires**, the four Fore-teeth.

**Incitant**, for incitateur, an inciter, or instigator.

**Incitement**, an inciting, or incitation.

**Inclement**, severe, cruel.

**Inclinant**, inclining, disposed.

**Incliné**, inclined, bent unto.

**Incliner**, to incline.

**Inclite**, famous, renowned.

**Incolumité**, safety.

**Incommendable**, discommendable.

**Incommensurable**, unmeasurable.

**Incommensurable**, the same; or not to be measured by one and the same measure.

**Incommuable**, immutable, unchangeable.

**Incommun**, not common.

**Incommutable**, as incommuable.

**Incongeable**, not to be congealed.

**Incongrue**, incongruous, absurd.

**Inconsiderant**, inconsiderate.

**Incontumptible**, unconsumable.

**Incontaminé**, undisfled, unspotted.

**Incontinentment**, incontinently, unchastly, immoderately.

**Inconvenable**, improper, unfit, unbecoming.

**Inconvenance**, an unfitness.

**Inconvenient**, (Adj.) as inconvenable.

**Incornifustibuler**, to plod upon, to beat the brains about.

**Incorrompable**, not to be corrupted, seduced, or won by gifts, &c.

**Incrasser**, to thicken, to make thick.

**Incredible**, for incroyable, incredible.

**Incrediblement**, incredibly.

**Increpation**, a reproof.

**Increper**, reproved.

**Increper**, to reprove.

**Incrustation**, a pargetting, or rough-casting; a crustiness or ruggedness.

**Incrusté**, pargetted, or rough-cast; grown to a scab, or crustiness.

**Incruster**, to parget, or rough-cast; to set a scab, or crust on; to make rugged and thick, as a crust.

**Inculpable**, not to be fadden.

**Inculpe**, charged with, or guilty of; also blameless, innocent.

**Incurie**, carelessness, negligence.

**Incuriculment**, plainly, after a homely manner.

**Incuriosité**, plainness, unaffectedness.

**Incurrir**, to incur.

**Indagateur**, a diligent searcher.

**Indague**, dishonest, base, unworthy.

**Indalgos**, a Gentleman.

**Indamnier**, for indamniser, to save harmfuls, to indemnify.

**Indar**, a Turkie-cock.

**Indé**, Indico, light blue.

**Indecentement**, undecently, unhand- somely.

**Indecision**, an undecision, a doubtful or undetermined state of things.

**Indecrottable**, not to be made clean.

**Indefatigable**, indefatigable.

**Indegene**, home-bred; born, or growing within the same Territory.

**Indeleble**, for indeleble, indelible, or unfaceable.

**Indemnité**, indemnity. Deniers indemnité, money which comes in clear to the party.

**Indemne**, harmless, cleared of all damage.

**Indevitable**, unwindable.

**Indevinable**, not to be guessed at.

**Indiciblement**, unspeakably.

**Indicté**, denounced, commanded, appointed by authority.

**Indicte**, an Indiction, or Command.

**Indigestible**, not to be digested.

**Indiguer**, for indiquer, to shew.

**Indigent**, negligent, careless.

**Indire**, to publish, denounce, or declare.

**Indispos**, for indisposé, indisposed, not well.

**Indissolu**, undissolved.

**Indition**, a numbering of time, or years; also a mark, signe, or token.

**Individuité**, individuality.

**Indolence**, want of sense in pain; no feeling of sorrow, no apprehension of grief.

**Indon**, a Turkie-cock, or a young Turkey.

**Indubitablement**, undoubtedly.

**Induce**, a truce, or cessation of Arms; also

also a Vacation, or a cessation from proceeding in a suit for a certain time agreed on by both parties.

**Inducement**, for inducement, unlawfully.

**Indulgentieux**, full of indulgence.

**Indult**, a pardon of indulgence, the Pope's Bull for that purpose.

**Indult**, (Adj.) young, not yet of age.

**Indultraire**, one that hath an Indulgence or Pardon from the Pope.

**Industrier**, to labour, endeavour, or bestir himself, to make himself fit for some employment.

**Ine**, for une, one.

**Ineffractable**, as ineffractable.

**Ineffractable**, or ineffractable, indelible, which no time nor violence can wear out.

**Ineffroyable**, not to be frightened, or scared.

**Ineloquent**, not eloquent.

**Inepte**, unapt, unfeasible; also idle, or vain.

**Inepte**, unaptly, unseasonably, idly.

**Inepte**, Ineptitude, unaptness, unseasonableness; idleness, or sloppery.

**Inégalité**, for inégalité, disparity, or disproportion.

**Ineffractable**, Ineffractable, un- shakeable.

**Inexculpation**, without excuse.

**Inexécute**, unexecuted, unperformed.

**Inexpugnable**, impregnable.

**Inexterminable**, not to be cast out, or destroyed.

**Inextinguible**, unquenchable.

**Inextricable**, inextricable.

**Infaict**, or Infaicté, for infecté, infected.

**Infaicté**, Infaire, to infect.

**Infaime**, d. famed, discredited.

**Infaime**, infamously.

**Infaime**, to defame, discredit, or disgrace.

**Infaime**, disgrace, or discredit.

**Infaime**, Child-murdering.

**Infaime**, Infantin, for enfantin, childish.

**Infaime**, ominous, unfortunate.

**Infaime**, a disabling.

**Infaime**, (Part.) disabled, made unable.

**Infaime**, a disabling.

**Infaime**, to disable, to make unable.

**Infaime**, to inhabit, reside, or dwell in.

**Infaime**, unaccustomed.

**Infaime**, forbidden; hindered.

**Infaime**, to forbid, to hinder.

**Infaime**, dishonest.

**Infaime**, figured, marked or noted with a figure.

**Infiniment**, for infinitement, infinitely.

**Infinitude**, an infinite number.

**Infirmatif**, weakening; also dis- nulling, or disallowing.

**Infirmier**, to weaken; also to dis- null, or to disallow.

**Inflammable**, apt to flame.

**Inflation**, au inflation, a windy swelling, or puffing up.

**Inflexible**, inflexible.

**Influité**, influiting, apt to influit.

**Infoliaure**, Leaf-work, in Carving, &c.

**Infondre**, to infuse; also to steep.

**Inforçable**, impregnable.

**Informe**, shapeless, ill-favoured.

**Infortiat**, one of the three Volumes of the Pandects.

**Infracteur**, an infringer, violater, breaker of.

**Infraction**, infracture, infringement, violation, breach.

**Infrangible**, not to be broken.

**Infrangible**, intricate, pestered, in- tangled.

**Infrangible**, to intricate, pester, in- tangle; also to feed with vain hopes.

**Ingambé**, light-legged, swift of foot.

**Ingargouillat**, the cross point in dan- cing.

**Ingenier**, to beat his brains about a thing.

**Ingenieur**, for Ingenieur, an Engi- neer.

**Ingeniosité**, ingeniousness.

**Ingenue**, for ingenu, ingenious.

**Ingenue**, for ingenu, ingenious, in- geniously.

**Inglorieux**, inelorious.

**Ingravé**, for engravé, engraven.

**Ingraver**, to engrave.

**Inguerdonné**, unrepentent.

**Inguerdonné**, unrepentent.

**Inguine**, the Groin.

**Ingurgité**, swallowed in.

**Ingurgiter**, to swallow in.

**Inhabilement**, unably, weakly, un- handsomely, unfitly, sottishly.

**Inhabilitation**, a disabling.

**Inhabilité**, (Part.) disabled, made unable.

**Inhabilité**, a disabling.

**Inhabilité**, to disable, to make un- able.

**Inhabiter**, to inhabit, reside, or dwell in.

**Inhabitué**, unaccustomed.

**Inhibé**, forbidden; hindered.

**Inhiber**, to forbid, to hinder.

**Inhonesté**, dishonest.

**Inculpé**, ingraven.

**Inhonestement**, dishonestly.

**Inhumation**, a burying, an interring.

**Inian**, by St. John (a childish ortho- graphy).

**Indoine**, unfit.

**Injectement**, an injection, a casting in or upon.

**Inimaginable**, unconceivable.

**Injurieur**, an injurer, a wronger.

**Inné**, innate, born, or bred in.

**Innocenter**, to whip, or lash, as they do in France on Children, as or Innocents day, all such whose Breach they may easily come at.

**Innomme**, as Contract innomme, an equal exchange of money, and Land given only for Land.

**Innumerable**, innumerable.

**Innumerablement**, innumerably.

**Innumérabilité**, innumérabilité.

**Inobedience**, disobedience.

**Inobedient**, disobedient.

**Inoffensible**, not to be hurt.

**Inofficieux**, unfeasible, unkind; also unrespectful.

**Inofficieux**, want of due respect.

**Querelle d'Inofficieux**, a suit commenced by Orphans, &c. whose Parents have given from them what was their due.

**Inopic**, want, scarcity, need.

**Inquant**, the place where things are sold by Outcry. Droié d'In- quant, five in the hundred due unto the King, upon things sold by Outcry, in some parts of Pro- vence.

**Inquanter**, to sell, or pass away at an Outcry.

**Inquietation**, a disquieting, vex- ing, molesting, or troubling.

**Inquietement**, uneasily.

**Inquieteur**, a disquieting, or trou- bler.

**Inquilin**, a Tenant, Lodger, or In- mate.

**Inracinable**, which will not take root.

**Inrail**, the Rudder, or Stern of a ship.

**Insalubre**, unhealthful, unwholesom, noisom.

**Insalubrité**, unhealthfulness, unwhole- somness, infection.

**Insatiable**, or Insati

Infulper, to *ingrave*.  
 Infectable, *infectible*, not to be cut, or divided.  
 Infidiation, *treachery, deceitfulness*; a laying in wait for; a laying of snares.  
 Infidieux, *treacherous, deceitful*, lying in wait for.  
 Insigne, for *ensigne, a sign*.  
 Insimule, *accused of, charged with*.  
 Insipience, *indiscretion, foolishness, dotage*.  
 Insipient, *indiscreet, foolish, doting*.  
 Insolation, a *sunning, a sitting or laying open in the Sun*.  
 Insolide, *unsolid, loose, or weak*.  
 Insolidement, *unsolidly, weakly*; also *thoroughly, wholly*, for the whole.  
 Insolite, *strange, unused, unaccustomed*.  
 Insolui, *unpaid, undischarged, undisfrayed*.  
 Insperé, *unhoped for*.  
 Insperément, *beyond all hope*.  
 Insperité, *inspired, sprinkled, or cast upon*.  
 Instable, *unstable, unsteady*.  
 Instabilité, *unsteadiness*.  
 Instauration, *instauration, a renewing, or repairing*.  
 Inflauré, *restored, renewed, or repaired*.  
 Inflaurer, to *restore, renew, or repair*.  
 Instiguer, *instigated, instiged, urged*.  
 Infiguer, to *instigate, instice, or urge*.  
 Instituaire, a *Title of the Emperor Justinian, who writ the Institutes of the Civil Law*.  
 Institute, for *Instituts, Justinian's Book of Institutes*.  
 Instructive, for *instruction, instruction*.  
 Instruer, for *instruire, to instruct*.  
 Instruisable, *fit to be instructed*.  
 Instrumenter, to *draw & ingrap an Instrument, Conveyance, Evidence*.  
 Instrumencier, a *certain Vine-dwelling Vermine*.  
 Insuave, *unsweet, unpleasant*.  
 Insubstantial, *unsubstantial; light, idle, vain*.  
 Insulain, an *Islander*.  
 Insulte, for *insulte, an insult*.  
 Insuperable, *insuperable*.  
 Insurger, to *rise up against; to labour earnestly*.  
 Insuyvre, to *pass*.  
 Insurable, *not to be dyed up*.  
 Intégralité, *wholeness*.  
 Intégré, *integrated, perfected, made whole*.

Intelligencier, an *Intelligence-giver*.  
 Intemperé, *intemperate, immoderate*.  
 Intemperément, for *intemperament, intemperately, immoderately*.  
 Intempestif, *intempestive, untimely, unseasonable*; also *disordered, unreasonable*; also *unlucky*.  
 Intempestivement, *unseasonably; unreasonably, out of course; unluckily*.  
 Intendit, a *principal disposition; writings, or books, wherein the chief or main points of a Suit are contained*.  
 Intenteur, an *intender, an attmper; also the beginner of a Suit*.  
 Interbâlé, *basted, or quilted between*.  
 Intercalation, a *sitting of an odd thing between even ones*.  
 Intercaleire, as *Intercaleire in the N. D.*  
 Intercostal, *between the ribs*.  
 Interject, an *Interposition, a speech put in, a word cast between*.  
 Interiné, *Interiner, as Enteriné, Enteriner in the N. D.*  
 Interlocution, an *interposition*.  
 Interloquer, to *interpose some speech, or speak in another man's tale; also to delay a Cause by some new allegation; or to stay the whole for a while, by ending only some part thereof*.  
 Interlunaire, the *season between the going out of the old, and coming in of the new Moon*.  
 Intermediat, in the *middle or intermedium, that is, between two*.  
 Intermette, to *put between; also to leave off for a time*.  
 Intermittant, *intermitts*.  
 Interminer, to *perforate*.  
 Intermis, *intermitted, discontinued*.  
 Intermittant, *intermitting, discontinuing*.  
 Internecion, an *envenomed slaughter*.  
 Intermement, *internally, inwardly*.  
 Interossel, *between the bones*.  
 Interpellateur, an *interceptor, or disturber; a jester, or intercessor*.  
 Interpellation, an *interception, or disturbance; a summons; a request, suit, or intercession*.  
 Interpolation, a *padding, scowring, scribbling, new-dressing of things*.  
 Interpolement, *interposition*.  
 Interpretateur, an *Interpreter, or Expofitor*.  
 Interrogat, a *questioning, or examining*.  
 Interrogué, *Interroguer, as Interrogé, Interroger in the N. D.*  
 Interroy, a *Regent, or Protutor*,

that *governs a State from the death or deposition of one Prince, to the entrance or election of another*.  
 Interfigne, a *sign, or token of*.  
 Intervallé, *put in distances, done by paces*.  
 Intervention, a *wrongful turning, or conveying away of; a purloining, or deceiving; also a turning upside down*.  
 Interverti, *interverted, converted or turned the wrong way; purloined; deceived; overturned*.  
 Intervertir, to *intervert, convey or turn the wrong way; to purloin, or deceive; to overthrow, or turn upside down*.  
 Intestinal, of, or *belonging to the Intestines*.  
 Interiner, as *Enteriner in the N. D.*  
 Intimé, for *intimé, adjourned to an appeal*.  
 Intronization, an *introning, or intronization*.  
 Intronzé, *intronzed, placed in a Throne*.  
 Intronzier, to *intronzize, or place in a Throne*.  
 Intimant, an *Appellant, one that cites his Adversary upon an Appeal*.  
 Intrairable, *not to be drawn, or pulled out*.  
 Intritalation, an *intitalation, denomination, description*.  
 Intonation, a *rambling, or thundering*. Intonation de gare & ferre, the *sound of Drum or Trumpet, whereby Soldiers are warned to stand close, and look to themselves*.  
 Intouchable, *not to be reached*.  
 Intrade, *revenue, rent, profit coming in*.  
 Intraitable, for *intractable, intractable, unruly*.  
 Intrans, *senior Sophisters, such as prepare themselves to commence Bachelors*.  
 s'Intregenter, as *s'Entregenter*.  
 Intrication, an *intrication, pester-ing, or insuaring*.  
 Intriqué, *Intriquément, Intrinquer, as Intriqué, Intriquément, Intriquer*.  
 Intrinsèque, *intrinsical, inward*.  
 Intrinsèque, *intrinsically, inwardly*.  
 Intrique, a *Labyrinth, or Maze*.  
 Intriqué, *intricated, intangled, perplexed*.  
 Intriquément, *intricately*.  
 Intriquer,

Intriquer, to *intricate, entangle, or perplex*.  
 Intronisation, *intronzé, introniser, as Intronzation, intronzé, intronzier*.  
 Intrus, *intruded, thrust into*.  
 Intrusion, *intrusion*.  
 Intruz, an *Intruder, an Usurper of the possession of a vacant thing*.  
 Intuitif, which *is, or may be seen into*.  
 Intuifcence, a *swilling*.  
 Invadé, *invaded*.  
 Invader, to *invade*.  
 Invassible, *invassible*.  
 Inventresse, for *Inventrice, an Inventrix*.  
 Inventif, *inventive, full of devices*.  
 Inventorizer, for *inventorier, to take an Inventory of*.  
 Invers, *inverted, inside outward, upside down*.  
 Investifon, *Investiture*.  
 s'Inveterer, to *inveterate, or grow old; to become rooted, or come to a habit by custom*.  
 Invigilance, *invigilancy, sleepiness, or laziness*.  
 Inviolable, *inviolableness*.  
 Inviolé, *inviolate, found, uncorrupted, constant, faithful, true*.  
 Invitement, an *invitation*.  
 Involvere, a *cover*.  
 Involver, to *involve; also to intangle*.  
 Involution, an *involution; also an intangling*. Involution de proces, the *perplexing of a Cause*.  
 Invoquer, an *invoker*.  
 Invulnerable, *invulnerable*.  
 Jo, for *moi, I*.  
 Joannes, a *Pedant*.  
 Joannitiques, an *Order of Monks wearing red Habits, and the representation of a Chalice in their vestments*.  
 Jobelin, a *Set, a Coxcomb*.  
 Jocondale, a *Dollar*.  
 Jocker, to *stop, or stand still (as a horse, or cart, in the way)*.  
 Jodelle, a *Sea-coat*.  
 Joudi, for *Jaudi, Thursday*.  
 Joffu, *plum in the face*.  
 Joindre, a *joint, a seam*.  
 Jointée, a *joint, or double handfal of, as much as can be held within both hands together*.  
 Jolérin, a *Youngster, or young Gallant*.  
 Jolice, a *soft and tender stone, which in frosty weather falls into dust*.  
 Joliment, for *joliment, prettily, handsomely, narily*.  
 Jolier, for *Gooler, a Gooler*.

Joliet, *handsome, pretty, spruce*.  
 Jolieté, *Joliveté, handsomness, prettiness; also jollity*.  
 Jombarbe, for *joubarbe, Monsteeck*.  
 Joncade, a *spoon-meat (made of cream, rose-water, and sugar)*.  
 Jonchement, a *strewing with, or making of rushes; also a deceiving, or beguiling*.  
 Joncheur, a *strewer of rushes, a worker of things with rushes; also a deceiver, a dissembler*.  
 Jonchu, *full of rushes*.  
 Jong, for *jone, rush, bulrush*.  
 Jongler, to *juggle; also to play the Poet*.  
 Jongleries, *juggling tricks; also old Poetical inventions*.  
 Jongleur, a *Juggler; also a Rimer, or Poet*.  
 Jonne, for *jeune, young*.  
 Joquette, to *teach; or to lint, as a dog doth a bitch*.  
 Jorroile, a *Hosi-plum*.  
 Jolmin, for *jatmin, jafmin*.  
 Jotte, *Beets*.  
 Jotteux, *clammy*.  
 Jou, for *joug, a yoke*.  
 Jou, for *moi, me*. Et *jou mot, for my part, I will not speak one word*.  
 Jouarre, an *old Rimer, or Ballad-maker, a maker of Intervals for Children and Country-folks to act*.  
 Jouart, a *windgal in the leg of a boy's*.  
 Joadarde, a *Sea-coat*.  
 Jouée, the *whole chick, extending from the eye-brow to the chin; also a box or the ear*.  
 Jougneur, a *younger Brother*.  
 Jouelle, a *yoke*.  
 Jouelles, *yoked or arched Vines*. Vines so arched, that one may go under the middle of them.  
 Jouerelle, a *woman-gambler*.  
 Jouète, *youth*.  
 Jouffu, as *joffu*.  
 Jougai, as *Poe jougal, the end, or outward part of the cheek-bone towards the ear*.  
 Jouger, *Jougleur, as jongler, jongleur*.  
 Jovial, *Jovien, sanguine, born under the Planet Jupiter*.  
 Jouigleur, as *Jongleur*.  
 Joucher, for *joncher, to strew*.  
 Journal, (*Adj.*) *daily, done in (or belonging to) the day*.  
 Journalier, (*Subst.*) a *journey-man, or a day-labourer; also a possessors herb, which being eaten of, kills within a day*.

Journau, *Journeu, as Journeau in the N. D.*  
 Journeur, a *daily work*.  
 Joulte, for *proche, near, hard by*.  
 Joulteux, *that loves to just*.  
 Jouvence, for *jeunesse, youth*.  
 Jouvenceau, *Jouvencel, a youth, or young lad*.  
 Jouxte, as *jouste*.  
 Jouaillerie, the *trade of jewelling*.  
 Joyaulier, for *Joyalier, a Jeweller*.  
 Joycufeté, *joyfulness*.  
 Iracond, *choleric, fretful*.  
 Ire, *anger, wrath*.  
 Iré, *angry*.  
 Ireusement, *angrily*.  
 Ireux, as *iracond*.  
 Iris, the *Rain-bow; also a flower-de-luce*.  
 Irrachetable, *unredeemable*.  
 Irradiation, *irradiation, a shining upon*.  
 Irraisonnable, *unreasonable*.  
 Irrecevable, *unreceivable*.  
 Irrecuperable, *unrecoverable*.  
 Irrefragable, *unrefragable*.  
 Irreligieuse, *irreligion*.  
 Irreligieux, *irreligious*.  
 Irremarquable, *not to be remarked*.  
 Irremuable, *from which one cannot go back*.  
 Irremediablement, *without remedy*.  
 Irremittent, *continual, not ceasing*.  
 Irreprovable, *unblamable*.  
 Irrequiet, *restless, unquiet, turbulent*.  
 Irrespectueux, *rude, or disrespectful*.  
 Irreversible, *not to be awaked*.  
 Irreveland, *not to be revealed*.  
 Irreverent, *unreverent*.  
 Irrogé, *imposed, imposed; laid, or set upon*.  
 Iars, the *wild Goats, of whose skins Shamons-leather is made*.  
 Ichie, the *Sciatica, or Hip-gout*.  
 Ichine, the *back-bone*.  
 Ichion, the *buckle (or hip-bone)*.  
 Ichiatique, *troubled with the Sciatica, pained in the hips*.  
 Ilaye, a *willow-grove; also a great bundle or quantity of Osier-twigs*.  
 Istette, a *little Island*.  
 Ileux, *full of Islands*.  
 Ilois, an *Islander*.  
 Ilich, *quick, active, nimble*.  
 Iliclement, *quickly, actively, nimbly*.  
 Ifope, *Hyssop*.  
 Ifoleure, a *triangle, or other Figure, whereof all the sides be equal*.  
 Istant, as *Timon in the N. D.*  
 Istant, (*Adj.*) *going, issuing forth*.  
 Ilt r.

Issir, to *issir*, to go out.  
 Istau, for *tel*, such a one.  
 Iste-miste, as *parler en iste-miste*,  
*peak finely*.  
 Istiomené, as *Estiomené*.  
 Italianizer, or Italianizer, to do  
 like an Italian.  
 Ithiobole, a swallower of bits, or  
 morsels.  
 Ithyphalle, a standing up.  
 Jubilation, exultation.  
 Juchoir, Juchoir, a roust.  
 Jucondale, a Daller.  
 Judiciellement, judicially, accord-  
 ing to the law.  
 Juene, for *jeune*, young.  
 Jugeolle, as *Jugoline in the N.D.*  
 Jugere, a Roman furlong, 240 foot  
 long and 120 broad.  
 Jugerie, a Court, or Seat of Justice;  
 also the Jurisdiction, Liberties,  
 Territory, or Precincts of a Town.  
 Juglande, a Wall-nut.  
 Juglaire, of, or belonging to the  
 throats.  
 Juillet rosé, a Syrup made with  
 Rose-water and Sugar.  
 Jule, a small worm.  
 Jumelet, a young, or little twin.  
 Junjubier, for *jujubier*, a *Jubate-  
 tree*.  
 Junonique, belonging to Juno.  
 Juoi, a white and transparent fish,  
 no bigger than a mans finger.  
 Ivoirin, of (or like) Ivory.  
 Jupin, Jupiter.  
 Jupineque, Jupiter-like.  
 Jupper, to *showt*, or cry out aloud.  
 Jurande, an oath, or disposition.  
 Juratoire, swearing, or to be sworn.  
 Jurat, a Sheriff.  
 Juraye, for *vyroie*, Darnel.  
 Ivreson, the act of drunkenness.  
 Juridicant, a Judge, or Magi-  
 strate.  
 Juridicié, a Party, or Client, one  
 that is in law.  
 Juron, an oath.  
 Juroye, Darnel.  
 Jus (Adv.) down, to the ground.  
 Mettre jus la faye, to lay down  
 his coat.  
 Jusle, a Cackrel.  
 Jusier, the girth of a bird.  
 Just, for *jus*, justice.  
 Justicement, the office, or execution  
 of Justice, or of Jurisdiction.  
 Justiciaire, of, or belonging to Ju-  
 stice, or Jurisdiction.  
 Justicier (a Verb) to judge, or have  
 jurisdiction over; to punish, to  
 execute the acts or appointments  
 of Justice.

Juvert, Green-sauce.  
 Juveigneurie, youngship, the condi-  
 tion, estate, or title of a younger  
 brother.  
 Juveigneur, a younger brother.  
 Juveigneurie, Juveigneurerie, as  
 Juveigneurie.  
 Juvenile, young, youthful, childish.  
 Juvenilement, youthfully, childish-  
 ly.

## K

KAlendrier, for Calendrier, a  
 Calendar, an Almanack.  
 Kali, Glasswort, Saltwort, Crab-  
 grass.  
 Karabe, the best yellow Amber.  
 Karat, as Carat.  
 Karefine, for Carême, Lent.  
 Karobbe, Karoble, a Carob-seed;  
 also the 24 part of a grain.  
 Kebule, Kebus, the biggest kind of  
 the Mirabolan-plum.  
 Kedusudure, the Land-Adder.  
 Keratoide, as tunique Keratoide,  
 the horny tunicle of the eye.  
 Kermes, Scarlet-berries, the seed of  
 the Scarlet-oak.  
 Kefudure, as Kedusudure.  
 Ketre, Tar.  
 Kyriele, Kyrielles, a multitude;  
 also a mighty coil, or noise.  
 Kyst, a membrane within the body,  
 containing superfluous humours.

## L

LAbeche, a South-west wind.  
 Labeur, for labourer, to work,  
 to labour.  
 Labie, a lip.  
 Labier, of, or belonging to a lip.  
 Labile, flitting, unstable, uncertain.  
 Laboration, a labouring, working,  
 or toiling.  
 Labordean, an Haberdine.  
 Labour, Tillage, Husbandry.  
 Labourer, Shepherds purse, Casti-  
 weed.  
 Labrusque, the wild Vine.  
 Labyrinth, intricate, made as a  
 Labyrinth, or Maze.  
 Labyrinth, to intricate, to make a  
 Labyrinth or Maze, or something  
 like it.  
 Labyrinth, most intricate, full  
 of windings and turnings.  
 Laceration, a tearing, or mangling.  
 Laceré, torn, mangled.  
 Lacerer, to tear, or to mangl.

Lacert, a Lizard; also the Viver, or  
 less Sea-Dragon.  
 Lacerte, a fleshy muscle.  
 Lachrymal, weeping, bewailing.  
 Laconiquement, shortly, or pithily  
 in speech; strictly, or sparingly in  
 life.  
 Laconiser, to speak short and pithi-  
 ly, to live strictly or sparingly.  
 Lacquay, for Laquais, a Foot-boy.  
 Lacre, a kind of hard wax.  
 Lactifiant, Lactifique, milk-bree-  
 ding.  
 Lacunaire, the main beam of a house  
 being somewhat arched; also an  
 arched ceiling, or floor of boards.  
 Lacune, a puddle, pit, or ditch of  
 standing water; also a fen, marsh,  
 or watrigh ground.  
 Lacustre, of, or belonging to a  
 Lake.  
 Ladrige, Leprosie.  
 Ladronomie, a den of Thieves.  
 Lagagne, Corn-rose, red Poppy.  
 Lai, breedth of cloth.  
 Laidee, a litter of whelps.  
 Laidence, for laittance, the milt, or  
 soft rot of fishes.  
 Laidier, milkie, full of milk, milk-  
 yielding, made of milk. L'herbe  
 laidiere, Wolves milk. Vache  
 laidiere, a milch-Cow.  
 Laidifique, milk-making, milk-  
 yielding.  
 Laidange, a reviling, railing, or  
 defamation; an hainous imputa-  
 tion.  
 Laidanger, to revile, rail, or de-  
 fame.  
 Laidangeux, reproachful, reviling,  
 opprobrious.  
 Laideron, somewhat ugly.  
 Laidoyer, as laidanger.  
 Laignie, wood.  
 Laignier, a wood-yard, or wood-  
 pile.  
 Laigs, Legacies.  
 Laine-ficure, a spinning, carding,  
 or working of wool; clothing.  
 Laineux, woolly, full of wool. Mar-  
 cher avec des pieds laineux, to  
 go softly, to tread gingerly.  
 Laitre, a thief.  
 Laitarde, for laitard, a Lizard.  
 Laitardin, Lizard-like; of, or be-  
 longing to a Lizard.  
 Laitche, as leiche.  
 Laisse, as lessie in the N. D.  
 Lait, the right side of the cloth.  
 Laitisse, a kind of whitish grey  
 fur.  
 Laitage, the ballast of a ship.  
 Laive, a kind of tile.

Laiz,

Laiz, a Legacy; also the increase  
 that a River yields to a Lord by  
 an Island or Hoult growing with-  
 in it; also rows of bushes or shrubs  
 marked out in a Copse or Under-  
 wood.  
 Laize, for laise, the breadth of cloth.  
 Laize de cuir, a thong of leather.  
 A la grande laize, amply, fully,  
 or in full measure.  
 Lamaneur, the Pilot of a Ship.  
 Lambdoide, as Commissure lamb-  
 doide, a certain joint or seam in  
 the hinder part of the skull.  
 Lambeliner, to deceive, to delude,  
 to bring into a fools Paradise.  
 Lambin, the great Humble-bee; also  
 a clouterly fellow.  
 Lambique, distilled.  
 Lambique, to distil.  
 Lambourde, a Summer-tree, full of  
 mortaisers for the ends of Joysls  
 to lie in.  
 se Lambriquer le cerveau, to beat  
 his brains about something.  
 Lambrissage, Lambrissement, a  
 wainscotting, or setting; also an  
 imbowing, or fretting in wain-  
 scot.  
 Lambrun, Wainscot, setting.  
 Lambrunche, for lambruche, the  
 wild Grape-bearing Vine.  
 Lambruncheon, Wainscot, or  
 wainscotting.  
 Lambrusque, as lambrunche.  
 Lamen, lamentation.  
 Lanibaudichon, a Tale of a Tail,  
 or of a rosted horse.  
 Lanie, the Breaknet-fish.  
 Lamine, a thin plate of metal, a  
 sword-blade, a shingle, or slate, a  
 thin plank or board, a brasin-  
 tomé, a coslet made of rib-like  
 joints to move with the body.  
 Lampas, Lampast, the Lampas, or  
 shelling, in a horses mouth.  
 Lampercau, the name of a black  
 vine.  
 Lamperon, a little lamp.  
 Lampeux, full of lamps; of, or be-  
 longing to a lamp.  
 Lampier, a branch for a lamp.  
 Lampiride, a gloc-worm.  
 Lamponner, to dally or play the  
 fool with.  
 Lamponniers, an idle companion.  
 Lamponde, the great bar.  
 Lamprillon, Lamproyon, a little  
 lamprey.  
 Lampfance, Lampfance, dock-creffis.  
 Lampugos, a kind of Lobsters.  
 Lampugue, the name of a sea-fish.  
 Lanage, woollage, the trade of wool.

Lane, a stroke in swimming; also a  
 space or interval.  
 Lancade, a throw, or sling.  
 Lanceman, ones Country-man.  
 Lancement, the same; also a throw-  
 ing, or slinging; also a rowing,  
 or thrusting up a Deer.  
 Lanceole, Lanceolette, for lancelee,  
 rib-wort.  
 Lanceron, a Jack, a Pickers that's  
 about a foot long.  
 Lanceur, a hurler, darter, thrower.  
 Lanci, the squinzy, also a kind of  
 stitch, or pain like a stitch.  
 Lanciner, to prick, strike, or thrust  
 into; also to tear, waft, or con-  
 sume.  
 Lancy, as lanci.  
 Landie, the dew-lap in a womans  
 privities. Landie deschiqetée,  
 an over-ridden Hackney, or Har-  
 lot.  
 Landits, as lendits.  
 Landore, a rude clown; a poor  
 freaksby.  
 Landrivel, the Lantern of a ship.  
 Landyer, to cloy, to trouble, or be-  
 tedious unto.  
 Lanfrelucher, to lieher.  
 Langager, to chat, tattle, or prattle.  
 Langager, Langageur, Langagier,  
 a pratter.  
 Langart, for languard, a pratter.  
 Langager, to discourse, or hold chat  
 with; also to worm, or search the  
 root of the tongue of an hog, &c.  
 Langayerie, the worming of hogs,  
 &c.  
 Langayeur, a great talker, also an  
 Officer that searches the tongues of  
 Market-hogs, therein to discern  
 whether they be sound or not.  
 Lange, a kind of sea-bird, which  
 diving into the belly of a Whale,  
 feeds on his heart.  
 Langcoots, little swath-bands, or  
 clouts of wool for little children.  
 Langourensement, languishingly,  
 droopingly.  
 Langoureux, languishing, drooping,  
 pining.  
 Langoustin, a great Prawn.  
 Langoyer, to languish, or pine away.  
 Langrole, the Ask, or small lizard  
 that haunts old and ill-kept hou-  
 ses.  
 Langroust, the sea-Crevise.  
 Langugier, for languard, a great  
 talker.  
 Languarde, a tattling housewife.  
 Langaveur, as langayeur.  
 Languisson, languishment.  
 Lar.ice, of, or belonging to wool.

Lanifice, wool-work, cloth-work-  
 ing.  
 Laniffique, wool-breeding.  
 Laniffé, as lanice.  
 Lanoy, for lanier, a Lanner.  
 Lanfringue, drink Countryman.  
 Lantagine, a kind of laurel, or bay-  
 tree, whose leaf yields no manner  
 of smell.  
 Lantane, the wayfaring tree.  
 Lante, a kind of spider.  
 Lantenaires, Laniers.  
 Lanterne, loytering. Lanterne-  
 ric de cervelle, trouble, or in-  
 toxication of the brain.  
 Lanugineux, cottony, downy, mossy;  
 soft as cotton, or wool; also cov-  
 ered with siff and short hair,  
 down, or wool.  
 Lanuleux, woolly, as soft as wool.  
 Lanson, a Pike, or Pickrel.  
 Lapace, the ordinary, or sharp-  
 pointed Dock.  
 Laps, patience, Monks rhubarb.  
 Lapes, fiery ejaculations in the ayr.  
 Lapidement, a stoning.  
 Lapidier, a stoner.  
 Lapidifé, Lapidifé, turned into a  
 stone, made (or become) stony.  
 Se Lapisier, to be turned into a  
 stone.  
 Lappe, a Bur.  
 Lapreau, for lapereau, a young rab-  
 bet.  
 Laqs de tems, a lapse (or course) of  
 time.  
 Laqs, a snare. Laqs courant, a run-  
 ning knot.  
 Laquesence, a mans yard.  
 Lar, a mans chief house.  
 Lardasse, a stick, thrust, or great  
 prick.  
 Lardier, a tub to keep lard or bac-  
 con in; also a board to lay it  
 salted on; also a sloe, or fat fel-  
 low.  
 Lardier, (Adj.) of, or belonging to  
 lard.  
 Lardonement, a smart jesting.  
 Lardonner, to jest smartly.  
 Lardonneur, a smart jester.  
 Lareze, for larege, the Larch, or  
 Larix tree.  
 Lارفondement, the disease wherein  
 one voids his fat or grease in his  
 excrements.  
 Lارفondu, that voids his fat or  
 grease in his excrements.  
 Larget, somewhat large, or wide.  
 Largieur, a liberal giver.  
 Larigau, the head of the wind-pipe.  
 Boire à tire larigau, to drink till  
 the throat cracks.

Larence,

## I A

Laringe, the root of the Tongue; or as Larigau.  
 Laringuau, the fern.  
 Larix, the larch, or Larix-tree.  
 Larmette, Larmette, a small tear.  
 Larmieux, full of tears.  
 Larmot, a kind of Lizard.  
 Larmoyable, lamentable, woful.  
 Larmoyement, a weeping, or shedding of tears.  
 Larmoyer, to weep, or to shed tears.  
 Larmoyeux, full of tears.  
 Larmuse, a little Earth-newt, or Aske.  
 Larnelle, for Larronneffe, a Woman-thief.  
 Larre, a Thief.  
 Larre de chats, cat-mewling.  
 Larreciner, as Larronner.  
 Larrecineusement, thievishly.  
 Larrecineux, thieving.  
 Larris, untill'd ground.  
 Larronneau, a little thief.  
 Larronner, to steal, to play the thief.  
 Larronnerie, a thieving, or stealing.  
 Larronneux, thievish.  
 Larronniere, a Den of thieves.  
 Larval, baggish, ghoul-like, dread-ful.  
 Larve, a Hag, Ghost, or Spirit; also one that looks like Death, or like a Ghost.  
 Larynx, as Larigau.  
 Las, as lays, a juare.  
 Lafanon, the paw of a Clof-flood.  
 Lafonophore, a Groom of the Clof-flood.  
 Lache, (Sabb.) the name of a fish.  
 Lachee, a loosing, or slackening.  
 Lachaller, a tired Jade; a drawing or Lache draw-latch; a kind of bird.  
 Lacheron, the Sow-thistle.  
 Lallet, a Snare; also a Lact.  
 Lasseré, mairing.  
 Laffiere, a kind of net, or tail for wild beasts.  
 Laffis, coiffure de laffis, a net-work Coif.  
 Laffus, or Lafus, above, yonder; upward.  
 Latent, hidden, lurking.  
 Latement, hiddenly, lurkingly.  
 Laterne, the Scutcheon, or Round in the middle of a Tomb-stone.  
 Laticlave, a kind of Cassock worn by the ancient Romans.  
 Latiment, in Latine, after the manner of the Latins.

## L A

Latimier, an Interpreter.  
 Latimisateur, as Latimiseur.  
 Latimiser, to make Latine, to turn into Latine; to write or speak Latine.  
 Latimiseur, one that writes or speaks Latine. Faire du Latimiseur, a dumb or ignorant fellow to pretend to Scholarship.  
 Latinogotie, barbarous gibridge, mixed of Latine and the Goths language.  
 Latitation, a hiding, or lurking.  
 Latité, hidden, concealed.  
 Latiter, to lie hid.  
 Latonic, a Quarry of stones.  
 Latonien, as flambeaux Latoniens, the Sun and Moon.  
 Latre, a Church-yard.  
 Latrineux, stinking, full of ordure.  
 Latteron, for latteron, the Sow-thistle.  
 Lavace d'eaux, a flood of waters.  
 Lavacier, (Adj.) washing away violently, sweeping all away before it, as a swift current.  
 Lavage, a Water-pool; a piece of land surrounded, or drown'd up by water; also a washing. Lavage de chaux, white lime.  
 Lavages, for lavaille, hogs wash.  
 Lavanche de glace & de neige, a great heap of Snow tumbling from the top to the bottom of a hill, and overthrowing whatsoever lies in its way.  
 Lavaret, a whitish Trout, or Shad-like fish.  
 Lavaron, as Cabaffon.  
 Lavasse, as lavace.  
 Lavatoire, a place, or vessel to wash in.  
 Laubaut, as Claubaut, a great yellow car.  
 Laude, the toll that's paid for Wares retail'd in certain Fairs and Markets.  
 Lavedan, an iron-gray Jennet.  
 Lavcur, a washer.  
 Lauraye, a plot of Laurel-trees.  
 Laurens, as Cloche de S. Laurens, great blisters in the face.  
 Laurens, as lauraye.  
 Laurin, of Bayes, lit or stuck with Bayes.  
 Laufenne, Lauferte, shrub (or milk) Tigail.  
 Laxif, for laxatif, laxative.  
 Laxite, laxation.  
 Lay, a lay, song, roundelay; also the breadth of cloth, &c. also a desol'd complaint.

## L E

Lay, for laïque, a lay (or secular) man.  
 Layé, as bois layez, Woods marked how far to be felled, how much to be sold; or that hath rows of Cope-wood left growing to the same purpose.  
 Layer un bois, to leave marks in a wood for the felling or selling of trees.  
 Layn, sober, modest, of a soft or still disposition.  
 Lays, trees, or ranks of trees left in Copses.  
 Lazanon, as lasanon.  
 Lazur, the Laxal, or Azure-stone.  
 Leal, loyal, true, trusty.  
 Leans, within there, in that place.  
 Leaute, loyalty, trustiness.  
 Lebeche, as leveche.  
 Lebre, for lievre, a Hare.  
 Leconomanie, divination by water in a basin.  
 Lechard, as lefchard.  
 Lechedoigt, à lechedoigt, spring-ly.  
 Lecherean, a lick-dish.  
 Lecheresse, a licentious woman.  
 Lecheur, a lick-er.  
 Lectrin, for lutrin, a Readers pulpit.  
 Ledanger, as Laidanger.  
 Ledé, as ledon.  
 Ledoires, reproaches, revellings.  
 Ledomicr, the late, or nattle-tree.  
 Ledon, the shrub Cistus ledon.  
 Ledoyer, as laidanger.  
 Lee, for laye, a wilde Sow.  
 Legare, a Lizard.  
 Legater, to bequeath.  
 Legement, a Lighter for Salt-barks.  
 Legendier, the golden Legend, a book of the lives of Saints.  
 Legereffe, for legereté, lightness, nimbleness.  
 Legible, legible.  
 Legier, legierement, legiereté. See them without an i in the N. D.  
 Legumage, Pulse, as Beans, Pease, and any Cere that's gathered by pulling.  
 Legumineux, of or belonging to pulse.  
 Legz, for legay, a legacy.  
 Leiche, as lelie in the N. D.  
 Leicher, for lecher, to lick.  
 Leideux, full of mits.  
 Lendit, a great Fair kept (in a field near to St. Denis) from the second Wednesday of June, till Midsummer-eve. Lendite, fairings, or yearly presents bestowed by the Scholars of Universities on their Tutors.  
 Lendole,

## L E

Lendole, the flying fish.  
 Lengaiçer, Lengaiçur, as langayer, langayer.  
 Leniment, a comforting, easing, or refreshing.  
 Lenir, to lenise, assuage, ease, comfort, or refresh.  
 Lenklar, a kind of Dog-fish.  
 Lente, as lentille in the N. D.  
 Lenteux, as lendeux.  
 Lentic, for lenticque, the Lentisk, or Mastick-tree.  
 Lenticulaire, an Instrument whereby the Surgeons plane and cut away the broken bones of a wounded skull.  
 Lenticillade, the spotted and long-nosed Thornback.  
 Lenticillat, the Dun-bound, or Dun-com, a fish.  
 Lenticillé, freckled.  
 Lenticise, as lenticie.  
 Lenticine, Mastick.  
 Leonceau, for lionceau, a young Lion.  
 Leonin, lion-like; of or belonging to a Lion.  
 Leonin, as Leonceau.  
 Leopardé, libbard-like.  
 Leporin, of, or belonging to a hare.  
 Leppe, Sea-grass, or Sea-weed.  
 Lepreux, leprousness.  
 Leproferie, a Spittle for the leprovis.  
 Lequetar, a kind of sawet for Wood-cocks.  
 Lercelot, the foot, or down of a Country-maidens song.  
 Lermier, for larmier, the eye of an horse.  
 Levot, a Dormouse; also the nat-mouse, or half-mouse.  
 Lerre, a Tuif.  
 Lefard, for laizard, a Lizzard.  
 Lefchard, a flap-sawce; also a mis-fer.  
 Leiche, a long slice of bread; also a leigh to hold a dog in. Lefche de mer, a slimy worm, thick as a finger, and a foot long.  
 Lefchedoigt, as lechedoigt.  
 Lefcherie, much licking.  
 Lefceiver, to buck cloaths, to wash or scour with lie.  
 Lefer, to hurt. Lefer la majesté, to commit high treason.  
 Lefion, hurt, harm, offence.  
 Leflager, to ballad a ship.  
 Lefabonde, jocular, merry.  
 Lethal, deadly, mortal.  
 Leche, death, mortality; also obligation.  
 Lethcan, deadly, mortal.

## L E

Letice, a beast of a whitish-gray colour.  
 Letiere, for litiere, a Litter.  
 Lettager, as lettager.  
 Leturisé, as Vers lettrifé, Verses whose words begin with one and the same letter.  
 Lettron, Gam (or ruff) Cichony; also the Sow-thistle.  
 Letuge, the leakage of a ship.  
 Leu, for lieu, place. Sans feu ne lieu, without house, or harbour.  
 Levage, as Droict de levage; an Imposition of 3 bachel and 3 quarters, or 15 tons upon every boat full of salt transported. In some parts of France, 'tis also a penny for a bush-pipe of Wine, load of Corn, &c. And a half-penny for a Sheep, Hog, &c. due unto a Lord of Jurisdiction, if they have been within his Liberty eight days together before their sale or transportation.  
 Levaillie, an uprising, or getting up.  
 Levandiere, a Midwife.  
 Leucophlegmatic, a stigmatich drop-sie.  
 Leucophlegmatique, sick of (or troubled with) such a stigmatich drop-sie.  
 Leud, Leude, a Vassal, Tenant, or Litigman. Leudes frances, Gentlemen professing Arms or Soldiering, and holding their Lands of others; but paying no tax to any.  
 Leudes feris, Villains, subject to all Impositions.  
 Leve, for levée, a trick at Cards; also a mallet.  
 Leveche, a South-west wind.  
 Levement, a raising, or sitting up; also a lay, or lying; also a leaching.  
 Levesche, Levesse, as leveche.  
 Levecon, Leveure, Yell.  
 Leveur, a raiser, or reaver up; a Collector; a Levener.  
 Leville, Parrel, or Tows.  
 Levitic, Levage.  
 Levecon, Levecon, a young Greyhound.  
 Leveix, for levisse, lie (when with dinner is charged) also a back of linen cloaths.  
 Lexivier, of, or belonging to lie, sit for lie.  
 Lexivion, Lexivion, full of lie, or as lexivier.  
 Leyau, a Ward of the breadth and death of an inch.  
 Leyde, a certain Tax, or Imposition upon Wine and other commodities.

## L I

Leyette, for layette, a Drawer.  
 Lez, nigh, hard by; also as le in the N. D.  
 Lezard, for laizard, a Lizzard.  
 Lezard, (Adj.) of, or belonging to a Lizzard.  
 Liace, as liasse.  
 Liage, a binding, or tying; a so-ding, or combining together.  
 Droict de liage, hoopage, or a fee due to some Lords for the hooping of every Wine-vessel their Vassals have.  
 Laitre, for lierre, Ivy.  
 Liats, a very hard free-stone whereof Stair-flips, and Tomb-stones be commonly made.  
 Lians, the bands of lead that fasten the pans of a window to the bars.  
 Liarder, to big, or get poorly, slowly, or by the penny.  
 Liarre, for lierre, Ivy.  
 Liaste, a bundle, or handful of. Liaste d'oignons, a rope of Onions.  
 Libament, a Sacrifice, a thing offered, or tasted of in the offering.  
 Libanomanie, divination by frankincense.  
 Libanot, Libanotis, herb Frankincense, Hartwort.  
 Libidineux, lascivious, lustful.  
 Libidinoté, lasciviousness, lustfulness.  
 Libure, a little Isle cut out of the Land, whereon Bay-salt is gathered after every tide.  
 Liburnique, a very light and swift Ship, used by the ancient Pirats.  
 Licalcil, a Lamp.  
 Licanthrope, and Licanthropie, as Iycanthrope, lycanthropic.  
 Lice, (Adj.) smooth, sleek.  
 Licharder, to pick morsels curiously.  
 Liche, a kind of the fish Glaucus.  
 Liche-casse, a Lichas.  
 Liche-doigt, one that li by his fingers; also one that does things lasciviously. A liche-doigt, flandering.  
 Liche-frite, a Drying-pin.  
 Lichenement, a li-hag, or flapping.  
 Lichene, a Ring-worm, or Tetter.  
 Licher, for lecher, to lick.  
 Licherie, a licking.  
 Licheron, a licking fellow.  
 Licheur, a lick-er.  
 Lictique, a dog engendred betwixt



a Wolf and a Dog. Licisque or goole, a salt-bitch.  
 Licitation, a setting to sale unto him that will give most; also a prizing, a cheapening. Licitation & decret, Fine and Recovery.  
 Licée, as licée.  
 Lide, a kinde of wooden and warlike Engine used in old time.  
 Lie, as faire chere lie, to be merry; dire une chose de chere lie, to say a thing with a merry countenance.  
 Liegé, corked, stopped with cork. Soulier liegé, a cork-shoe.  
 Lieger, to cork; to stop, raise, or underlay with cork.  
 Liement, a binding, tying, or fastening.  
 Liement, merrily.  
 Liens, as liens.  
 Lienterie, thux lienteric. See the next word.  
 Lienterie, a flux wherein meat is voided raw and undigested presently after the eating thereof.  
 Lienterieux, Lienteric, troubled with that flux.  
 Lopard, for leopard, a leopard.  
 Lier, (Subst.) the alloy of Coy.  
 Liernes, flits, interlacts, or intertoils of timber.  
 Liefte, mirth, gladness.  
 Liet, as lias.  
 Liet, (Adj.) merry, glad.  
 Liette, a till, or drawer; also a casket, or small coffer full of tills or drawers.  
 Lieve, as leve.  
 Lievement, as levée in the N. D.  
 Lieur, a binder, or tyer.  
 Lieure, for liaison, connexion.  
 Lieutrin, for lutrin, a Readers Pulpit in a Quire.  
 Lieux, (Adj.) full of lets, dregs, or grounds.  
 Lifrelofre, a Swag-billy.  
 Ligament, a ligament, or ligature; a tie, band, or string.  
 Ligamenteux, full of ligaments, strings, or ligatures.  
 Ligeauté, loyalty, or the fidelity due by a subject unto his natural Prince.  
 Ligeance, as ligeance in the N. D.  
 Ligier, for léger, light.  
 Lignade, provision of wood. Faire lignade, to take in fuel, or firewood.  
 Lignear, of, or belonging to a line; also in a direct course or line.  
 Ligneraye, a line-yard, or flax-yard.  
 Ligneux, woolly; also full of lines, or small and long threads.  
 Lignier, a pile of wood.  
 Lignoul, for ligneu, Shoemakers thread, done over with pitch.  
 Ligombeau, a Sea-crevice, or little Lobster.  
 Ligoter, to prune a Vine; to take from about it the stones, clods, or herbs that hinder the budding thereof.  
 Ligule, a little tongue, or tenon; a spoon, slice, or small ladle used by Apothecaries; also a small Roman measure containing about a spoonful, and in weight three drams and a scruple.  
 Ligumbault, as ligombeau.  
 Ligustic, the herb Lovage.  
 Limaceux, full of snails, or as  
 Limacial, snail-like, winding, or turning about like the shell of a snail.  
 Limaçonner, to turn, or winde about, like the shell of a snail, or as Souldiers that cast themselves into a ring.  
 Limailles, for legumes, pulse.  
 Limaire, a young Tunny.  
 Limande, a Burt, or Bret-fish; also a short cudgel; a broad pipe-staff or boord fit for a cake.  
 Limas, Limasse, Limasson, a snail.  
 Limature, a filing; also file-dust.  
 Limbe de bouteille, the mouth, or brink of a bottle.  
 Limestre, drap de limestre, the cloth whereof hoods be made.  
 Limestres, those that wear such hoods.  
 Limignon d'une chandelle, the week of a candle.  
 Liminaire, sit before the entry, or at the beginning of; dedicatory, fore-running.  
 Limitateur, Limiteur, a limiter, or bounder.  
 Limitrophe, bordering upon.  
 Limoine, wild beets.  
 Limonne, as poncille.  
 Limpide, clear, transparent.  
 Linage, for lignée, lineage.  
 Linagier, a direct, or near kinsman.  
 Linarole, the name of a pear.  
 Linceul, a sheet for a bed.  
 Lincul par terre, to creep, or crawl along the ground.  
 Line, for ligne, a line.  
 Lincement, Lincature, lincement, or feature.  
 Linée, for lignée, lineage.  
 Lincement, as liniment.  
 Linge, (Adj.) lean, thin, scraggy.  
 Lingiere, for lingere, a Seamster.  
 Lingotiere, the mould wherein ingots are framed, or cast.  
 Linier, a flax-man, a siller of flax.  
 Linier, a flax-woman.  
 Liniment, a thin Oynment; also a soft rubbing on.  
 Linir, to anoint, to rub softly or gently on.  
 Linirif, refreshing, mollifying.  
 Linition, an anointing, a gentle rubbing.  
 Linomple, a fine and thin linnen.  
 Linon, lawn.  
 Linofolie, a cutting of the hair.  
 Linucil, a sheet (for a bed.)  
 Lintheau, for linseau, the little over a door.  
 Lionin, of, or belonging to a Lion; Lion-like.  
 Lionnier, for lionceau, a young Lion.  
 Lionneux, full of Lions.  
 Lionnier, a Keeper of Lions.  
 Lionnin, as Lionin; also of a Lion-ravny colour.  
 Liperquam, as faire du liperquam, to shew his authority.  
 Lipic, as lippie.  
 Lipodhymic, a swooning.  
 Lippaire, Lip-salve.  
 Lippe, a lip; also as lippie, & lippitude.  
 Lippie, the redness or soreness of a bleary eye.  
 Lippion, part of a womans &c.  
 Lippitude, blearedness, a running of the eyes with pain and redness.  
 Lippu, thick-lip; also hanging the lip, as a child that's ready to cry.  
 Liquabilité, aptness to melt, or to become liquid.  
 Liquation, a melting.  
 Liquerice, for reguelice, lickorice.  
 Lire, for lyre, a Lyr.  
 Lire-liron, the burden of a Song.  
 Liripipie, hooded, as a Graduate.  
 Liripipion, a Graduate hood.  
 Liripipionné, as liripipie; also willow, cup-shotten.  
 Liron, a Dormouse. Liron de pain, a lichenon of bread.  
 Lisible, for lisible, legible.  
 Lisard, for laisard, a Lizard.  
 Lisarde, the same; also a woman that reads much.  
 Liser, to list, or border a garment; also to coast along by a Country.  
 Lisereux, prescribing the limits, setting the bounds of several Countrys.  
 Lisique, as licisque.  
 Lissaron, the herb Periwinkle.  
 Lisseau, a little list; also a selvedge.  
 Litarge, as litharge in the N. D.  
 Literaire, of, or belonging to letters, or learning.  
 Litteron, as litron.

Lithiafe,

Lithiafe, the Stone in the Bladder.  
 Lithomantie, Divination by casting of Pible-stones.  
 Lithortipon, stone-breaking, stone-dissolving.  
 Liticesteler, to protest in a Suit, to deliver or lay open before a Judge the chief points of the Declaration and Answer.  
 Litiger, to wrangle, or to contend; to be at variance, to go to Law with.  
 Litifcontestation, the delivery or laying open of the chiefest points of a Case pro & contra before a Judge, after the answer is put in.  
 Litorne, a Wing-thrush.  
 Litron, a wooden measure, containing somewhat more than our pint, and used by the Retailers of Salt, Pulse, &c.  
 Litée, the litter of a Bitch, Lioness, &c. also a bed of leaves, hay, grass, &c. to lay or pack up things in.  
 Litteron, Litron, as litron.  
 Litue, a crooked staff used by the Roman Augurs; also a Crozier, or Bishops staff.  
 Liture, a dash with a pen; a dash, or blotting out with a pen.  
 Litvane, a Pelicane.  
 Liveau, for niveau, a Masons or Carpenters level.  
 Nivel, level.  
 Lividité, the colour appearing upon a stroke, black and blue.  
 Livoy, a small Vine-hook, or Vine-knife.  
 Livaifon, a delivery; also a Court-dish.  
 Livrement, a delivery.  
 Livresque, bookish; of, or belonging to a Book.  
 Lixive, for litive, lye.  
 Lizant, bordering, sitting a list or border on; also coasting along.  
 Lize, gliu, smooth, sleek.  
 Lizeron, & Lizet, as liseron, liser, in the N. D.  
 Lizette, a little grayish vermine.  
 Liziere, for lisiere, the list of cloth.  
 Lizieux, a sort of woollen Cloths.  
 Loage, for louage, a letting out.  
 Lobeau, a little love, or lappy piece of.  
 Lohet, to cosen, or deceive.  
 Local, local; belonging to, or contained in a place.  
 Locar, bled locar, a kinde of Wall-barley called S. Peters corn.  
 Localement, locally, in a place.  
 Locateur, a letter, or hirer of.  
 Locatif, a tenant, inmate, or lodger.  
 Location, a hirer, or letter out of; also a setting, or bestowing in a place.  
 Loch, a loche; a liquid Confection, or soft Medicine, to be held in the mouth till melted.  
 Locher, to wag, like a thing that's loose.  
 Lochette, a groundling, a small-bearded Loach.  
 Locule, a little Pulse.  
 Locupleter, to enrich, or make wealthy.  
 Lodier, a quilt, or a quilted counterpoint for a bed.  
 Lodes, as lods in the N. D.  
 Loc, a quantity of fish taken by some few Normand Lords, of every fisher-boat that comes into, and moors within their havens, creeks, or harbours; especially if the Boat being unto any of their Tenants, or any inhabitants of their territories.  
 Loere, a Ducker.  
 Los, as loo.  
 Logeable, fit to be lodged, or entertained in a house. Une maison fort logeable, a house of great receipt.  
 Logie, as Droiét de logies, a yearly Tax levied unto the Kings use upon every Provostship within the County of Poitou, besides the rent at which it is farmed, and 18 d. for the Officers of the Chamber of Accounts.  
 Logisme, the due and judicious understanding of a thing according to reason.  
 Logistique, the Art of counting.  
 Lohoc, as loch.  
 Loidorer, to recile, or rail on.  
 Loinceau, as loinseau.  
 Loingnet, somewhat far off.  
 Loingnettement, a little way off.  
 Loingtain, foreign, remote.  
 Loingtaineté, foreignness, remoteness.  
 Loinceau de fil, a clue, or bottom of thread.  
 Loiffible, lawful, allowable.  
 Loift, as il me loift, I may, I am allowed, tis lawful for me.  
 Lombaie, as lumbaie.  
 Lomble, the parts which be on each side of the Navel.  
 Lombe, the loin, flank, or haunch; the leg, or knuckle.  
 Lombris, a Ground-worm.  
 Lonce, for Once, the Ounce, a ravenous beast.  
 Lonche, for louché, squint-eyed.  
 Longale, a Loyn.  
 Longard, a delayer, prolonger, or protracter.  
 Longcastre, somewhat long.  
 Long-collé, long-necked.  
 Longierre, a long narrow towel.  
 Longis, a tall and dull slangam, that hath no making to his height, nor wit to his making; also one that being sent on an errand is long in returning.  
 Longue, for longe, a Loyn.  
 Longuement, long, a long time.  
 Longuerie, for longueur, length.  
 Long-velin, a coyen worth 11 sh. 6 p.  
 Longuet, somewhat long.  
 Lonze, a match to keep fire with.  
 Loo, the Loof of a Ship. Bouter de loo, to go to wind, to lay tack aboard.  
 Loolh, or Loo, as loch.  
 Lopiné, cut into gobbets, divided into lumps.  
 Lopiner, to cut into gobbets, to divide into lumps.  
 Lopinet, a bit, a small gobbet.  
 Loquacité, talkativeness.  
 Loque, a rag, or tatter.  
 Loquence, speech, talking.  
 Loqueteux, ragged, tattered.  
 Loquette, a little rag, or tatter.  
 Lordault, for lourdaut, a block-head.  
 Lorderie, as lourderie.  
 Lorgue, as tique toque lorgne, thick thick; also here and there, at random, without discretion. Torche lorgne, the same.  
 Loricard, a mis-shapen fellow.  
 Loricarder, to lubber it.  
 Lorian, for loriot, the Wit-wall, or Hick-may.  
 Lormerie, small iron-work, as nails, spurs, &c. or a Spurriers trade.  
 Lormier, a worker in small iron; a Spurrier.  
 Los, land, or praise; also willing-ness, consent.  
 Losengier, a flatterer, a pickthank.  
 Lor, lot, portion.  
 Lori, as lory.  
 Lotie, division, partition, sharing.  
 Lorir, to cast lots for; also to divide, part, or share.  
 Lorizé, divided, parted, shared.  
 Lots, Pines of alienation.  
 Lotir, as lorir.  
 Lory, divided by lots; parted, shared.  
 Louade, as laude.  
 Louager, Louagier, an hirer, or farmer; a lodger, an inmate.  
 Louanger, to praise, to commend.  
 Louangier, a praiser, or commend-er.  
 Loubet. See May-loubet.  
 Loubine, the Sea-fish called a Baff.  
 Louché, (Subst.) a little ladle, or great spoon.  
 Loucher, to take up with a ladle.

## L O

Louchet, a spade, or spade-like instrument, half-headed with iron.  
Les louchers d'une bale, the corners of a pack.  
Loudier, for courtois, a counterpoint, or quilt; also a Smell-smock, a lecherous Knave.  
Loudiere, as une grosse loudiere, a common hackney, a filthy lecherous quæran.  
Louer, for loir, a dormouse.  
Louëresse, a woman that praises, or commends.  
Loueur, a praiser, or commender.  
Loupard, as loup garou in the N. D.  
Loup-aigne, a kind of Spider that hunts or watches for flies.  
Loupaffon, a young or little sea-Wolf.  
Loup-chat, the Lynx, or Ounce.  
Loupoux, full of wens, troubled with a wen.  
Loupie, Louppe, for loupe, a wen; and in a horse, the water-farcy.  
Lourche, the game called Lurch, or a lurch in game. Il demeura lourche, he was left in the lurch.  
Lourdant, as il est en son lourdant, he is in a surly mood, or churlish humour.  
Lourderie, for lourdisse, sottishness, blockishness.  
Lourdin, blunt, blockish, clownish.  
Lourdinet, the same.  
Lourdois, as en son lourdois, bluntly, rudely.  
Lo ure, a bag-pipe.  
Lourette, a small bag-pipe.  
Lourpion, an old Witch.  
Louchement, a squinting, or looking askew.  
Louchet, to squint, or look askew.  
Louchet, as louchet.  
Louffe, as louche.  
Lourrier, an Otter-hunter, or Otter-catcher.  
Louveau, Louvct, Louveton, a young Wolf, a little Wolf.  
Louviche, greedy, ravenous.  
Louvichement, greedily, ravenously.  
Louvier, for Louvetier, a Wolf-catcher.  
Louvier (Adj.) Wolf-like; of, or belonging to a Wolf. Melancholic louviere, a frenzy which makes the patient shun all company, on a conceit that he is turned Wolf.  
Louvain, as louvoir, wolf-like, of a Wolf.  
Loyaulment, loyally, faithfully.  
Loyer, hire given for a house or Country-farm, or unto Servants,

## L U

or Work-folks; a stipend, salary, wages; also a reward.  
Loyette, a Marlin.  
Loz, as los.  
Lozange, and Lozènge, for losange, a lozenge.  
Lozengé, lozenged, Lozenge-like; also mocked, gulled, beguiled.  
Lozenger, to cousin, cheat, or deceive.  
Lu, light.  
Luberdine, an old maid.  
Luberne, the female Libbard; a Panther.  
Lubin, Lubine, a Bafe, or Sea-wolf; a Monk, or Friar.  
Lubre, lubrick, filthy.  
Lubrifier, to make slippery.  
Lue, for lut, a Lute.  
Lucarné, having windows in the roof.  
Lucel, Lucet, a young Pike, or Picket.  
Luchetan, a scritch-Owl.  
Luchet, a spade, or as louchet.  
Lucifugue, a kind of beetle, or light-bating fly.  
Lucide, shining, bright.  
Lucrative, (Subst.) lucre, gain, or profit; also the profession of the lawyer, because very lucrative.  
Lucs, as lus.  
Luctation, a wrestling, or strugling.  
Lucté, for lue, wrestling, or the art of wrestling.  
Lucté, wrestled, struggled with.  
Ludiere, toying.  
Ludificatoire, mocking, deceiving.  
Lueil, ray, darning.  
Luet, Devoir de luets, a ballet of Ry. due by ever Tenant and Householder, that keeps a fire and tilage within a Parish in Brittany.  
Luettes, little bundles of pieces of Ivory cast loose upon a table; the play is to take up one, without shaking the rest, or else the taker loses.  
Lueux, light, glittering, shining.  
Luitement, a wrestling, or strugling with.  
Luisans, sparkles, or fiery and star-ressembling Meteors, in the middle region of the air.  
Luitement, brightly, shiningly.  
Luitancier, to glow, or glimmer.  
Luiton, a Goblin, or Robin-good-fell. m. Luiton de mer, a Triton, a fish that resembles a man.  
Luminaire, of, or belonging to the flank, or loyn.  
Lumbrique, a ground-worm.  
Lumer, to shine, to give (or cast) a

## L Y

light. La chandelle lume mal, the candle burns dimly, or burns but ill.  
Lumillette, Luminette, the herb Eye-bright.  
Luminier, a Vestry-Keeper; also an Agent, or Solicitor for a whole Township.  
Lumignon, for lumignon, a thing that gives a clear light.  
Luné, rounded, or bowed, like an half-moon.  
Luner, to round, bow, or compass.  
Luner un arc, to bend a bow.  
Lupaffon, as loupaffon.  
Lupège, Lupoge, the whoop, or dung-billcock.  
Luvré, for leuvré, lured, allured.  
Lus, a Pike (fish.) Lus marin, a Cod-fish, also the Haddock.  
Lustréux, Lustrueux, shining, glittering.  
Lutiner, to play the Goblin, or Night-Spirit.  
Lutiz, clay, loam, dirt.  
Lutré, for loutre, an Otter.  
Luxation, a being out of joint.  
Luxer, to pat out of joint; also to be out of joint.  
Luxure, for luxe, luxury, sensuality; any superfluity, or excess in carnal delights.  
Luxurieux, luxurious, sensual, voluptuous.  
Luyton, as luiton.  
Luz, as lus.  
Luzerne, for luserne, Medick-Fodder, horned (or snail) Clover.  
Luzerner, to glow, or glimmer.  
Luzerniere, a plot of ground sowed with Medick-Fodder.  
Ly, for le, the.  
Lyarre, for lierre, Ivy.  
Lyasse, as liasse.  
Lycandrophe, troubled with the Frenzy, or Melancholy, termed Lycanthropic.  
Lycanthropic, a Frenzy, or Melancholy, which causes the Patient (who thinks he is turned Wolf) to flee all company, and hide himself in dens and corners.  
Lyce, a bitch. Une fausse lyce, a lewd quæran, a wicked harlot.  
Lychmosen, the neck of a candle; or one who instead of the day's work the night, doing all his business by candle-light.  
Lychnocotomite, the chiefest Light, or Lanthorn of the World.  
Lychnon, a light, candle, or link; also the neck of a candle, or match of a lamp; also a Lanthorn.  
Lycopse,

## M A

Lycopse, a kind of the red-rooted herb Orychanit.  
Lycophthalmie, a precious stone of four sundry colours.  
Lye, for lie, drugs, lees, or grounds.  
Lyerre, for lierre, Ivy.  
Lymitrophe, bordering upon.  
Lymon, as limon in the N. D.  
Lymphatique, allayed, or mixed with water; also mad, furious, giddy, fantastical.  
Lyncée, a Lynx. Yeux de lyncée, quick, piercing eyes.  
Lyncurie, a precious stone bred of the congealed urine of a Lynx, and preserving the eyes from charms.  
Lynges, for liens, bands.  
Lyon, for Lion, a Lion.  
Lyonceau, for lionceau, a young Lion.  
Lype, a lip. Faire la lype, to hang the lip, as a child who is about to cry.  
Lypothimie, a kind of deadly swooning.  
Lyripipié, Lyripipion, as liripipié, liripipion.  
Lys, as lis in the N. D.  
Lyfarde, as lifarde.  
Lysmachie, Water-willow, or Willow-herb.  
Lysteau, as listeau.  
Lyturgie, or Lyturgue, for liturgie, Liturgy.

## M

MA dia. See Madia.  
Macabré, as danse macabré, death.  
Macaleb, the ballard-Conte, of whose sweet and shining black berries Chains and Bracelets be made.  
Macalep, and Macaler, as macaleb.  
Macar, a mat, match, or fellow.  
Macarau, a Maccheril-fish.  
Macaronique, a Macaroni; a congealed heap or bundle of many things.  
Macault, a scrip, or wallet; also a chest filled with precious stuff and hidden in a secret corner.  
Mace, as Mage in the N. D.  
Macer, a redish, aromatick, and assringent rind of a certain Indian root.  
Maceris, as macer.  
Maceron, the herb Cant-Alexanders.  
Macronne, as maceron.  
Mache, Water-cress, Cats-tail.  
Machecoulis, as machecoulis.

## M A

Mache-rave, a Turnep-eater.  
Mache-rivet, a Cobler, or Shoemaker.  
Macheron, as maceron.  
Maches, the meshes, or holes of a net between thread and thread.  
Machette, the Owl, or Madge-bow-tail.  
Macheure, a black smatch, or smear; also a crush, or bruise, which leaves a black or blue spot after it. Macheure de fer, the drops of iron.  
Macheuré, besmeared; also made black and blue with a crush, &c.  
Machiavelisme, subtil policy.  
Machiavelizer, to follow Machiavels politick Maxims.  
Machicoulé, fortified with machicoulis.  
Machicoulis, as machecoulis.  
Machoirier, a horned, and great-jawed Snake.  
Machonner, to chaw slowly, or gently; to mumble.  
Machoter, the same.  
Machoueres, for machoires, the jaws.  
Machurer, to besmeare. Le chauderon machure la poisse, one's face disgraces another, or one's neighbour detrahs from another.  
Macis, mace.  
Macle, the mesh of a net; also (in Blazon) a Mascle, or short Lozenge, having a square hole in the midst.  
Macle (Adj.) raw.  
Macles, Pot-hangers.  
Macque, a Lozenge, or Net-mesh.  
Macreau, for maquiereau, a Macheril-fish.  
Macron, an old man.  
Macrobe, that hath had a long time in this life.  
Maculatures, water-papers.  
Macule, a spot, or blot, a stain, or blemish.  
Maculer, to spot, to blot, to bespatter, to stain.  
Mademoiselle. See Mademoiselle in the N. D.  
Madnet, net, mesh; drunk with.  
Madrier, to rot, or to moulder.  
Madria, in good truth. Madia non, no fortune.  
Madriene, a cholerick old wives oath.  
Mader, timber.  
Madoune, a hogthead.  
Madre, a thick-shelled grain in wood.  
Madrier, a plank, or piece of timber, whose grain is full of crooked and speckled joints.

## M A

Macut, a maker of Sallads, or May-sauces.  
Mafe, Maf, by my faith.  
Magagnat, mimed.  
Magagne, as mchaing; also defect, imperfection, corruption, putrefaction.  
Magault, as macault.  
Magdalen, a Langate, a Rowley.  
Magdaleon d'entract, a false spread upon leather or linnen, and hard rowled up.  
Magique, magical.  
Magistère, Mastership, authority; also mastery, a masters part, or master-piece.  
Magistral, magistral, of a master or magistrat; also master-like, skillful, artificial.  
Magistralement, Master-like, artificially.  
Magistronostrelement, dunsically.  
Magnagna, true Roger.  
Magnan, a loor, clown, Country-fellow.  
Magnanimement, magnanimously, stoutly.  
Magniaux, Silk-worms.  
Magnie, a company, or number of people.  
Magnigoules, wide-mouthed Gnaves.  
Magnin, a Tinker.  
Magnymagna, twittle-twattle.  
Magot, a Baboon, or Ape, that's faced like a dog; also the Scottish Cool, or Moor-hen.  
Magueler, as macaleb.  
Mahaleb, as macaleb.  
Mahouestre, a swaggerer.  
Mahonne, a kind of great ship.  
Mahutte, the pinion of a birds wing.  
Mai, for may, the month of May.  
Mailt, a lute, a leaching-trough; a cutting-tab.  
Maidin, a Turkish coin worth about a penny.  
Maie, the greatest kind of Sea-crab, a Frill.  
Maicens, timble hay, gotten in May.  
Majcul de roué, the name of a wheel.  
Majcur, for Maire, the Mayor of a Town. Nos Majeurs, our Ancestors. La majeure partie, the major part.  
Maignan, as magnan.  
Maigne, great.  
Maignen, as magnin.  
Maignre (Subst.) the name of a great fish.  
Maignret, Maignret, somewhat lean.  
Maignreté,

Maigreté, for maigreur, leanness.  
Maigue, Whisky.  
Maillerie, a Malt-pit, or Marly soil, the place wherein Malt is gotten.  
Maillettes, small mallets, or links of mail.  
Mailloil, as mailleton in the N. D.  
Mailloque, the 24 part of a second, and the least weight that Jewellers and Goldsmiths use.  
Mailloter, to beat, or break with a mallet.  
Mailloins, a saillious Multitude which in old time did much mischief in and about Paris.  
Mailloimerie, any saillious Crime, or sedition's Company.  
Main, for matin, the morning.  
Main-bonne, Main-bournie, ward, government, oversight, administration; also the patronage, defence, or protection of a Sovereign.  
Main de geurre, an hogs foot, or one that's handed like a Sow.  
Main-mettre, to manumit, to set at liberty.  
Main-mis, manumitted, made free.  
Main-mise, a manumission, or sitting at liberty.  
Mainotte, a small hand, a child's hand.  
Main-pleine, sufficient Goods taken, or Land enough seized upon an Execution.  
Mainfine, a bundle of Grapes.  
Mainfiné, a younger brother.  
Maine, many.  
Maincelois, often, oftentimes.  
Maintenance, maintenance, support.  
Main tourner à main, in the turning of a hand, instantly, suddenly.  
Mairerie, for Mairie, Mayorship.  
Mairgue, Whay.  
Mais, as je n'en puis mais, 'tis not my fault, 'tis not long of me.  
Mais-huy, not this day.  
Maigné, a younger brother.  
Maigne, as argent baillé à maigne, money let out to use for the benefit of younger brethren, being Infants or Orphans.  
Maigneaux, as mencaux.  
Maigneur, younger ship, the estate or title of a younger brother.  
Maignonage, timber-trees cut down for the building of a house.  
Maignonages, houses, lodgings, dwellings.  
Maignonné, housed, furnished (or stored) with houses.

Maignonnée, a house full, household, or family.  
Maignonner, to build houses, to store or furnish with houses.  
Maignonnier, keeping a house; also belonging to, or serving for a house.  
Maignraile, the Main-sail of a Ship.  
Maignre, the North-west wind.  
Maignre, (Adj.) chief, principal. Un maignre cable, a Sheat-cable. Le maignre doigt, the middle finger.  
Maignre-garde, a Master-Warden in a Forest.  
Maignrement, as magistralment.  
Maignre-pied, the stock, or principal arm of a plant.  
Maignre-lergent, a Master (or chief) Sergeant; an Officer in Forests.  
Maignre-Sergenterie, the Office, or Walk of a Master-Sergeant in Forests.  
Maignrier, for maignriser, to master, rule, or govern.  
Maignroqueux, a Master-cook.  
Majuscule, somewhat greater, of good stature, of a reasonable age.  
Maiz, Turkey-wheat.  
Mal, (Adj.) ill, bad, naughty; mischievous, hurtful; unsteady; fore, cravy. La male bossie, a plague-sore.  
Malabatre, an Aromaticall Indian leaf, which swims on pools and ditches, without any apparent root.  
Malace, a storm, or tempest.  
Maladerie, an Hospital for the diseased; also the sick-mans Ward in any Hospital.  
Maladré, infected with a scurf, or leprosy.  
Maladvis, rashness, indiscretion, inconsideration.  
Malagine, a mollifying Plaster for Scabs and hard Impostumes.  
Malaginer, to mingle, or incorporate several things (especially metals) together.  
Mal-aigre, a kinde of worms that breed in an Hawke's gorge.  
Mal-aissance, uneasiness, difficulty, trouble.  
Mal-aïse, distaste, pain, or trouble.  
Mal-aïser, to distaste, trouble, or disquiet.  
Malandres, the Malanders (a horse's disease).  
Malandrin, a cassid Souldier without pay, or imployment.  
Malarmat, a kinde of rough-beated Gunnard, which being alive is

red; but dying, of another colour.  
Malart, a Mallard, or wilde Drake.  
Malaxe, mixed, beaten together; also kneaded, handled, or wrought with the hands until it be soft.  
Malaxer, to beat together, as eggs; also to soften, work, or knead until it be soft.  
Mal-cindre, ill-supported, weakly underpropped (by a weak, or ill-made Entry).  
Malcontent, the name of a Game at Cards.  
Malcontentement, discontent.  
Malcus, a Hangar.  
Malcable, as malleable in the N. D.  
Male-bosse, a plague-sore, a pestilent botch.  
Maledicence, detraction.  
Male-facon, an absurdity, or ill manner. Male-façons des proces, faults committed in pleading.  
Malefice, a mischief, an ill act; also a mischievous witchery.  
Male-grace, as Malgrace.  
Maleir, for Maudire, to curse.  
Malemenc, ill, badly, mischievously.  
Mal-endurant, tichy, impatient.  
Mal-engin, fraud, cheat, or deceit.  
Malengineux, fraudulent, deceitful.  
Malengroin, fullness, sower look.  
Mal-enthalenté, ill-minded, ill-assented.  
Malcole, as mallecole.  
Malefiade, hunger; also a sweating pain, or sickness.  
Maletofte, for maltote, an extraordinary Tax, or Subsidy; also any Imposition.  
Maletofte, and Maletoulte, the same.  
Maletoulter, for maltotier, a Collector of Taxes, or Subsidies.  
Malfait, a misdeed, fault, offence, or trespass.  
Mal-feable, not to be trusted.  
Mal-gisant, a masterless man, or one who for want of a Master is often shed with a bad lodging; also a fellow of ill-behaviour, or lewd conversation.  
Mal-grace, disfavours, displeasure; anger, or blame incurred.  
Mal-hardi, jealous, timorous.  
Mal-heurer, to make unhappy.  
Mal-heureté, mischance, misfortune.  
Mal-heuretre, the Pinion of a Birds wing.  
Maligne, a Spring-tide.  
Malignement, malignently, maliciously, wickedly.  
Malignité,

Malignité, malignity, spite, ill will.  
Malingre, sore, scabby; also crazie, tichy. Pomme de malingre, a fowrish apple called the Maligav-apple.  
Malivole, malicious, spiteful, churlish.  
Malleation, an hammering.  
Mallece, the dregs, or conselt of Sugar.  
Mallement, much, mightily.  
Mallecole, the Ankle, or Ankle-bone; also the vein that runs along up-on the Ankle.  
Malletier, bearing, or belonging to a male, budget, or wallet.  
Mallette, for mallette, a little male.  
Malobatre, as malabatre.  
Malot, a little Boar.  
Mal-patient, impatient.  
Mal-seance, unseemliness.  
Mal-talent, spight, ill will.  
Mal-tasse, ill made up, unworidly budled or rumbled together.  
Maltalte, Maltaltier, as maltote, maltotier in the N. D.  
Maltotte, as maltote in the N. D.  
Malvaïse, for malvoïse, Malmy-wine.  
Malubec, the Falling-sickness.  
Malvedi, a small Spanish-coyn.  
Mal-vestu, ill-clothed, ragged.  
Malvoïsin, of Malmsy.  
Mal-usité, ill-fashioned, rude, that hath not been in much good company; also raw, unexperien-  
ced.  
Mamay, a great Indian-peach.  
Mambour, or Mambourg, a Captain; also the Governour of a Province; also the Guardian of an Infant, Protector of a Widow, &c.  
Mambournie, as Main-bournie.  
Mameluc, as mammeluc.  
Mamillaire, Mammal, of, or belonging to the breasts.  
Mammeaux, a kinde of canick.  
Mammelette, a little dug, breast, or udder.  
Mammelluc, as mamillaire; also having great dugs.  
Mammellement, breast (or pap) like.  
Mammelu, as mammeluc.  
Mammeluch, as Mammelu in the N. D.  
Mammcluc, a fools bable.  
Mammuron, for mammelon, the nipple (or teat) of a breast.  
Mammillaire, as mamillaire.  
Mammucque, a wingless bird, of an

unknown beginning, and after death not corrupting.  
Manable, habitable.  
Manance, a dwelling, abiding, or inhabiting in.  
Manant, a dweller, abider, or inhabitant; one that dwells where he was born; also a boor, clown, country-fellow.  
Manar, a monstrous Indian-fish that resembles an Ox.  
Manbourg, as Mambour.  
Mancelles, great iron-rings, whereby the Thill-horse, &c. is fastened unto a Cart.  
Manché, basted, belved.  
Manchereau, a little bast, or handle. Les manchereaux de la Charrue, the Plough-handles.  
Mancheron, a bracelet, or brace; also a half-steeze, or wrist-steeze; also a muss. Manchérons de robbes, the hanging half-steezes of some fashioned gowns.  
Manciper, to deliver the possession of, to sell, pass away, or give up.  
Mand, for mandement, an Order, or Command.  
Mandataire, one that comes to a Benefice by a Mandamus.  
Mande, a maund.  
Mandegloire, for mandragore, Mandrake.  
Mandication, for manducation, an eating.  
Mandil, Mandille, a Mandillian, or loose Cassock.  
Mandole, a Cacharel-fish.  
Mandore, a Kit, a small Gittern.  
Mandoliane, Mandoulhane, a broad and old-fashioned short Sword.  
Mandre, the Cell of a Monk, or Hermit; also a hotel, or shed; a stall, or foddering-place for beasts in the fields.  
Mandregloire, a Mandrake.  
Manducité, great eating.  
Manée, a small vessel, or measure, whereof 56 make but one Minor.  
Droict de manée de sel, that measure full due to the Abbot and Cœvent of S. Sulpice upon every horse-load of salt brought into Bourges, and of every one that fills any salt in Bourges.  
Manequinage, anticke ingravery, or carving in Wainscot or Stone-work.  
Manette, a small hand; also a manacle.  
Manœuvre, for manoeuvre, a work-man.  
N'anguéce, a certain mineral, which

being melted with glass amends the colour thereof; there is also good glue, or black enamel made of it.  
Mangeaille, food.  
Mangeatit, eatable.  
Mangemerde, the name of a fish.  
Mangeoire, the gullet, or swallow.  
Mangerie, gluttony, hasty or greedy feeding; also a room, or house, to eat in. Faire mangerie avec, to eat, or keep house with.  
Mangeon, an itch.  
Mange-sujet, a fit Epithet for a Tyrant.  
Mangeves, mast, acorns, any thing that wilde swine usually feed on.  
Mangonel, as mangonelle in the N. D.  
Mangonisme, the craft of setting out of saleable things.  
Mangonne, a Brokers wife.  
Mangonneau, as mangonelle in the N. D.  
Mangonner, to set out things to sell; also to mangle, or disfigure by mangling.  
Mangouri, a base Turkish coyn, whereof sixteen do little more than countervail our penny.  
Manguiere, a great bearded, and short stalked nail used about ships.  
Maniacle, for maniaque, mad, franticke.  
Maniance, a manning.  
Manicles, hand-fitters.  
Manicordion, an old fashioned Clarivord.  
Maniment, for maniment, a manning, or handling.  
Manieur, a handler, a manager.  
Manufacture, for manufacture, manufactory.  
Manufacturé, wrought, or done with the hands.  
Manufacturer, to work, or frame with the hands.  
Mangance, a secret prattling; also an upstaid, or unseemly behaviour.  
Mangotter, to handle, or finger much.  
Maniquet, the spice called Grains, or grains of Paradise.  
Maniquette, a maniquet.  
Manille, the handle of a pot, &c.  
Maniller, a bracelet-maker; also one that in Popish Churches gathers for a poor Preacher.  
Maniore, a Manger.  
Maniot,

Maniot, a certain Root, which boiled is good meat; but raw, poisonous.

Manipulon, for manipule, a mantle, or jannet, a scarf-like Ornament worn about the left wrist of a sacrificing Priest.

Manivelle, an instrument wherewith disjunct bones are set in their former places; also the handle whereby a Grindstone is turned.

Manivilles, the braces whereby a windream is turned.

Mannequin, as manequin in the N. D.

Mannequinage, as manequinage.

Manneux, full of Mania.

Manoir, a Mansion, Manor, or Manor-house; also a room in a house.

Manopie, a kind of long Gantlet; or as manipulon.

Manouvrier, to hold, occupy, or possess.

Manouvrier, for Manoeuvre, a mechanical workman.

Manque, (Adj.) Lacking, wanting.

Manquerot, a maimed, or lame creature; one that wants some of his limbs.

Maniais, as deniers and sols maniais, double the worth of deniers and sols Tournois.

Maniart, a Cutter, or Ring-doze.

Manicelles, as mancelles.

Manionnier, a dweller, one that hath a mansion in a place.

Maniuet, gentle, courteous, meek, or mild.

Manuetement, gently, meekly, mildly.

Manuetude, gentleness, meekness, mildness.

Manuel, for manteau, a Cloak.

Manteler, to cloak, or cover with a cloak.

Manthe, a rough mantle, a rug.

Manicore, a ravenous Indian beast, that hath a face like a Man, a body like a Lion, and three ranks of sharp teeth.

Manil, for nappe, a table-cloth.

Manin, a kind of Prayer.

Manoncel, the cat of a door.

Manonniere, as mentonniere.

Manuel, (Subst.) a manual, a pocket-book.

Manuellement, as bailier manuellement, to give in hand, pay ready money, deliver presently.

Manumission, a manumission, or enfranchising.

Manuteur, a maintainer, or upholder.

Mappule, a little piece of Lawn, wherewith the sacramental Pix is covered.

Maquerelleux, full of bawdry, belonging to the bawdy art.

Maquignonner, to drive a Horse-coopers trade, to deal deceitfully in bargains; also to play the bawd.

Mar, as harang de mar, a great, fair, fat, and full-rowed Herring.

Marabais, a kind of bass Coyn.

Maravedi, as maravedi.

Maran, a Renegado.

Marant, as marcant.

Marasme, a Consumption in the highest degree.

Marasme, wholly consumed, wasted, or drained of moisture.

Maratreque, Step-mother-like.

Maraudaille, a pack of silly rogues; a crew of biggarely vagabonds.

Marauder, to play the idle vagabond.

Maraudise, idle knavery.

Maravedi, a little Spanish Coyn.

Marbreux, full of marble.

Marbrier, a Marble-cutter, one that worketh in marble.

Marbriere, a quarry of marble.

Marcanet, a kind of River-fowl.

Marcafite, for marcaffite, the Marcassite, or Fire-stone.

Marce, March-corn, such as is sowed about March, as Barley, Oats, &c.

Marcegrave, a Marquis.

Marchage, as Droict de marchage, the Common of pasture which the Inhabitants of one Jurisdiction, Parish, Village, or Manor have over all the grounds belonging to another.

Marchal, for Marchal, a Marshal.

Marchandement, Merchant-like.

Marchement, a marching, walking, or stepping.

Marchette, a little step, a small footing. Marchettes, small Organs.

Marchir, as marchifer.

Marchis, a thick trace or tract of man or beasts; also a path beaten out by one's treading.

Marchiser, to border, adjoin, or lie so near together that one touch another.

Marchons, fillings for wine-casks to stand on.

Marchure, as marchement.

Marciage, Droict de marciage, all the profit of natural fruits, as hay, &c. and the half of all others, as wine, corn, &c. due every third year within Bourbonnois to a Landlord, in lieu of his whole rent. 'Tis also due as a fine, upon every change of Lord and Tenant.

Marcier, to rectify the rent or fine called Marciage.

Marcote, Marcoter, as marquite, marqueter in the N. D.

Marcou, an old male-cat, a gib-cat.

Mardelle, for margelle, d'un puis, the brink, or brim of a Well.

Maré, moored, fastened with cables, held fast by anchors, as a ship in a harbour, &c.

Marcant, moving.

Marcer, as marcer.

Mareng, our ordinary blue Titmouse.

Marer, to moor, or be moored; to lie fastened with cables, or hold fast by anchors.

Maréchal, (Adj.) of, or belonging to, made or done by a Smith, or Farrier.

Maréchaucées, timber to build withal.

Marais, or Mare, for marais, Marsh, Fen, or Moor.

Maril, Ivory, or the Elephants-tooth unwrought.

Margaigne, as mortgage.

Margaignon, a male-tel.

Margaire, the name of a bird.

Margariton, Pearl, or the powder thereof.

Margasin, for magazin, a Magazine, or Storehouse.

Marger, to make a margin, brink, edge, or brim.

Margne, for marne, Marl.

Margotte, Margoter, as marquite, marqueter in the N. D.

Margouiller, to gnaw, to mumble with the teeth, instead of kissing to bite.

Margoute, for marquite, a Fencing.

Marguillier, for Marguillier, a Church-warden.

Marguillier, Chaych-warden.

Marguy, a Hangar.

Mariable, marriageable.

Mariolet, a man of no account, a steem, or credit; an insufficient witness; or as mariolet.

Marice, the eul of a beat.

Maricement,

Maricement, a marrying.

Maricets, maricets, violets.

Maricour, a Match-maker.

Marille, a Register.

Marine noire, the name of a grape.

Marineque, a la marineque, marinier-like.

Marineques, long mariners hose.

Marinette, the Lead-stone.

Marinier, (Adj.) of, or belonging to a mariner.

Marin-onfroy, the name of an apple, round on the one side, and flat on the other.

Mariolement, bawdry, lasciviousness.

Marioles, the maddles and stones of a Cook.

Mariolet, a Wencher, a wanton Youth; or as mariaulet.

Marisque, a great unfavoury fig, that vespining opens on the sides and discovers its seeds.

Marital, belonging to a marriage or wedlock, (especially on the Husband's side.)

Marlane sale, a dry'd Whiting.

Marliere, a Marl-pit.

Marlotte, a fashion of light gown, or mantle for the Summer.

Marmaille, young rascals, a troop of lewd and idle boys.

Marmaride, a kind of very hard gray marble.

Marmaux, arbres marmaux, hedge-trees, wild trees.

Marme rayée, a kind of sandy-coloured Sea-fish.

Marmes, a mystical oath.

Marmitonage, scallion, or the Office of a Scallion; also nastiness, scalliness.

Marmitonner, to tend the Beef-pot, like a Kitchen-boy; to play the fawny rogue.

Marmo, toothed, or furnished with teeth.

Marmonné, mumbled, muttered.

Marmonner, to mumble, to mutter.

Marmontaine, as marmontaine.

Marmor, the Golden, or a kind thereof; also as marmo.

Marmorat, Marmor, wherein among other things little pieces of the best marble are put.

Marmoret, as marmoret in the N. D.

Marmotaine, marmotan, marmore, the Alpine-mouse, or Mountain-rat.

Marmetrie, a mattering, or mattering of words between the teeth.

Marmotonné, made to grumble, or that yields a grumbling sound.

Marmotonner, to grumble, mutter, or murmur; to make a rumbling noise.

Marmoufelle, a little puppy, or pug to play with.

Marmouférie, doating, raving.

Marneux, full of Marl.

Marriere, a Marl-pit.

Marochemin, Horseband.

Maronne, Fiddler.

Maronnier, for marinier, a Mariner.

Marouque, a shrub called Lybia-rug, or Christ's thorn.

Maroute, bastard-Camowil.

Marpaut, an ill-favoured scrub; also a sickly fellow.

Marquable, of mark, of note.

Marquatin, for marcatin, a young wilde-beast.

Marquet, a small Venetian coyn.

Marquetage, for marqueterie, in-laid work.

Marquette, as marquet.

Marquetter, a marking, or spotting; a mark, or spot; also in-laid work.

Marquillotte, as barbe faîte à la marquillotte, a beard cut after the Turkish fashion.

Marrabais, as marran.

Marrabaite, as bouinet à la marrabaite, a flat cap.

Marrain, for marrein, timber for building.

Marran, Marrane, a Renegado, a Christian turned Turk, or Jew; also a converted, or baptized Moor, Turk, or Jew; one that turns Christian for fear, rather than out of devotion; also a Jewish, craft, hard-hearted, or hollow-hearted fellow.

Marranise, turned Turk, or Jew; also converted from a Jew to a false-hearted Christian.

Marrant, digging, or itching up weeds with a French mattock.

Marrasau, a kind of short sword or axe, for an Executioner.

Marré, digging, or itching up.

Marrer, to dig, or break up.

Marring, a God-mother.

le Marré, to give, feet, or some.

Marron, a God-mother.

Narole, for marmole, the herb Horseband.

Marroche, a mattock, or instrument like it.

Marrochon, a little French mattock.

Marrochequin, the herb Horseband.

Marfon, a Short, a Hog that's a year, or under a year, old.

Marfupie, a purse, or pouch.

Marcel, jealousy, suspicion, a flea in the ear.

Martelage, martelerie, martellement, a hammering.

Marteline, a small hewing pick; a Matons hammer, or pick.

Martengalle, a kind of dance.

Martiner, to guggle.

Martingale, a martingale for a horse.

A la martingale, absurdly, foolishly.

Martre, for marre, a Martin; also a Game played with buckle-bones and a little ball.

Martroy, a place of execution or punishment.

Martyrément, Martyr-like.

Martyrer, for martyrifier, to martyr one.

Martyrologie, a Book of Martyrs.

Marzok, as Escourgeon.

Marzolin, a kind of delicate Italian cheese made of sheeps milk, not curdled with rennet, but with Artichokes flowers.

Mas de terre, an Ox-gang, containing about 20 acres.

Maïcarer, to blot, soil, blur, sully, disgrace.

Maïcarer d'eau, a huge and sudden ravage, or inundation of waters.

Maïcaut, as marault.

Maïcelles, the jaws.

Maïchaut, a bag of money, or as macault.

Maïcheconlis, the stones at the foot of a Parapet (especially over a gate) rising a grate, through which offensive things are thrown upon Pioneers and other Assailants.

Elle a les dents à maïcheconlis, le haut defendant le bas, she hath a thin row of teeth, which rattles and flesh drive men from her trench.

Maïche-croulle, a gnaw-crat, a hungry fellow.

Maïcheoun, a boar, or one that's put to feed with cattle, then to connect with men.

Maïche-frain, a middle-champ; a Lungy.

Maïcheriver, as macheriver.

Maïcheur, a clown.

Maïcheure, a claving, or claving.

Maïchiller, to mickle, or clean prettily.

Maïcherer, as machurer.

Maïcen,

Maisclon, the Cholick of the Stomach.  
 Mascuhyre, manhood, or the male-kind.  
 Malle-femelle, an Hermaphrodite, or one that is both man and woman.  
 Mafpeton, Laſt-mort.  
 Maſquarade, for maſcarade, a Maſcarade.  
 Maſquarizé, masked.  
 Maſquerade, Maſquerie, a Maſk, or Mumery.  
 Maſqueure, a maſking, or diſguiſing.  
 Maſquine, the representation of a Lions head, &c. upon the elbow or knee of ſome old-fashion Garment.  
 Maſſerotte, a Wood-cleavers beetle; alſo the head, or but-end of a club or beetle.  
 Maſſeter, one of the muſcles whereby the nether jaw is drawn upwards.  
 Maſſicor, a yellow colour made of lead; or as  
 Maſſicot, naker made of ceruſe, or white lead.  
 Maſſir, to make maſſive, ſolid, hard, or ſound; to compaſt, beat cloſe, or ram hard in.  
 Maſſitere, a kneader of bread, or of pidge.  
 Maſſonnier, (Adj.) of, belonging to, ſerving for a Maſon, or Maſons work.  
 Maſſoret, a Spirit, Ghoſt, Hobgoblin.  
 Maſſorets, ſuch Jews as corralled the falſe-written words of Scripture, not blotting them, (ſor of that they made a ſcruple) but noting them with a little o, and ſetting down their corrections in the margin.  
 Maſſerel, a ſmall maſt, or any maſt but the main one.  
 Maſſication, a chewing.  
 Maſſicatoire, a maſſicatory, a medicine for the mume charred, or held between the teeth. Muſcles maſſicatoires, the muſcles from which the jaws receive their charming motion.  
 Maſſiché, wherein there is Maſſic.  
 Maſſicine, manna in grains, manna of the Levant.  
 Maſſine, a maſſiſ, or cur-bitch; alſo a ſell queen.  
 Maſſiquer, to maſſic, or put maſſic, roſin, &c. upon any thing before

it be ſoſered; alſo to joyn, or cloſe with maſſic.  
 Maſſoide, as apophyſes maſſoïdes, proceſſes of bones deſcending from the ſides of the head behind the ears. Muſcle maſſoïde, a muſcle that bends and bows down the head.  
 Maſturbation, filthy frigging.  
 Maſachin, for maſatlin, the Maſachin dance; alſo thoſe that dance it.  
 Mate, a number of ſprigs growing together upon an herb. Enſans de la mate, Cheaters, Cat-purſes.  
 Matelorage, the hire of a ſhip or boat, and of the Sailors or Watermen thereto belonging; the ſtraight or ſare due for the uſe of a ſhip or boat.  
 Matologie, vain inquiry, or over-curious ſearch into high matters and myſteries.  
 Matologien, a vain, or over-curious ſearcher into high matters.  
 Matotechnie, vain knowledge, crooked art.  
 Materas, for matelas, matreſs, or quilt to lie on; alſo a quarrel, or arrow for a Croſbow. Materas deſempenné, an unfeathered quarrel; alſo a ſpittle-headed fellow.  
 Matereau, as matz, or as maſterel.  
 Matricien, timber for building.  
 Maternité, motherhood.  
 Matrotulier, for maltotier, a gatherer of taxes.  
 Mathelincux, ſcrintick, wilde, half mad.  
 Mathematique, (Adj.) mathematical.  
 Matheothecne, as mateotechnie.  
 Matine, as maſſine.  
 Matlas, as materas.  
 Matlaſé, of quilts.  
 Matrou, Matouard, a He-cat.  
 Matrice, a kind of glaſs-bottle.  
 Matraſſer, to mull, or beat down; to break, or bruiſe aſunder.  
 Matraz, as matrac.  
 Matrical, belonging to, or ſerving for the matrix.  
 Matricave, Fedderfew.  
 Matricide, that hath kill'd his mother.  
 Matricile, of, or belonging to the matrix.  
 Matrimonie, matrimony.  
 Matronal, matron-like, motherly, grazz.  
 Matrones, Damask-violets, Queens-gillflowers.  
 Mattaruss, a mad, raſh, or hair-brained aſt.

Mattelé, knotted, clotted, curdled.  
 Matres, curds, or curdles.  
 Matti, dried up.  
 Martinel, of the morning; alſo timely, or early in the morning.  
 Mattonné, as Ciel mattonné, a ſkies full of ſmall varlled clouds.  
 Matraz, as materas.  
 Maturaciſ, ripening.  
 Maturation, maturation, or ripening; a growing to a head, or a reſolving into matter.  
 Maturer, to ripen; alſo to matter.  
 Matz, the maſt of a ſhip.  
 Mau, an evil, or miſchieſ.  
 Mau, (Adj.) bad, ill, naughty. A mau chat mau rat, two knaves will met.  
 Maubrenage, as une femme qui demeure à maubrenage, a ſlinking, or naſty draggle-tail.  
 Maucocœux, queaſie ſtomached.  
 Mauconduict, ill-guided, or govern-  
 ed.  
 Maudifiné, that hath had but a coarſe dinner.  
 Maudine, a kind of ſandy-coloured vermine like a Viper.  
 Maudolé, miſhapen, ill-favoured.  
 Mauduit, clowniſh, unmannerly.  
 Mauſſait, Mauſſe, a Goblin, a Spirit.  
 Mauſſe, a Wretch; or as mauſſe.  
 Mauſſant, ill-bedded, ill-lodged.  
 Maugraticœment, baſtily, rudely, unpleaſingly.  
 Maugraticœux, rude, unpleaſing.  
 Maugré, as maugrê.  
 Maugrœment, a curſing.  
 Maujoin, the Arabian gum called Benjoin.  
 Maujoinét, looſe, gaping, ill ſet together.  
 Maujoine, as Barbier de maujoine, a Barber of a woman &c.  
 Maulavé, ill-waſhed.  
 Mauldiſſon, caſſe.  
 Maulgré, for malgré, in ſight of.  
 Mauloubet, the Wolf (a diſtaſt.)  
 Maulubec, as malubœc, or as mau-  
 loubet.  
 Maulx, for maux, miſchieſ.  
 Maumarié, ill-married.  
 Maumené, miſaſed.  
 Maunet, unclean, naſty, filthy.  
 Mavortien, martial.  
 Maupiteux, pitileſs, unmerciful.  
 Mauplaſſamment, unpleaſantly, un-  
 handſomely.  
 Mauplaſſance, unpleaſanceſ, un-  
 handſomeſ.  
 Mauplaſſant, unpleaſant, unhand-  
 ſome.  
 Maupreſt,

Maupreſt, unready, unprovided, un-  
 prepared.  
 Maurelle, for morelle, the herb Mo-  
 rel.  
 Maurequine, as goutte maurequine, blindneſs, or extreme dimneſs of ſight, cauſed by the obturation of the Optick Sinews.  
 Mauſade, baſh, unfavoury; uncivil, unmannerly; unapt, unſeaſonable.  
 Mauſadement, baſhly, unfavourly; uncivilly, unmannerly; unaptly, unſeaſonably.  
 Mauſadeté, baſhneſs, unfavourneſs; incivility, unmannerlineſs; unaptneſs, unſeaſonableneſs.  
 Mauſoigneux, careleſs, or negligent.  
 Mauſoupé, ill-supped, that hath had but a bad ſupper.  
 Mauſſane, the wayſaying tree.  
 Mauſſaſſement, badly.  
 Mauſſiſſié, badneſs.  
 Mauvis, a Mauvis; a Throſtle, or Thru.  
 Max, as mas.  
 Maxillaire, of, or belonging to the Jaw-bone. Dents maxillaires, the Grinders, or Cheek-teeth.  
 Maye, a ſwading trough; alſo a pile of wood, &c.  
 Mayenche, a Tiſmonſe.  
 Mayeres, the branches of Poplars and Willows, ſit to make props or ſtaves for Vines.  
 May-loubet, the diſeaſe called the Wolf.  
 May-mis, maimed.  
 Mayraſtre, a ſtep-mother.  
 Mays, Turkey-whet.  
 Maz, a ſmall Country-Tenement; alſo the Maſt of a ſhip.  
 Means, void and empty places between beds in Gardens, reſerved for ſpecial herbs.  
 Meat, a way, or open paſſage; a hole, or pore in the body.  
 Megrelin, a lean ſerag.  
 Meque, as maigue.  
 Mehaigné, lamed, maimed, grown impotent.  
 Mehaigner, to maim, or make lame with blows.  
 Mehaing, a maim, weakneſs, or impotency.  
 Mecheron, a little match, or candle-  
 weck; alſo a ſparkle.  
 Mechine, a Maid-ſervant, or Cham-  
 ber-maid.  
 Mechoir, as meſcheoir.  
 Mecl, a ſwading-trough, or tub.  
 Medaillé, ſet, or ſummiſh with Me-  
 dals.  
 Medaillon, a little Medal.  
 Medalle, for medaille, a Medal.  
 Medamothi, of no place.

Mede, a precious ſtone that yields a ſaffron-like ſweat, and a taſte like Wine.  
 Medecin, (Adj.) physical.  
 Mediaſtine, a partition made in the body by certain thin ſkins, which divide the whole Breſt from the Throat to the Midriff into two hollow boſoms.  
 Medicamentœux, curing, healing.  
 Medication, Medicinement, a curing, or healing.  
 Medier, to divide into halves; alſo to mediate.  
 Medicu, Medicus, ſo God help me, or by the faith of my body.  
 Medimne, a corn-measure, contain-  
 ing almoſt two of our bishels.  
 Medin, an Egyptian corn of Silver.  
 Mediocrer, to temper, to qualify.  
 Medique, Medick-fodder, Snail-  
 clitter.  
 Mediſſon, as meſiſſon.  
 Medon, the drink Mede, or Braget.  
 Medullaire, of marrow.  
 Medulle, marrow, pith.  
 Medulleux, pithy, full of marrow.  
 Meſaiſt, a fault, offence, or treſpaſs.  
 Meſſaiſt, (Partic.) miſdone, treſpaſ-  
 ſed.  
 Meſſaire, to miſdo, treſpaſs, or offend.  
 Megalopſychie, magnanimity.  
 Megicier, as Megiſſier.  
 Megis, tawing; the pieces cut from ſkins in tawing, or the liquor wherein they are, or have been tawed.  
 Megiſſerie, the tawing, or dyeſing of thin ſkins for gloves, purſes, &c.  
 Megiſſier, a tawer, a leather-dyeſſer.  
 Megiſte, very great.  
 Meple, a kind of forked pick-ax, or grub-ax.  
 Megre, for maigre, lean.  
 Megrelin, a lean ſerag.  
 Meque, as maigue.  
 Mehaigné, lamed, maimed, grown impotent.  
 Mehaigner, to maim, or make lame with blows.  
 Mehaing, a maim, weakneſs, or im-  
 potency.  
 Mecine, a Miſſer-ſail; alſo a Gaillibud of a middli ſize.  
 Meiche, for meche, match.  
 Meicheron, a little match, weck, or ſnuſſ; alſo a ſparkle.  
 Meignie, as meigne.  
 Meillaque, Turkey-millet, great black millet.  
 Meillacer, to improve, or make bet-  
 ter.

ſe Melancholier, to be melancholy.  
 Melandrin, a Sea-fiſh, that (his blackiſh colour excepted) reſembles the Peach.  
 Melanterie, a Cauſtick Mineral (of the colour of Sulphur) found in Braſs-mines.  
 Melegette, the ſpice called Grains, or Grains of Paradife.  
 Melet, the name of a Sea-fiſh.  
 Melerte, the Sme, or Sea-groundlin.  
 Meliceride, an Impoſtume, or Sore, whoſe humour reſembleth honey.  
 Melichore, a winged Scorpion that hath two ſings; alſo a precious Stone that's white on the one ſide, and of a hoary-colour on the other.  
 Melicrat, Mede, or Methetgin.  
 Melin, baſtard-yellow, ſtraw-colour.  
 Melioration, an improvement, or bet-  
 tering; for repair of a Houſe, whereby 'tis much improved.  
 Meliorer, to improve.  
 Melitice, the ſweet (or honny) ſtone.  
 Melle, an apple like a Quince, both in ſmell and bigneſs; alſo a Med-  
 lar.  
 Mellifier, to make of honey.  
 Melliflue, out of which honey flowes; alſo ſweet as honey.  
 Mellindres, delicate little Pies made of Indian wheat and Sugar.  
 Melline, a ſilberd.  
 Melliturgie, the making of honey, Bees-work.  
 Melonnice, a garden, ground, or bed of Melons.  
 Melopepon, a Melon-pumpion.  
 Melte, the Circuit of a Judge or Stryant, the Territory wherein they exerciſe their Juſdiction.  
 Melze, for melele, the Larch, or Tur-  
 pentine-tree.  
 Memareclure, ſorbatig of the feet of cattle.  
 Membraneux, ſilmy, full of mem-  
 branes.  
 Membret d'eſperon, the gimmer, or joint of a ſpur.  
 Memelon, as mammelon.  
 Memener, to miſuſe, moleſt, oppreſs.  
 Meninges as meninges in the N.D.  
 Memithé, the bitter and ſtinking Juice of the herb Glaucium.  
 Memorabement, memorably.  
 Memoratif, mindſul.  
 Memoriallement, memorably.  
 Memorieux, of a good memory.  
 Menacement, a threatning.  
 Menaceux, minacing, full of threats.  
 Menandé, ſurely, without doubt.  
 Mendé, as menandé.  
 Mendeux, faulty, ſiſh.  
 Mendicité,



## M E

Mendicité, *beggary, beggarliness.*  
 Mendicence, *a begging.*  
 Mene, *as mendole.*  
 Menefranderie, *a company of Minstrels, or Fiddlers.*  
 Menefrandier, Menestrel, *for Menetrier, a Fidler.*  
 Menier, *ones own.*  
 Meniguette, *as maniguetto.*  
 Menicot, *the name of a sweet Apple.*  
 Menon, *a gelded Goat.*  
 Menone, *a Mimble.*  
 Mentale, *the table-line in the hand.*  
 Menfionnier, *as Manfionnier.*  
 Menfonger, *fafe, untrue.*  
 Menfonger, *(a Verb) to lie, to fib.*  
 Menfongerment, *lyingly, fallity.*  
 Menftrual, *menftrual, of, or belonging to a womans flowers.*  
 Menftruce, *a womans flowers.*  
 Menfurable, *meafurable.*  
 Mentafire, *Calamint, Mountain-mint.*  
 Mentercau, *a fibber.*  
 Menterie, *a lye, a fib.*  
 Menteufement, *moft untruly, very fallity.*  
 Menteux, *full of lies.*  
 Menthafire, *as mentafire.*  
 Menthe, *for mente, Mint.*  
 Mentibules, *the jaws.*  
 Mentonnier, *of, or belonging to the Chin.*  
 Mentonniere, *a cheek, or bob under the chin; alfo the chin-piece of a Helmet; alfo a chin-cloth.*  
 Mentule, *a mans yard.*  
 Meunilles, *small ware, or trafs.*  
 Meunement, *ftenderly, thinly.*  
 Menuet, *something small.*  
 Menueté, *smallness, littleness, thinness.*  
 Menuiffe, *small fib of divers forts; or the small fry of fish caft into a Pond, &c. for the floying thereof; alfo a kind of net wherewith fish may be caught; alfo any small trafs, guts, or gabbage; and the gobbets or parings of fish eat and caft away by Filmbongers; alfo a small kinde of Gadgion.*  
 Menuiffeté, *smallness, littleness, ften-diness.*  
 Menuifier, *(Adj.) of, or belonging to a Joynar, or to Joyners work.*  
 Menuiffellerie, *small stuff.*  
 Menuiville, *as manivelle.*  
 Mequime, *as mechine.*  
 Merane, *as meiane.*  
 Meratre, *for marâtre, a step-mother.*  
 Merc de Chafiel, du Gibet, de la Justice, *the Seat, place, or mark of the H use of a Lord Chafelain, and of his Gibbet, or Gallows,*

## M E

*which be figns of his Jurisdic-tion.*  
 Mercadence, *small traffick.*  
 Mercader, *a Merchant, or Tradif-man.*  
 Mercandeau, mercandier, *a pauntry Merchant.*  
 Mercantil, *Merchant-like.*  
 Mercerot, *a Pedlar.*  
 Mercier, *for remercier, to thank, or give thanks.*  
 Mercure, *the herb called Mercury.*  
 Mercurial, *of Mercury; born under the Planet Mercury; humorous, fantastical; talkative; crafty, deceitful.*  
 Mercurializer, *to be humorous, or fantastical; alfo to talk too much.*  
 Merdaille, *a crew of shitten knaves, of flinking fellows.*  
 Merde, *a kinde of oath.*  
 Merdefer, *the drops of iron.*  
 Merdefin, *a Physician.*  
 Merdiques, *a rustical oath.*  
 Merdré, *as merdé.*  
 Merdugues, *as merdiques.*  
 Mereau, *as marreau in the N. D.*  
 Meregrand, *for grand' mere, a Grandmother.*  
 Merge, *a name for ducking fowl.*  
 Meriane, *Noon-reft.*  
 Merianer, *to rest, or sleep at Noon-tide.*  
 Meridian, *for meridian, the Meri-dian.*  
 Meridien, *for meridional, Southerly.*  
 Merin, *a Sergeant, or common Bay-liff.*  
 Meritement, *voraciously, delyveredly.*  
 Merlane, *for merlan, a W-fing.*  
 Merle, *for merle, a Medlar.*  
 Merlet, *a battlement of a wall.*  
 Merlier, *a Medlar-tree.*  
 Mermelade, *Marmalade.*  
 Merque, *for marque, a mark. Mer-que de bois, a row, or grove of trees near to a house.*  
 Merrain, and Merrien, *for marrain, timber for building.*  
 Mers, *as batture fâict au dessus des mers, upon the head or face.*  
 Mervillable, *marvelous, admirable.*  
 Mery, *the gullet, or pipe, whereby meat paffeth down into the stom-ach.*  
 Mes, *for mets, meat, a mess or ser-vice of meat.*  
 Mes, *for plus, more. Oncques mes, never more.*  
 Mesadvenace, *uncomeliness, or mis-becoming.*  
 Mesadveir, *à, to mishappen, to suc-ceed ill unto.*

## M E

Mesadventure, Mesadvenue, *mis-chance, misfortune.*  
 Meffaise, *trouble, a piffion, misery.*  
 Meffariver, *to happen unadvifely.*  
 Meffchance, *a mis-his, or mischance.*  
 Meffchef, *the same.*  
 Meffcheniere, *candle-week mallein.*  
 Meffchoir, *as mesadvenir.*  
 Meffchine, *as mechine.*  
 Meffchion, *a girl, a little or young Maid-servant.*  
 Meisse, *Maflin, wheat and rye min-gled.*  
 Meffcreable, *not to be credited.*  
 Meffcreu, *as meffreu.*  
 Meffcroire, *to mistrust, or fuffect; alfo to believe amifs.*  
 Meffreu, *mistrusted, fuffected; not credited.*  
 Meff-dames, *the title of the French Kings Daughters.*  
 Meff-damoiffelles, *the title of the French Kings Brothers Daugh-ters.*  
 Meffdiffon, *obloquy, detraction; a railing on.*  
 Meffdonner, *to give amifs.*  
 Meff, *an eighth, or proportion of eight in Mafic.*  
 Meffcau, Meffel, *Evrous.*  
 Meffclerie, *miffedness, leprosie.*  
 Meffcleux, *miffed, leprous.*  
 Meffelle, *a leprous woman.*  
 Meffellerie, *as meffclerie.*  
 Meffelleux, *as meffcleux.*  
 Meffenterique, *of, or belonging to the meffenterium.*  
 Meffecirre, *to write ill, or amifs of; to write againft.*  
 Meffflimer, *to difficem.*  
 Mefffaire, *to wrong, or to abufe.*  
 Meffgnie, *as meffnie.*  
 Meffgue, *Whay.*  
 Meffguis, *as megis.*  
 Meffhaigne, *precifely, forward.*  
 Meffhain, *as meffhaing.*  
 Meffhingande, *almost off the hinges, loofe in every joint.*  
 Meffhuy, *not to day, not till to mor-row.*  
 Meffhangeur, *a mingler, a budler of things together.*  
 Mefflement, *mixtly, confufedly.*  
 Meffleure, *a medly, or mixture; mingling, or medling.*  
 Mefflie, *for melle, mixt.*  
 Mefflier, *a Medlar-tree; alfo a fruit-ful Vine, whose le is almost round.*  
 Mefflinge, Mefflinge, Mefflinger, *as melange, melangé, melanger in the N. D.*  
 M. flouër, *to difpraise, or difcommend.*  
 Meffmarché, *troddeu, or gone awry.*  
 Meffma-

## M E

Meffmarcher, *to tread, or go awry.*  
 Meffmarcheure, *a wry step, or tread-ing; an ill pofture, or fitting of the foot in treading; alfo a ftain got thereby.*  
 Meffmement, *efpecially, chiefly.*  
 Meffmeté, *felfnaff, its own effence or being.*  
 Meffnageable, *husbandable.*  
 Meffnagement, *good husbandry, fru-gality, thirftiness.*  
 Meffnagerement, *frugally, thirftily.*  
 Meffnagier, Meffnagerie, *as mena-gier, menagerie in the N. D.*  
 Meffnie, *a household, or family.*  
 Meffoffrir, *to underbid; alfo to wrong, or abufe.*  
 Meffolabe, *an half Afrolabe.*  
 Meffouan, or Meffouen, *henceforward, from henceforth.*  
 Meffparler, *to fpeak ill, or awifs of.*  
 Meffpartement, *a mifparting; an unfit divifion.*  
 Meffpert, *a half part, or a keeping of a thing for half the profit com-ing of it.*  
 Meffple, *a Medlar.*  
 Meffplicher, *a Medlar-tree.*  
 Meffpiffement, *a contemning, or de-fpifing.*  
 Meffpiffereffe, *a scornful Dame.*  
 Meffpiffon, *miffpiffon, error, offence; a thing done, or taken awifs.*  
 Meffrien, Meffrin, *for marrein, tim-ber for building.*  
 Mefflagier, *for Mefflager, a Meffinger.*  
 Mefflancement, *uncomely, and difcom-fely.*  
 Mefflance, *uncomeliness, unfitableness.*  
 Meffel, *for miffel, a Maff-book.*  
 Meffler, *a Maff.*  
 Mefflerelique, *as generofité meffie-rique, the generofity of Italian Gentlemen.*  
 Il Meffied, *it becomes nat.*  
 Meffier, *a Keeper, or Overfeer of a Vineyard.*  
 Meffthier, *to fay, or fing Mafs.*  
 Meffthier, Sergeant Meffthier, *an Of-ficer that looks unto Vineyards, and other fruit-bearing grounds.*  
 Meffthion, *the Vocation (among Law-yers & Scholars) during Vintage.*  
 Meffthier, Sir.  
 Meffthier, *a maffing Priest.*  
 Meffthais, *for Metayer, a farmer, a husbandman.*  
 Meffthir, *for metis, a miffrel.*  
 Meffthivailles, Meffthivales, *Harveft-feafs.*  
 Meffthivé, *reaped.*  
 Meffthiver, *to reap, to make harveft.*  
 Meffthoyant, *middle, between both.*  
 Meffthvenir, *as mesadvenir.*

## M E

Mefurage, *a meffuring. Droit de meffurage, the right of appointing or proportioning of meffures.*  
 Meffurant, *as meffure meffurante, the meffel, or instrument wherewith a thing is meffured.*  
 Meffufage, *bad ufage.*  
 Met, *for maitre, maffer.*  
 Metacarpe, *the upper part of the hand, from the wrift to the knuc-kles, or the root of the fingers.*  
 Metagraboulizé, *puzzled in.*  
 Metagraboulizer, *to puzzle himfelf about.*  
 Metais, *as meffais.*  
 Metaife, *a farmers wife.*  
 Metaleple, *a figure, whereby a word is put from its proper fignification.*  
 Metallier, *of, or belonging to metal; fall of, or abounding with metal.*  
 Metallif, *reduced into metal.*  
 Metallier, *one that deals in metals.*  
 Metallurgie, *a fearching for metal in the earth.*  
 Metaphoriquement, *Metaphorically.*  
 Metaphrene, *that part of the back which is over againt the heart.*  
 Metapofcopic, *a mans piffionover.*  
 Metayerie, *for metairie, a farm; alfo the revenues thereof.*  
 Metayre, *as metaife, and as metaye-rie.*  
 Mete, *a limit, bound, or end.*  
 Metel, *as meffele.*  
 Metelle, *the Thorn-apple.*  
 Meteorologie, *a difcourfe of Meteors.*  
 Methelle, *as metelle.*  
 Methridat, *for mithridat, Mithri-datum.*  
 metopomantie, *diffimulation by the face.*  
 Metoyant, *parting in two; alfo e-qually belonging to two. Mur metoyant, a partition-wall.*  
 Metriffé, *made into metis, put into vafe.*  
 Mette, *the drink Maff.*  
 Metteur, & encheriffleur de Fermes, *a Chapman for Fermes.*  
 Mettre, *(Nabif.) a Co-meteffure in fome parts of Burgundy, contain-ing two and a half of that Coun-ty bafels.*  
 Metz, *a Miffage, or Encoment.*  
 Meuf, *the Mood of a Verb.*  
 Meuflement, *a hollowing.*  
 Meufier, *to hollow.*  
 Meufette, *a little mill-pond, or rivier-ditch.*  
 Meufier, *of, or belonging to a mill (or grinde) for Meufs meuf-liers, the grinders.*  
 Meufon de foin, *a cock of Hay.*

## M I

Meufonner, *to make up hay into cocks, or larks.*  
 Meufot, *a little cock of hay.*  
 Meuf, *for muraille, a wall.*  
 Meufeté, *maturity, ripeness.*  
 Meufriere, *a grove, or grove of Mulberry trees.*  
 Meufriffon, *a ripening; a making, or growing ripe.*  
 Meufrier, *to hollow.*  
 Meufion, *the name of a certain white Vine, or Grape.*  
 Meufrole de pommes, *a boord of Apples.*  
 Meufon, *a black, or bramble-berry.*  
 Meufs, *for meufurs, manners.*  
 Meuftrier, *(Adj.) mothering.*  
 Meuftrierement, *crucelly.*  
 Meufnier, *(Adj.) of, or belonging to a mill, or Millar.*  
 Meuf, *a Plow-land and Tenement therto belonging.*  
 Meufans, *as means.*  
 Meufenne, *clang, dirt, filthy ordure.*  
 Meufarin, *a Physician.*  
 Meufre, *an untilld Grovnd, wherein many feveral mens cattle ran.*  
 Meufzeau, *as meffeau.*  
 Meufelle, *a kinde of brifs, or copper, good to make Ordnance of.*  
 Meufellerie, *miffedness, leprosie.*  
 Meufenge, *for meffange, a Titmaffe.*  
 Meuf, *for miffel, house.*  
 Meuflement, *a miffing, or miffing.*  
 Meufleur, *a miffier, or miffier.*  
 Meufleux, *miffing, or miffing.*  
 Meufte, *a miffing, or miffing.*  
 Meufdichon, *as faire le miffaudi-chon, to do anything unhandfome-ly.*  
 Meufbrutal, *uncivil, barbarous, almost as bad as a beaft.*  
 Meufcollier, *the Lot, or Nettle-tree.*  
 Meufclot, *a Pilgrim to St. Michaels mount.*  
 Meufchemis, *a Towhif fruit fomenhat refembling the Apple-cock.*  
 Meufchette, *a small machet.*  
 Meufchon, *a Sat, a Logg-house.*  
 Meuflette, *an excellent Confiftion, that Angs all kinds of Flaxes, and dyes up the paperffous mai-fure of the body.*  
 Meufcoules, *Loft-berries.*  
 Meufcouler, *the Lot, or Nettle-tree.*  
 Meufcoure, *to bend, or bow himfelf a pretty dally; alfo, or half to double.*  
 Meufraire, *for migraine, Migrin.*  
 Meufroiff, *as my-croiff.*  
 Meuflover, *a word coyned in derifion of our My Lord.*  
 Meufnier,

Midenier, half-penny, or half a fine.  
Midronner, to sleep in the afternoon.  
Miel (Adv.) nat at all, by no means.  
Miellement, sweetly, pleasantly.  
Mielieux, sweet, luscious, full of honey.  
Miellier, of, or belonging to honey; bearing honey.  
Miellande, Mithelin.  
Mi-elle, Midsummer.  
Mi-estoupement, an half-sopping.  
Mieure, as mieureux.  
Mieurelle, wantonness, wantonness.  
Mieureux, wanton, lascivious.  
Mieure, malapert, outrageous; or as mieureux.  
Mieurelle, a fancy queen.  
Mieurelle, full ripe, well-ripened.  
Mieurelle, pretty, dainty.  
Mieurelle, a lasser, dandler, or cherisher; a sonder, or flatterer.  
Mieurelle, for mieurelle, to dandle, cocher, or make much of.  
Mieure, a troop, or company; a household.  
Mieurelle, a minikin.  
Mieurelle, quaintness, spruceness.  
Mieurelle, ones Sweetening, or Sweet-heart.  
Mieure, a wanton, a darling.  
Mieurement, tenderly, kindly.  
Mieurement, Mieurement, a tender usage, a dandling, or cooing.  
Migration, a removing.  
Mieurelle, a small thin serag, or tender traveling.  
Mieure, to remove, to shift from one place to another.  
Mieure, noon.  
Mil, for millet, Millet. Mil farrafin, French-wheat.  
Milace, a kind of the Holm, or Scarlet-ole.  
Milacé, fed with Millet.  
Milacé, a mile; also as Conchrite.  
Milandre, a little Dog-fish that's mortal enemy to mankind.  
Millart, as millart.  
Millat, thousands, or a huge number of.  
Millet, to war.  
Millefeuil, for millefeuille, Millefoil.  
Mille-graine, Oak of Jerusalem, Oak of Paradise (in herb.).  
Millere d'années, a thousand of years.  
Mille pieds, the Palm-tree-worm.  
Milleraie, a Millet-ground.  
Millet, a middle Ray, the half of a Ray (a piece of gold worth almost 7 shil.).

Millerine, the straw, or stubble of Millet.  
Millefouillers, old maimed Soldiers; such as have 1000 sous (or 5 l. sterl.) of yearly pension.  
Millart, a thousand millions of millions.  
Millier (Adj.) of, or belonging to a thousand.  
Millier, a Serpent of a greenish colour.  
Millon, a kind of flint, or hard stone.  
Milloque, Farmety, or Potage made of Millet.  
Milods, half fines due in cases of collateral succession unto Consul inheritance, or in cases of Donation.  
Millrai, Milrer, as milleret.  
Mime, a fool, jester, or scoffer; a dancer in a Play; a foolish and ridiculous Poem, part. or play; also a grave and sententious Poem.  
Mi-more, swarthy, blackish, half-Moor.  
Minage, a measuring of corn by the Mine. Droiét de minage, a fee due unto some Lords, upon every Mine of corn that's measured within their Territory.  
Minatere, a Mine digger.  
Minau, a corn-measure.  
Minauderies, foolish tricks.  
Mincé, minced, cut very small.  
Mince-feuille, Fideuse.  
Mince-feuillé, thin-leaved.  
Mincelet, somewhat thin, small, or slender.  
Mincement, slenderly, thinly.  
Mincer, to mince, to cut into small pieces.  
Mincece, thinness, slenderness.  
Minchon, as michon.  
Minceux, outward, seeming, apparent; belonging to, or consisting in the countenance or gesture of the face; also one that minces it exceedingly; also mining, or undermining; also full of mines.  
Mingant, a broth thickened with the meal of pruned roots.  
Mingrlet, thin, or lank.  
Minime, tres petit, the least, or smallest.  
Minion, snopie, red lead, vermillion; Painters red, made of burned Camphire.  
Ministré, ministered, served, assisted; offered, or afforded unto.  
Ministreau, a little Minister, small Officer, or Assistant.

Ministrer, to minister, serve, or assist; also to offer, or afford unto.  
Ministrerie, a woman that ministers or serves unto.  
Minois, a tower, or crabbed countenance; a craggy or discontented look.  
Minon, a little Kitling.  
Minons, cat-tails, or catkins; the long aglet-like buds of nut-trees.  
Minoratif, as medecine minorative, a gentle Physick.  
Minu, the particular Survey or Description which a Purchaser is bound to deliver unto the Lord of whom his purchase is held.  
Minué, diminished, lessened.  
Minuer, to diminish, to lessen.  
Mioche, a crum, or scrap.  
Miolet, to mew, like a cat.  
Mi-panché, half-bowed, half hanging down.  
Mipotence, as en mipotence, made like a half-gibbet.  
Mique, a kind of hasty pudding.  
Miquelot, a Pilgrim to St. Michaels mount; also a petty Pedlar.  
Mirach, the outward lower part of the belly, covering all the entrails.  
Miracleur, a doer of miracles.  
Miracifique, wonder-working.  
Miraillet, a kind of thornback.  
Miraillet, a looking-glass maker.  
Miraillet, (Adj.) of a looking glass.  
Miraine, oak of Jerusalem, oak of Paradise.  
Miramolin, a Lord over Lords.  
Mire, for Medecin, a Physician, or Surgeon.  
Mirecoton, a Mirecoton, the delicate yellow peach, called a Melicotomy.  
Mirelifique, exceeding wonderful.  
Mirelifiques, toys, baubles, tricks to mock apes, to amaze Infants with.  
Mirade, ten thousand.  
Mirifique, strangely wrought, admirably done.  
Mirilrot, harts claver.  
Mirloret, a spruce fellow.  
Mirouiller, Mirouiller, as Miraillet.  
Mirond, semicircular, half round.  
Mirouailler, as Miraillet.  
Mirouailler, (Adj.) often looking into a glass.  
Miroir, for miroir, a Looking-glass.  
Mirtel, a Mirtle-berry; also a Salamander, or Deaf-worm.

Mifaille

Mifaille, a wager laid.  
Misanthrope, a hater of mens company.  
Mis en avant, as mon mis en avant, my subject, the thing which I have propounded.  
Misque, mass.  
Missal, of, or belonging to the Mass.  
Missile, as feu missile, a squib, or other fire-work thrown.  
Missotage, things belonging to the Mass.  
Missotier, of the Mass.  
Mistagogue, a Teacher, or Interpreter of mysteries and ceremonies; also a Keeper of the Churches Reliques.  
Miste, neat, fine, or spruce.  
Mistement, neatly, finely, sprucely.  
Mistigouri, my pretty rogue.  
Mistoudin, a spruce fellow.  
Mistrouille, a great slut.  
Misy, a cynick arug, or mineral of a golden colour and luster.  
Mitaille, great file-dust.  
Mitan, the middle of.  
Mitancier, of the middle.  
Mitaut, as la region du mitaut, the middle region of the air.  
Mithologie, as mythologie in the N. D.  
Mithologiquement, mythological-ly.  
Mithre, for mitre, a mitre.  
Miticier, to soften; to digest, or concoct.  
Mitigation, mitigation, qualification.  
Mitigued, mitigated, qualified.  
Mitiguer, to mitigate, to qualify.  
Mitirer, to draw out the half of.  
Mitis, nice, curious, precise; hypocritical.  
Miton, the small worm called a Mite.  
Mitrou, a great cat. Faire le mitrou, to dissemble, or play the hypocrite.  
Mitouard, a cat; also an hypocrite.  
Mitouille, furred like a cat, or with cats skins.  
Mitouin, a dissembler, an hypocrite.  
Mitoyen, as moitoyen.  
Mitouille, broken brass, or copper; Lamps of divers metals mingled and melted together.  
Mitrement, a crowning with a mitre.

Mixtionné, Mixtionner, as missionné, missionner in the N. D.  
Mizone, the name of an Italian pear.  
Monadies, good morrow to ye.  
Mobilaire, for mobile, moveable.  
Mocayart, the stuff Moccado, or a kind thereof.  
Mocqueureau, a little mocker.  
Modeler, to model.  
Modelon, as modillon in the N. D.  
Modesteté, modesty.  
Modicité, moderateness.  
Modie, an ancient Roman measure containing somewhat less than our peck and a half.  
Modifiable, qualifiable.  
Modulation, harmony.  
Module, the same; also a model, the measure, bigness, or quantity of a thing; also a certain measure in Water-conduits.  
Modurre, as madoure.  
Moe, for moué, a month, an ill-favoured extension, or thrusting out of the lips.  
Moclon, for moilon, rubbish.  
Moge, a measure containing about six bushels.  
Moiau, for moyeu, the yolk of an egg.  
Moignon, a stump, or the blunt end of a thing.  
Moil, a Sea-barrel, or Sore-mallet.  
Moile, a dam whereby the force of water is broken.  
Moileux, for mouelleux, full of marrow.  
Moilloncux, moilloncux, full of rubbish.  
Moimer, to play the Monk, to breed Monks.  
Moimerie, the state or profession of a Monk.  
Moimichon, a little pantry Monk.  
Moimé, as mainfue.  
Moimé, a great bunch, or bundle of branches of grapes, (an Over-seer see in Vintage-time) also a little nut of bunches or clusters tied together with long stalks, and kept up to be kept long.  
Moimé, as moimé, or belonging to harvest. Fancille moimé, a rearing-fickle. Chevreau moimé, a fat kid. Oison moimé, a stubble-goose.  
Moite, moist, wet.  
Moiteau, as motteau; or as motte in the N. D.  
Moiteur, moistness, humidity.  
Moiton, the half of a bichot; two

bushels and a half, and in some places three.  
Moitoyen, any whole thing that is enjoyed in common; also parting in the midst several possessions.  
Mur moitoyen, a partition-wall, whereof the one half or side belongs to one, and the other to another; also a wall wherein many have parts according to the shape of their Tenements, or state of their Tenants.  
Moitoyennerie, the enjoying of a thing by many in common.  
Moitoyrie, for metairie, a Farm.  
Molaine, as moulaine.  
Molard, as poire de molard, a very tender and delicate pear.  
Molares, as les dents molares, the grinders, or cheek-teeth.  
Mole, moulded, cast in a mould.  
Molchout, a kind of great Seal-lump.  
Moléc, offensive, troublesome, noisy.  
Molestement, offensively, noisomly.  
Molesteur, a molester, troubler, or vexer.  
Molestie, molestation, or trouble.  
Molet, for mollet, somewhat soft, or tender.  
Molibdene, as plombaigue; also a lead stone.  
Molier, a dog, or quagmire.  
Molier, as pierre de molier, a grindstone, or grindstone.  
Molin, for moulin, a mill.  
Moliner, to work, or to be in a mill.  
Molinet, for moulinet, a round flourish with a two-hand sword; also the roll wherein the whip of a Radders tiller goes.  
Molinier, a miller.  
Molition, attempt, endeavour.  
Mollart, as molard.  
Molere, Moloice, softness, tenderness.  
Mollification, a mollifying, or softening.  
Mollifié, mollified, softened.  
Mollifier, to mollify, to soften.  
Mollisseur, a mollifier, a softener.  
Mollinets, the jewels at the end of lockings; also rings having pearls hanging at them.  
Mollir, to mollify, to soften.  
Molu, for moulu, ground.  
Molone, a foot of some long syllables.  
Molue,

Molue, for morue, cod, or green fish.  
 Moulure, for moulure, a grinding.  
 Molurien, the name of an hermit's habit.  
 Moisboudé, the mineral and leaden coloured calamine; or the ore of lead, or lead-stone without.  
 Mome, a momus, a carving fellow.  
 Montaigne, montaigny, transitory.  
 Momental, momentane, the same; also weighty, important, of moment.  
 Momerie, a carving, or fault finding.  
 Mommerie, a mommy, a mummifying.  
 Mommeur, a mommy, one that goes a mummifying.  
 Mommon, the same; also a company of Mommers; also a visard, or mask; also a let, by a Mommer at dice. Il luy couvra son mommon, he covered her.  
 Mon, the gift of a bird. Afcavoir monny, a better. C'est mon, certainly, truly.  
 Monacal, Monastical.  
 Monaclement, monastically.  
 Monade, an unity, or singleness.  
 Monaquat, Monchip, the duty or state of a Monk.  
 Monjacart, Silk macerado, or a kind thereof.  
 Moncellet, to heap, or pile up.  
 Moncellet, a little heap or pile.  
 Moncer, a sparrow.  
 Mondaniser, to be worldly.  
 Monde, (Adj.) clean, neat, clear, pure, sincere.  
 Mondification, a manifesting, or passing.  
 Mondinet, a spruce fellow.  
 Monettes, warning or admonishing women.  
 Monial, of, or belonging to a Monk.  
 Moniale, a Nun.  
 Monilles, neck-laces.  
 Monine, as monnine.  
 Monitorial, monitor, admonishing.  
 Monne, a Monk, or Page.  
 Monnage, an Aid or Subsidy of 12 d. paid to the Duke of Normandy, as a third part of every Household. (except Clergy, Officers, hospital men, Gentlemen, poor Widows, and those who were privileged persons) to the end that the use of the Country might not be altered.  
 Monnier, the Clerk, or Chancery.

Monnine, a marmoset, or little monkey.  
 Monnoyage, as monnoyage in the N. D.  
 Monnoyement, a coining, or money making.  
 Monnoyer, for monnoyeur, a mint man.  
 Monochordier des doigts, to quarrel with the fingers.  
 Monocle, monocule, one-eyed.  
 Monogame, one that never had but one wife.  
 Monologue, one that loves to hear himself talk, or talks very much about a very little.  
 Monomachie, a single combat.  
 Monon, a little green-leaved shrub, which bears a red fruit like a small cherry, but not to be eaten.  
 Monope, a Penian beast as big as a bull, which never pursued spirits out a sheep and prey ordure dead-ly to such as it lights on.  
 Monopolier, for monopoleur, a Monopoler, or Monopolizer.  
 Monoue, an Eunuch.  
 Monstier, a Monastery; also a Minister, or Cathedral Church; also any Parish-Church.  
 Monstree, for montre, a view, sight, or master of.  
 Monstrement, a shewing.  
 Monstreur, a shewer.  
 Mont, for beaucoup, much.  
 Montable, ascendable.  
 Montagner, faulcon montagner, as Montagon, a kind of hardy faulcon, bred to be kept.  
 se Montaigner, to look big out, to carry it high.  
 Montaignette, a little mountain.  
 Montaignois, of, or belonging to mountains; residing or dwelling in mountains.  
 Montaignolle, as montaignette.  
 Monrain, a kind of faulcon that useth to look much on her feet; also the little bird called a Brambling.  
 Montange, as montenage.  
 Montance, as à la montance de cent, a rising, or amounting to above an hundred.  
 Montclat, a little mountain.  
 Montnage, Toll paid unto certain Lords by such as buy and sell herbs and other Merchandise within their Territory's.  
 Monte-vin, a fruit-mouthed vessel of glass.  
 Montigné, born, or bred on the mountains.

Mont-joye, a burrow; a little hill, or heap of Stens laid in or near an high way, for the better discerning thereof, or in remembrance of some notable act, or accident befallen in that place; also an heap; also a goal to run at.  
 Montouer, for montoir, a mounting block.  
 Montouage, as montenage.  
 Montueux, for montagneux, hilly.  
 Moquettes, mocks, gudgeons.  
 Morahieur, an Expounder of morality's.  
 Morbifique, unwholesome, breeding of diseases.  
 Morbleu, a kind of foolish oath.  
 Morbilles, the small pox.  
 Moreel, for moreau, a bit of any thing.  
 Moreclair, as Collation moreclair, a short collation, a bit and away.  
 Moreclé, nibbled, eaten by bits.  
 Morecler, to nibble, to eat by little and little.  
 Morecler, a little bit.  
 Moreche, food, victuals.  
 Moreillant, as un ail moreillant, a greedy or hungry eye; such an one as expresses a great appetite to be at it.  
 Moreille, piece-mealed, divided into small morsels or pieces; also nibbled.  
 Moreiller, to piece-meal, to divide into small morsels or pieces; also to nibble.  
 Mordant, (Subj.) a kind of great, black, and slow Spider.  
 Mordclur, a biter.  
 Mordicant, nipping, pinching, biting.  
 Mordication, a nipping, pinching, or biting.  
 Mordienne, a kind of oath.  
 Mordille, nibbled, gnawed.  
 Mordiller, to nibble, or gnaw.  
 Mordiquer, to bite, pinch, or nip.  
 Mords, for mordu, bitten, gnawed, nipped, stung.  
 Mreau, as cheval moreau, a black horse.  
 Moree, a kind of murrey, or dark red colours.  
 Mercl, as moreau.  
 Merelles, mark-berrys.  
 Morené, the roads, or piles.  
 Morengue, the name of a kind of Olive.  
 Morelle, a woman-Moor.  
 Moret, a kind of Lie, whereof Suet is made; also as morée.  
 Morets,

Morets, winne-berrys.  
 Morfe, a fasting.  
 Morfee, as morphée.  
 Morfaille, greedy eating; also bad, or dead wine, such as is no better than droppings.  
 Morfailler, to feed greedily, to writh the mouth ill-favourably in chewing or swallowing.  
 Morfailleries, food, or victuals greedily and ill-favourably taken in.  
 Morfil, Ivory, Elephants teeth. Le morfil d'un cousteau, the edge-side of a new and unground knife.  
 Morfondement, for morfondure, an over-heating of the blood.  
 Morganegebe, a matrimonial gift, or such a title as our Frank marriage.  
 Morgoy, a kind of mystical Oath.  
 Morgucoupe, à la morgucoupe, whilst they were eating their brewes, or fat pottage.  
 Morgueur, Morgueux, a maker of strange mouths, or some faces.  
 Morhoue, a Porpoise, or Sea-bog.  
 Moribonde, dying, or ready to die.  
 Morienne, dying a natural death.  
 Morigeré, for Morigné, manfully, of good carriage.  
 Morille, the smallest and daintiest kind of red Mushroom. Pinsemorille, the game called Hinch-pinch, and laugh not.  
 Morin, vent morin, the South-wind.  
 Morionné, armed, or covered with a morion. Lievres morionnez, silly and cowardly Tradersmen named Watchmen. Soldats morionnez, Footmen.  
 Morique, for Morisque, a Morrick Tournament.  
 Morir, for mourir, to die.  
 Morme, Mormyre, the ruddy and spotted Sea-beam, or Golden-ny.  
 Morné, dalled, blunted; also tipped, beaded, or pointed with.  
 Espérons mornéz, spurs with blunt rapiers.  
 Morner, to blunt, or dull the point of a weapon; also to tip, bead, or point with.  
 Mornills, an Italian fruit growing like a trad-flool; a trick at cards; a cuff, or pat on the lips.  
 Bailier mornille for les levres du Roy, to coin false money.

Moroche, the smallest, coarsest, and driest kind of Indian wheat.  
 Moromancie, foolish divination.  
 Moron, as mouron.  
 Morosophe, foolish-wife.  
 Morphée, the morpheus.  
 Morphie, Ivory.  
 Morpiaille, as morfaille.  
 Morquacaffé, all bruised, or out of joint.  
 Morraill de mulet, a kind of muzzled tied about a mules nose, and having banged at it a great pack full of hay or oats for him to feed on as he goes.  
 Morrailles, as mourrailles.  
 Morre, a pouch-mouth, a mouth guarded with great out-standing or flourishing lips; or as mourre.  
 Morrien, for morion, a murrien.  
 Morruide, a Garnard, or Carre-fish.  
 Morriau, as marriau.  
 Morillant, Mortiller, as mortillant, mortiller.  
 Mortillone, a piece-mealing; a breaking, or dividing into many small pieces.  
 Mortaillement, by (in) mortmain; also for illy, slavishly, by villanage.  
 Mortau, for mortel, mortal.  
 Mortement, deadly, as one that's dead; also weakly, faintly, like one that is half dead.  
 Morte-faillon, the season wherein harrows, or other sea-fish, are not fit to be caught.  
 Mortgage, or Mortgage, mort-gage.  
 Mortifere, deadly, mortiferous.  
 Mortifieur, a mortifier.  
 Mortmain, as main morte in the N. D.  
 Mortuage, a mortuary, that which is due or given to a Parson out of a dead mans goods.  
 Mortuaille, a Funeral.  
 Mortuaire, (Adj.) of, or belonging to a Funeral, or mortuary.  
 Morvat, a dot of fire, or of snout.  
 Morveau, foot, finel. Morveau de limaçons, the slime of snails.  
 Morvenic, the rough Cedar of Lycia.  
 Morver, to faint, to be fainty.  
 Morves, les morves de petit point, a kind of mouse in a house, daring which neither knows any that have tended him, nor hears any that come near him.  
 Moicaine, or moicaine, the great bone whereupon the ridge-bone rests.

Moscellin, of, or belonging to musk.  
 Moschardins, small pellets, or grains of a delicate paste made of the gum Dragagant, rose-water, dragons blood, and musk.  
 Moic, a pattern, as one bearing in a barrel shewing the goodness of the rest; or as moison.  
 Moisé, bois moisé, billets, logs, or Logwood.  
 Mosler, to cast in a mould.  
 Mosleur, as mouleur.  
 Mosquets, as mosquettes.  
 Mosquette, a little Turkish Church; also a Musquet.  
 Mosquettes, little Jewels, ear-rings, &c.  
 Motacille, a Wagtail.  
 Moté, as motet in the N. D.  
 Motelle, a point, or set-point.  
 Mothe, a little earthen fortress, or strong house built on an hill.  
 Motoire, moving, that makes to move.  
 Morrice, moving, stirring.  
 Motté, as motet in the N. D.  
 Motte, (Adj.) set, or usually sitting on a clod.  
 Motteau, as mottelet; also a clod of congealed moisture.  
 Mottelet, Mottelette, a little clod, or turf of earth.  
 Motteux, cloddy, tawny.  
 Mouailloin, for Mouillon, rabbit.  
 Mouaner, to yawl, or cry like a little child.  
 Mouard, mumping, mowing.  
 Moucade, the staff MoCADote.  
 Moucadon, a hand Circeliff.  
 Mouce, blunt.  
 Moucet, a sparrow.  
 Mouchard, a fly fellow; a spy, a pickthief.  
 Moucharder, to spy, watch, or observe.  
 Mouché, (m.) a ship-boy, or a sailor; also a vine-branch that runs out in length, and is under-prop-ped.  
 Mouchement, a wiring of the nose; a snuffing of a candle; a mowing; a cartilage.  
 Moucher, a M-funt; a little singing bird like the friquet; an ear of one kind of corn, as of millet, &c. the cats tail or baglet that hangs on nut-trees; also any mouse of flesh.  
 Mouchon, a fly; also the snuff of a candle.  
 Mouchere, for moulture, a grinding.  
 Mouché de gars, a crowd of people.  
 Moutille

Mouffle, a Winter-mittain; the vaulted cover or lid of a Goldsmiths crucible.  
 Moufflet, plump.  
 Mougnon, as moignon.  
 Mouillement, a wetting, or moistening; a soaking, or sleeping.  
 Mouille-vent, a bibber, one that often wets his wind-pipe.  
 Mouilleux, as moillieux.  
 Mouilloir, a little vessel wherein Spinsters moisten their fingers.  
 Mouillure, as Mouilleure.  
 Mouillon, a Cow's milking.  
 Moul de bois, a wood-flack, or pile of wood.  
 Moullaine, mallin, longwort.  
 Mouldur, a grinder.  
 Mouldure, grist, or grinding; also a pounding, or stamping into pieces.  
 Moulerie, a casting in a mould.  
 Moulerte, for molette, a grind-stone for colours.  
 Moulcur, a Moulder, or caster of things into moulds; also a grinder; also an Alizer of wood (whether for building or firing) an Officer that looks it be sufficient both in size, quantity, and quality.  
 Moulic, wife.  
 Mouliner, to grinde.  
 Moulinier, a Miller.  
 Moule, for moule, a mould.  
 Moulleur, as mouleur.  
 Moullon, Moulon, a dry wall made with lime or mortar; also a heap or mass of any such thing. Moulon d'eau, a great billow of water. Moulon de foin, a Hay-cock.  
 Moulouer, to hunt after field-mice.  
 Moult, much, greatly, exceedingly.  
 Moulu, for morue, Stock-fish.  
 Mounier, for muniar, a Miller; a Kings-fisher; a Titmouse.  
 Mourable, ready, or likely to die.  
 Mourene, as murene in the N. D.  
 Mourin, a Weasel.  
 Mourlon, the name of a fertile Vine.  
 Mouron, for mouriion, the herb called Pimpernel.  
 Mourrailes, barnacles for a horses noſe.  
 Mourrin, a mite, or weevil.  
 Mourru, chuffy, like the face of a Lion, or the muzzle of an Ox.  
 Mourruce, the Piles or Emroids in the fundament; also the mumps, or mourning of the chine.  
 Mouruc, the mumps, and (in a Horse, &c.) the mourning of the chine; also a fish called Poorjack.

Mouſſe, for mouſſe, moſſ.  
 Mouſchard, as mouchard.  
 Mouſchibout, the spotted Cod, whereof Haberdine is made.  
 Mouſcheticre, a fly-flap; also the end of a beasts tail.  
 Mouſchon, a little fly.  
 Mouſque, a name of contempt, or nickname for an ordinary boy.  
 Mouſque, (Adj.) that hath lost his ears, or both his ears and his tail.  
 Mouſſe, (m.) a Skipper, or a Ship-boy.  
 Mouſſe, (Adj.) dull, blunt.  
 Mouſſe, dulled, blunted.  
 Mouſſeau, a little round heap, or ball of moſſ.  
 Mouſſelu, moſſy.  
 Mouſſeron, for moucheron, a gnat.  
 Mouſſeux, moſſy, full of moſſ.  
 Mouſſon, a Cows milke, or milking, as much as she yields at a milking.  
 Mouſſu, as mouſſeux.  
 Mouſſaché, having a muſſachor.  
 Mouſſardier, (Adj.) of, or afflicting muſſard.  
 Mouſſele, Mouſſoile, a Weſel.  
 Mouſſe, grist, or grinding.  
 Moutonnage, Toll paid unto certain Lords by those that buy and sell beasts, or other merchandises, within their Territories.  
 Moutonnaile, Sheep-Weathers.  
 Moutonnée, a tractable, fond, or silly Wench.  
 Mouveur, a mover, or stirrer; a stirring, bustle, or troublesome fellow.  
 Moux, the plural of mol, soft.  
 Movau, the middle, or center of; the nave of a wheel. Au moyau de, in the very bowels of.  
 Moyennement, meanly, moderately.  
 Moyenneté, meanneſs, competency.  
 Moylon, Moyne, Moyncau. See them with an i instead of y in the N. D.  
 Moynerie, as Moinerie.  
 Moynelle, a Nan.  
 Moynoton, a little Moule, also the little Titmouse.  
 Moynon, size, bigneſs, or quantity.  
 Moynon, as moiton.  
 Muablié, mutable, changeable.  
 Muance, change, alteration.  
 Mucagineux, ſlimy.  
 Mucer, to hide.  
 Muche, an hiding hole.  
 Mucilage, ſlime, or a ſlimy liquor drawn from ſeeds, roots, &c. a clammy ſap, or juice.

Mucoſité, ſlimineſs.  
 Mucqueux, ſlimy, ſtotty, muſty.  
 Mucydan, ſlimy, mouldy, hoary all the year long.  
 Mucement, a changing, altering, or transforming; a turning, or caſting of the coat; a mewling.  
 Mucre, dampiſh.  
 Mucrier, for meurier, a Mulberry-tree.  
 Muette, the Chamber or Lodge of a Lieutenant, or chief Ranger of a Forest; also an Hares nest, the form or place wherein she kindles.  
 Mugault, as macault.  
 Mugercul, a kind of mullet.  
 Mugot, an hoord, or ſecret heap of treasure.  
 Mugotté, hoorded; also ripened, as fruit in straw.  
 Mugorter, to hoord; also to ripen, as fruit in straw.  
 Muguette, a Nutmeg. Muguette de mouton, the nut of a leg of Mutton.  
 Muguor, as mugot.  
 Muile, Muileron, a kind of Sardinian ſheep, whose wool is hairy like a Goats.  
 Mular, a kind of great Whale.  
 Mulard, one that hath kioy beels.  
 Mulasse, the Sea-mouſſer called a Whirl-pool.  
 Mulataille, mules, a company of mules, also the kind of generation of mules.  
 Mulôte, fixed, amovied.  
 Mulroire, ſeizable; also a ſining, or amovier.  
 Mulataille, as mulataille.  
 Muliebre, womanly; womanish.  
 Muliebrement, woman-like, womanishly.  
 Mulin, a narrow beel, a high coſſin, ſuch as all maies have.  
 Mulin, (Adj.) of, or belonging to a mule.  
 Mullon, as moulon.  
 Mullor, for mulot, a field-mouſe.  
 Mulon de foin, an hay-flack, or hay-cock.  
 Muloteur, Mulotier, hunting for, or feeding on field-mice.  
 Multation, a ſining.  
 Mulce, a fine, or penalty.  
 Mulcer, to fine.  
 Multicuple, a great multiplication.  
 Multicuple, (Adj.) manifold.  
 Multiplicable, multipliable.  
 Multiplicieur, a multiplying.  
 Multre, the ſkin wherein the Calf lies in the Hindes belly.

Mumer,

Mumer, the little Wag-tail.  
 Munde, clean, neat, or pure.  
 Mundé, Mundifier, as mondé, mondifier in the N. D.  
 Mundificatif, mundifying, cleaning.  
 Municipal, for municipal, municipal.  
 Muniment, a strengthening, or fortifying, also ammunition. Munimens, justifications of allegations, in law.  
 Munitionnaire, storing or furnishing with munition or victuals; also belonging thereto.  
 Munitionner, to provide of, or furnish with ammunition; to victual beforehand.  
 Muque, for muque, the nape of the neck.  
 Muqueux, as mucqueux.  
 Murailé, malled.  
 Murailier, Mural, of, or belonging to walls; also clearing unto walls, as Ivy.  
 Mureatic, a grove of Mulberry-trees.  
 Muret, the Purple-hill-fish; also a bench made against an out-wall to sit on.  
 Murette de poisson, fish-broth, or sauce, wherein fish hath been thoroughly boyled; also the pickle wherein it is kept; the liver and long fat gut of a Pike.  
 Murgé, a heap of stones pickt up out of a Vineyard or Garden in the digging thereof.  
 Murler, to low, to bellow.  
 Murmurantement, with murmuring.  
 Murmurateur, a murmurer.  
 Murmuration, Murmurement, a murmur, or murmuring.  
 Muron, a Salamander.  
 Murte, for myrte, the Myrtle-tree.  
 Murrir, for mouriir, to bray; to kill.  
 Muſaique, for Moſaique, Moſaick.  
 Muſangere, a Titmouse.  
 Muſaphis, Doctors, or Prophets among the Turks.  
 Muſaraigne, a Shrew-mouſe.  
 Muſard, a mifer, or a dreaming fellow; one that stands gazing at every thing; also a man of no dispatch.  
 Muſard, (Adj.) muſing, dreaming, or gazing on every thing; lingering, prolonging, delaying. Mort muſarde, death that's long a coming.  
 Muſardie, a mump, dump, or dreaming; a pause, delay or lingering.

Muſcadeau, Muſcadell, the Wine Muſcadell.  
 Muſcadelle, a Muſk-vaſt. Pomme muſcadelle, a Muſk-apple.  
 Muſcadeur, the wine Muſcadell; also a Cider, which (made of a very small and sweet apple) resembles Muſcadine in colour, taſte, and ſmell; also the Muſcadine raiſin.  
 Muſcagineux, as mucagineux.  
 Muſcardins, as Moſchardins.  
 Muſcatelin, muſcadine.  
 Muſcateline, the Muſk-pear.  
 Muſcellin, of Muſk, having Muſk in it. Huille muſcelline, muſk-oyl, an oyl extracted from muſk and other Aromatick Simples; also oyl of Ben.  
 Muſchebout, as mouſchibout.  
 Muſcoliteux, ſlimy, or ſtotty humours.  
 Muſculeux, branny, full of matrias.  
 Veine muſculeux, the ſoft branch of the ſlack-Veins, which communicates it ſelf with divers Muſcles about the Billy and Loins.  
 Muſculofité, a muſculous ſubſtance, or a branny ſiſture.  
 Muſclux, Muſclier, muzzeling, or tying up the muzzle.  
 Muſquin, a little dogs pretty ſnout; also an eſſeminate Courtier; also a place to muſe in, or gaze out at.  
 Muſterolle, a maſter for a horſe.  
 Muſer, a Shrew-mouſe.  
 Muſimone, a beaſt that's badrid like a ſheep, and coated like a goat.  
 Muſnier, (Adj.) of, or belonging to a Miller.  
 Muſquardins, as moſchardins.  
 Muſquat, for muſcat, muſcadine.  
 Muſqueté, for muſqué, perſumed with muſk.  
 Muſquette, a muſquette; also a certain yellow and hard-rinded pear.  
 Muſqueux, full of muſk; also as Muſqueux.  
 Muſſale, a kind of ſhell-fiſh that ſomewhat reſembles a maſſe.  
 Muſſe, a ſecret corner, or hiding hole; an old nook to lay a thing out of the way in.  
 Muſſer, to hide.  
 Muſſette, a little hole, to hide things in.  
 Muſſelle, a point, or cel-point.  
 Muſ, as muſſette.  
 Muſ, for muſet, dumb. Chiens muſ, a kind of white hounds, which never call on a change; also liming-hounds.  
 Mutation, change, alteration, changing, exchanging; also a ſhadow-

ing with colours of a different kind.  
 Mutineur, a mutiner, a fire-brand of ſedition.  
 Mutation, Mutinement, a mutining, a ſedition ſtirring.  
 Mutules, brackets, corbels, or ſhouldering pieces; Compartiments.  
 Muyage, as bailleur terre à muyages, to let ground for a certain number of muys of corn, to be paid in lieu of rent.  
 Myagre, a great, thick, and greeniſh Snake or Serpent, that nauts haſes to bait mice.  
 Mycaoulter, the Lote, or Nettletree.  
 My-cornu, half-burned.  
 My-croſt, Muſt-increaſe, or half the profit that's made, half of that which comes of a thing. Bail de beſtes à my-croſt, a letting out of cattle to the halvers. Bailleur de ſeves à my-croſt, a chaſter, a conſiner.  
 Myere, a Phyſician, or Surgeon.  
 My-forchm, half-forked.  
 Mygale, a Shrew-mouſe.  
 Mygrene, for migraine, Migrim.  
 My-jour, Noon-day.  
 Myne, as mine in the N. D.  
 Mynſſer, for mincer, to mince.  
 Myope, a kind of ſalt-eyed Serpent which hath feet, though they be but little ones.  
 Myre, the male Lampreys; also a Leech.  
 Myrepiſque, as balan myrepiſque, the aromatick nut or acorn called Ben.  
 Myrique, the ſhrub Tamarick.  
 Myrmecique, as Elcadrons myrmeciques, ants.  
 Myrobalan, for myrabolan, a Myrobalan plum.  
 Myrtil, a Myrtle-berry; also the leſs kind of myrtle, called Noble-myrtle.  
 Myrtillet, Myrtle-berries.  
 Myrtin, of, or belonging to the Myrtle-tree. Huille myrtin, Myrtle-oyl.  
 Myſanthrope, as miſanthrope.  
 Myſoyé, made half of ſilk.  
 Myſtagogue, as miſtagogue.  
 Myſtaudique, ſeeming myſtical.  
 Myſtaudiquement, myſtically, or ſecrady in ſhew.  
 Myſte, a Priſt.  
 Myſtologie, an Expoſunder of ſables.  
 Mythologiſt, to expound, or moralize a ſable.  
 My-voute, half-aunted, half-arched.

## N

**N**Abore, Nabotte, a woman-dwarf.  
 Nacle, as nacre in the N. D.  
 Naqueter, as naqueter.  
 Nadair, as nadir in the N. D.  
 Nadel, a Slot-worm, or blinde-worm.  
 Nadelle, a Smy, a Sea-ground-ling.  
 Nagement, Nager, Nageure, a swimming.  
 Nai, a Ship.  
 Naifver, to represent in lively colours; to describe rightly, or properly.  
 Najntre, a Dwarf.  
 Naintrille, Naine, a She-dwarf.  
 Naifé, steeped, or soaked (as hemp) in water.  
 Naifur, to steep, or soak hemp in water.  
 Naissant, (Subst.) as son propre naissant, his ancient Inheritance, Land whereto he was born, or comes. Naissant conventionnel, money given by a father or mother to be employed on a purchase for their child, or the Land purchased with such money.  
 Naizer, as naizer.  
 Nambot, for nabot, a dwarf, a dandiprat.  
 Namps, for nans, moveables.  
 Namp, a distress; a beast or moveable distrained; also a beast seized for trespass or Damage-faint; also a seizure, or distraining (in which sense our Common-lawyers use Naam.) Obligation par namp, a bond and pawn to bond.  
 Nampir, Nampissement. See Nantir.  
 Nantir, nantissement in the N. D.  
 Nantilles, freckles.  
 Napel, Helmet-flower, great Monk's hood (a venenous herb.)  
 Naphe, as nase in the N. D.  
 Napleux, pocks, full of the French pox.  
 Napoller, for napolier, the great clot-bar.  
 Naquaire, a load Instrument of music somewhat like a hoboy.  
 Naque, as nacre in the N. D.  
 Naque-mouche, a fly-catcher, an idle gull.  
 Naquer, to gnaw, or bite often, and with a harsh sound.  
 Naquet, the boy that serves or stops the ball after the first bound to

make a better chace at Tennis; a Court-keeper, or Tennis-court-keepers boy.  
 Naqueter, to serve or stop a ball at Tennis; also to wait at a great mans door; to observe dutifully.  
 Naqueter les dents, to chatter the teeth. Naqueter de la queue, to wag the tail.  
 Narcaphthe, an aromatical Indian wood, called by some red Storax.  
 Narcotique, stupefactive, bennuming.  
 Nardin, of Spibenard. Huile nardin, Spike-oil.  
 Narcau, a nostril.  
 Nargues, pish, sic, it cannot be so.  
 Naricard, a great-nosed man.  
 Nariller, as naziller.  
 Narilles, a hawk's narrels, or nostrils.  
 Narquin, Narquois, a cosenter, an Impostor, a Gipsie; also the gib-bridge used amongst such people.  
 Narrateur, a narrator, or relation.  
 Narratif, narrative.  
 Narré, told, related, reported.  
 Narrement, a telling, relating, reporting.  
 Narrer, to tell, relate, report.  
 Narreur, as narrateur.  
 Nasal, of, or belonging to the nose.  
 Veine nasale, the Nose-vein, seated between the nostrils.  
 Nasarde, a fillip, or rap on the nose; also a snuff, or jeer.  
 Nasardé, fillipped on the nose; also divided, frumped.  
 Nasarder, to fillip, or rap on the nose; also to break a jest on; also to speak in the nose. Cette corde nasarde, this string jarrveth.  
 Nascaux, the nostrils. Fendeur de nascaux, a swaggerer, a extiter.  
 Nasomonite, a bloud-red stone streaked with many black veins.  
 Natquir, to be born, to rise, or have a beginning.  
 Nasel, the chin-band of an Helmet.  
 Nascellette, a small Scull, or Cock-boat.  
 Nasclier, of, or belonging to a cock-boat, or long-boat.  
 Nasfrie, as nasfrie.  
 Nasidure, any swelling or tumour in the body at its first rising, and before the kind thereof can be discerned.

Nassiere, a Weel to catch fish in.  
 Nasse, a kinde of Pole-reed, or cane; also Naphta.  
 Natel, (Subst.) birth-day.  
 Natroire, a place to swim in.  
 Natrice, as Nerite.  
 Nationnaire, our Countryman.  
 Natreté, leucery.  
 Natté, matted.  
 Natter, to mat.  
 Nattier, a maker of Mats.  
 Nattier, (Adj.) of, or belonging to mats, serving to make mats.  
 Nau, for navire, a ship; also a gutter on the top or side of a house.  
 Navage, for naufrage, shipwreck.  
 Naucele, a boat.  
 Nauchaux, queafie-stomached, or apt to vomit.  
 Naudin, a Coxcomb.  
 Nave, a Ship.  
 Navée, a ship full of.  
 Nauf, a Ship.  
 Naufrageux, causing shipwrecks.  
 Naviculaire, Os naviculaire, the second bone of the instep (so called, because fashioned like a boat.)  
 Navigage, navigation; also a Navy.  
 Naule, nauledge, for naufrage, freight, or fare. Barques de nauledge, masters, or passage-boats.  
 Navro, wounded, hurt.  
 Navrer, as navrer.  
 Navrer, to wound, to hurt.  
 Navreur, a wanderer, a barter. Navreur de gens, a cheating shifter, one that consins all he deals with.  
 Navrure, a wound, or hurt.  
 Naufcarif, loathsome, or apt to make one spue.  
 Naufce, an offer, or disposition to vomit; also a loathing or abhorring of meats, &c.  
 Nauficete, the master, or owner of a ship.  
 Naut, a gutter.  
 Nautil, Nautile, the shilly Poyconnetrel, made somewhat like a round and open boat, and swimming over (except in time of danger) with her belly, or the inside of her shell, upwards.  
 Nautonnier, a Mariner.  
 Naux, as festes naux, Christmas holidays.  
 Nayer, for neyer, to drown.  
 Nayf, for nait, plain, downright.  
 Nazal, the nose-piece of an Helmet.  
 Nazard, a kinde of harsh or jarring wind-instrument.  
 Nazard, (Adj.) jarring.

Nazarde

Nazarde, as nasarde; also a kinde of pear.  
 Nazarder, as nasarder.  
 Naz de capre, Goodman Goats-nose.  
 Naze, a nose.  
 Nazcaux, as nascaux.  
 Naziller, to root with the nose; also to thrust his nose into every company.  
 Nazilleux, well-nosed, or having a goodly nose.  
 Neance, a denial; a Traverse in Law.  
 Neantise, trifling, idleness, baseness, cowardise, unworthines.  
 Neant-prix, a very low rate.  
 Neble, a little cloud; a mist, or fog.  
 Nebulon, a knave, a rascal.  
 Necessitaire, needy; also needful.  
 Necessiter, to necessitate, or compel.  
 Nectar, (Adj.) Nectarin, of Nectar; sweet as Nectar.  
 Necyomance, divination by conference with dead bodits raised.  
 Neele, gros de neelle, a piece of coy worth about 3 d. sterl.  
 Negatoire, negative.  
 Negocieux, full of busyness.  
 Negrier, a certain wilde Vine that yields a black grape.  
 Negriez, as negrier; also the black grapes thereof.  
 Negroil, as nigroil.  
 Neigeux, full of snow.  
 Neigre, duskie, swart, blackish.  
 Nele, cockle growing among corn.  
 Nelle, as neelle.  
 Neller, to enamel, enamel, or glaze with the shell neckure.  
 Nelleure, an enamel, varnish, or glazing; one part wherof is of fine filer, two of copper, and three of lead; also a varnishing, or enamelling withal.  
 Nemorale, the wood Tortoise.  
 Nendea, marry no forsooth.  
 Nenuphard, Nenuphar, the water-lily, or water-rose.  
 Nepheu, for neveu, Nephew.  
 Nephretique passion, pain in the reins by gravel, or the stone.  
 Nephritide, the same; also the stone or gravel settled in the reins.  
 Nephrocatharicon, (or rather) Nephrocatharicon, physick that purgeth the reins.  
 Neptunales, Neptunes feasts, or holiday days.  
 Neptunen, Neptunois, of the Seas nature, of the Sea.

Neraut, the name of a Vine.

Neret, as le fol neret, is about a quarter less than the Tournois, or one part in six more than half the Parisian.  
 Nerion, the shrub Oliander, or rose-tree.  
 Nerite, a shell-fish and Sea-snail very like the Periwinkle.  
 Nerme, nothing.  
 Nerprun, Buck-thorn, Way-thorn.  
 Nerquois, as Narquois.  
 Nerre, the Mistle-shrub. Oyseau de nerre, the Mistle-thrush.  
 Nerver, to tie with sinews.  
 Nerveures, strong or sinewy bands; bolt-ropes; wits; carved streaks in wood or stone.  
 Nervement, strongly, stiffly.  
 Nervu, for nerveux, nervous, sinewy.  
 Nesple, a midlar.  
 Nesplier, a midlar-tree.  
 Nesquin, a baw fellow.  
 Nessim, Nessim, no body.  
 Neticures, as neticures.  
 Netre-dene, for notre Dame, our Lady.  
 Netrelet, pretty, and neat, smug, smirky.  
 Netrier, for netteyer, to cleanse.  
 Netticures, the sweepings of a house, any cleanings.  
 Nettoifoir, a Comb-brush.  
 Nettoyable, fit, or apt to be cleansed.  
 Nettoyeures, as netticures.  
 Neuchu, knotty.  
 Neve, a mole, or freckle on the body.  
 Neueiment, simply, absolutely; immediately, forthwith.  
 Neufain, of nine, for nine days.  
 Neufaine, for neuvaïne, a ninth, or the number of nine.  
 Neufesime, for neuvième, the ninth.  
 Neufesime, ninthly.  
 Neufime, Neume, a found song, or claps of song after an Anthem, or the long holding of the last note of an Anthem.  
 Ne Neutralizer, to stand water, to take neither part.  
 Ni, (Subst.) a nay, or denial.  
 Niance, as neance.  
 Niant, a denier.  
 Niard, faulcon niard, a Nias-faulcon.  
 Nicere, sloth, laziness, idleness; simplicity.  
 Nicere, as pucelle nicette, a flower, doll, simple, or foolish girl.  
 Nichul, a nest-egg, the egg that's

always left in a hens nest.

Nichil-an-los, a doublet whose back is of counterplay than the forepart; any thing that makes an outward show of goodness or worth which inwardly it wanteth or cometh short of.

Nichilodo, the same.

Nicotiane, Tobacco.

Nideur, the flench, or fosome favour of things broiled or burnt.

Nidorcux, Nidorulent, smelling, or savouring of broiled or burnt things; also fustine as such things are.

Nieblé, as niellé.

Nieds, as niais in the N. D.

Née de poullins, a brood of Chickens.

Niellé, blasted.

Niement, a denying, or gainsaying.

Niespe, an Aphen-tree.

Nieu, for nid, a nest. Oeuf nieu, a nest-egg.

Nieur, a denier.

Nieuces, sweepings.

Niez, Niezer, as niais, niaser in the N. D.

Niezece, silliness, simplicity.

Nigander, Nigaderies, as niger, nigeries.

Nigelle, nigella, Bishops-root.

Niger, to trifle, to play the fog.

Nigeries, fopperies, fooleries, trifles.

Nigour, a fog, or trifter.

Niguse, a fond, or idle wench.

Nigroil, the Sea-bream.

Nigromance, Nigromancien, as Negromance, Negromancien in the N. D.

Nihil, as mettre nihil en, to disannul, to annihilate.

Nihil-gris, a dust, or soot, which mounting up with the smoke of Furnaces wherof copper, &amp;c. is melted, sticks to the roof of the house.

Nihilicé, nullity, the being nothing, or of no value.

Nille, the turning peg of a Vieille; also the ware-band of a Millstone.

Nimbor, a dwarf, a dandiprat, or little skip-jack.

Niphetet, a mans yava.

Niqueter, to fard fault.

Nis, as Nis-pene de Nisi, under the pain of case or excommunication.

Nitule, a nitrib Dog-fish.

Nnouche, as faire de la fainde nitouché.



nuouche, to play the hypocrite, or make innocent show; to seem not to care for a most afflicted thing.

Nureux, of niter, full of niter, salt or brackish as niter.

Nutiere, the plant wherein niter is found or gotten.

Nutrité, the saltiness, or brackishness of niter.

Nutier, to be idle or lazy; to be doing here and there to no purpose.

Nocher, a Pilot, or Steers-man.

Nodoux, knotty.

Nodotité, knottiness.

Noë, as Nomic.

Noër, to swim; to glide, or just forward in swimming.

Noëuf, for neuf, new.

Noüalliere, that part of an Orchard wherein the Kernels or Stones of several Fruits are set or sowed for increase.

Nois, Snow.

Noir-beau, a kind of dog.

Noiret, Noiret, blackish, dusky, dark.

Noireté, for noirecur, blackness.

Noireton, a little black.

Noirettes, blackish clifts; also small Walnut trees.

Noir-mordant, the name of a great and very venomous Spider.

Noirte, for noirecur, blackness.

Noir-er, an apple, or pear, that is not perfectly ripe.

Noite, a quarrel, strife, or variance.

Noiselle, for noisette, a small nut, or hazel nut.

Noier, to scold, squabble, wrangle, or quarrel.

Noisux, Noisif, contentious, quarrelsome.

Noisille, a small nut. Cüffer la noisille, to cog a die.

Noisiller, for noisiller, a small nut.

Noisiller, (Adj.) fall of, or flooded with golden light.

Noisillon, a small nut, a small nut.

Noisillon des dates, little date-plants.

Noisage, Noie, the price paid for hire, the fee due for paying a ship.

Nombreur, a number.

Nombreur, a number, or reckoning.

Nombreur, for Nombreur, the number of things.

Nombreur, a number, or reckoning.

Nombreur, (Adj.) of or belonging to the number.

Nombreur, a small naval.

Nommée, a list.

Nommecur, a name; also a denominator; the figure that's under the line in an Arithmetical fraction.

Nomodictie, the making, publishing, or proclaiming of a Law.

Nompair, an odd number.

Nompareillement, excellently.

Non, as un non de la teste, a nod that imports a denial.

Nonain, a Nun.

Nonance, ninety.

Nonancisme, ninetenth.

Noncer, to tell, or declare; to show or signify.

Nonceur, a teller, a reporter, a shewer, or signifier.

Nonchalamment, Nonchalemment, heedlessly, carelessly.

Nonchalance, Nonchalance, heedlessness, carelessness.

Nonchalant, Nonchalant, heedless, careless.

Nonchalor, to neglect, or be careless of.

Nonchalu, neglected, not cared for.

Nonciateur, as nonceur.

Nonciation, a report, relation, or message.

None, the fourth quarter, or ninth hour of the day; happening in Summer about four in the after-noon, in Winter about two.

Nonnain, a Nun.

Nonnie, not a whit.

Nonpourtant, nevertheless.

Non-prix, an undervalue, a low price.

Non-valcur, a disability, or deficiency; a defect in worth, or want in value.

Non-valloir, the same.

Nopage, Marriage, Wedlock; also a marrying. Droit de nopages, the fee due to Churchmen upon Marriages.

Nopier, nuptial, of a wedding.

Nopierement, by way of Marriages.

Nopier, as nopage.

Nore, the Wife of a Son, a daughter-in-law.

Norrecquier, a chief Shepherd or Herdsman, that oversees divers mens Cattel.

Norrecqui, for Nord-ouest, North-west.

Norrecqui, a Hospital for the diseased.

Norrecqui, a Hospital for the diseased.

Norrecqui, a Hospital for the diseased.

Norrecqui, a Hospital for the diseased.

Notificurs, my Masters.

Notradame, a Lye, an Impostor.

Not, a Southern wind.

Notairial, drawn by, (or passed before) a Notary; belonging to the office of a Notary.

Notamment, namely, especially, chiefly.

Notaricon, the trick or jest of a Notaries pen, which makes a letter serve for a syllable or words, as &c. for &c. &c.

Nothe, bastard, adulterous, counterfeit.

Notice, notice, knowledge.

Notification, a notification, information, signification.

Notte, for note, a note.

Nou, a knot; also the knob, or touch of the throat; a vessel of stone like a font wherein pots and glasses are set to cool in water.

Nou, a nou, swimming, or by swimming.

Nouageux, Nouailleux, knotty, knobby.

Nouaine, as neufaine.

Novale, a Vine lately planted; a ground newly broken, or plowed up; land that's made arable.

Novalité, innovation, or a venturing.

Novalitez, novelties, new things.

Novation, as novallité.

Noue, a little low meadow lying near the water and apt to be overflowed; also a gutter between two tiled roofs.

Noüel, for Noël, Christmas; also a Christmas-Carol, or Song made to the honor of Christ; also a voice of acclamation or congratulation used by people welcoming such as are gracious with them. Noüel nouvelet, the banner of a Christmas-carol.

Novenaire, a ninth, or the number of nine.

Novenaire, (Adj.) the ninth, also nine.

Noverce, a step-mother.

Nouer, a little knot; also a little linen bag, or pole hard tied up.

Nouëure, a making into a knot.

Nouëule, continuity, knotteriness.

Novimetre, of nine months, or at nine months end.

Nourrin, the fry, or brood of young fish, reserved for the storing of a pond, &c.

Nourissable, nourishable.

Nourissement, a nourishing, feeding, or sustaining; a breeding, or bringing up.

Nourissement, a nourishing, feeding, or sustaining; a breeding, or bringing up.

Nourissement, a nourishing, feeding, or sustaining; a breeding, or bringing up.

Nourissement, a nourishing, feeding, or sustaining; a breeding, or bringing up.

Nourissement, a nourishing, feeding, or sustaining; a breeding, or bringing up.

Nourissement, a nourishing, feeding, or sustaining; a breeding, or bringing up.

Nourisseur,

Nourrisseur, a nourisher, feeder, sustainer.

Nouvelet, pretty new.

Nouvelis, as novellus.

Nouvelleté, for nouveauté, novelty; also novel dissection, a new or late interruption or impeachment of possession.

Nouvellis, fallows, ground that lies fallow every other year; or as novales.

Nouzille, a small nut.

Noveraie, a Grove, or Orchard of Walnut-trees.

Noynce, the knuckle of a finger.

Noysette, Noysettier, see them with an i instead of y in the N. D.

Noz fixeux, for mon fils, my Son.

Nu, for nud, naked.

Nuager, to cloud, to shadow.

Nuageux, cloudy, full of thick clouds.

Nuax, clouds.

Nubile, Marriageable.

Nubileux, cloudy, overcast.

Nubilosité, a cloudiness, or overcasting.

Nudotité, as nodotité.

Nue, for nuée, a cloud.

Nuelle, the extent or compass of feudal or Censual Seignoury, wherein of other Fiefs or Cens are held immediately.

Nugicanoricrepe, an idle finger of lies, or trifling matters.

Nuïtal, nightly, by night, of the night.

Nuïtamment, by night, in the night; or every night.

Nuïtegal, the equinoctial.

Nuïteux, nightly, dark.

Nuir, for nuire, to do hurt.

Nuïfance, hurt, annoyance, damage.

Nuïfant, Nuïf, for nuïfible, noxious, hurtful.

Nuïtamment, as nuïtamment.

Nuïluy, Nully, as Nul in the N. D.

Numerable, that may be numbered.

Numeux, for nombreux, numerous.

Numero, the number that's set on every billet in a Lottery. Il entend le numero, he is fully acquainted with the matter.

Numerosité, a great number of.

Numme, a little Silver coin among the ancient Romans, worth about three half pence sterling.

Numme, a little Silver coin among the ancient Romans, worth about three half pence sterling.

Numme, a little Silver coin among the ancient Romans, worth about three half pence sterling.

Numme, a little Silver coin among the ancient Romans, worth about three half pence sterling.

Numme, a little Silver coin among the ancient Romans, worth about three half pence sterling.

Numulaire, monty-wort, two-penny grass.

Nuncupative, nuncupative. Testament Nuncupatif, a Will Nuncupative, a Will not written, but declared in Words before sufficient Witnesses (now abrogated.)

Nundination, a trafficking in Fairs and Markets.

Nutritif, nourishing.

Nuyt, for nuit, night.

Nyaie, an airy, or not full of.

Nyceté, as niceté.

Nyche, for niche, a niche.

Nyctalope, a night-mandering beast; also a certain herb that shines and is seen afar off in the night.

Nymphal, of, or belonging to a Nymph.

Nymphée, the water-lily, or water-viole.

Nymphette, a little Nymph.

Nymphieux, full of Nymphs.

O.

O Baine, as Aubaine in the N. D.

Obedanciers, few Church-Officers, viz. Dean, Arch-Deacon, Almoner, and Sexton.

Obediement, obediently.

Obedience, obedience.

Obedient, obedient.

Obeine, as Aubaine in the N. D.

Obeïssamment, obediently.

Obel, the white poplar-tree.

Oblon, a fallid of sudden hope-bads.

Oberé, indicated.

Obercau, a hobby-hawk; also a little proud signal.

Oberon, the hand-screw or tool wherewith a Locksmith holds a key as he files it.

Obeïté, fatness.

Obeïfquer, for obeïfquer, to obfuscate, darken, or make dim.

Obice, a let, or hindrance.

Obicer, as obijcer.

Obijcer, to object, or lay against; to upbraid, or twist in the teeth with.

Obit, a burial, or funeral.

Objurgateur, a chider, rebuker, or reprover.

Objurgation, an objurgation, or reproof.

Objurgatoire, objurgatory, chiding, rebuking.

Objurguer, to chide, reprove, or rebuke.

Oblade, a kind of Sea-weed, or Sea-grass.

Obléfaction, delight.

Oblécter, to rejoice.

Obliaje, Droit d'Obliaje, a fee paid in some places by Tenants, who have not paid their rents, or performed their yearly duties on their usual days.

Obliaje, as Obliaje.

Obligatoire, obligatory, binding.

Oblitéré, obliterated, abolished.

Oblivieux, forgetful; also causing forgetfulness.

Oblivion, oblivion, forgetfulness.

Oblong, oblong, somewhat long.

Ombuler, to make cloudy, or dark.

Ombuniation, a forbidding of any thing upon a fore-knowledge, conjecture, or likelihood, of the ill success thereof.

Ombraction, an ombuniation, or shadowing.

Ombrebrer, to ombuniate, or shadow.

Obre, long-wort, lions claw.

Obreprice, stolen, falsely come by.

Obreption, the getting of a thing by dissimulation or private collusion.

Obrepreissement, by stealth.

Obrize, Or obrize, gold perfectly smelt or tried.

Orophore, a carrier of light.

Obrué, overwhelmed, oppressed.

Obséquieux, obsequious, officious, dutiful.

Observance, observance, duty, respect, or regard; an observation; a Law, discipline, or ordinance; fashion, use, custom.

Observantins, Freres de l'Observance, an Order of gray Franciscan Friars.

Obeïfleur, a besieger.

Obeïfiter, to withstand, or resist; to gainsay, impeach, let, or stop.

Ostaclement, a letting, binding, or impeaching; also a stopping or shutting up.

Ostaceler, to let, binder, impeach; to stop, or shut up.

Ostant, withstanding.

Ostiqué, hindered.

Ostemperament, obedience.

Ostemperer, to obey.

Ostenebrer, to obscure, or darken.

Ostement, an obtaining, or attaining unto.

Ostement, an obtaining, or attaining unto.

Ostement,



Orbite, the hole, or seat of the eye.  
L'orbite d'une poulie, the mortise wherein the shiver of a pulley runs.

Orchades, great hips; also a kind of great fishes, mortal enemies to Whittis.

Orchal, wire.

Orche, à orche, on the left hand.

Orchenie, a transposing.

Orches, as Orchades.

Orchestre, the Senators or Noblemen's places in a Theatre, between the stage and common seats; also the stage itself.

Ord, filthy, nasty, foul.

Ordclot, sullied, stained.

Ordement, filthy, nastily, dirtily.

Ordj, as Ourdi in the N. D.

Ordinateur, as Ordonnateur in the N. D.

Ordinatif, ordering.

Ordin, to defile, or as Ourdir in the N. D.

Ordissure, a defiling; or as Ourdissure in the N. D.

Ordon, a flover, a nasty fellow; also the rank or row which a Reaper hath undertaken to go on in.

Ordonnement, orderly, fitly.

Ordonneur, an ordainer, appointer, or commander; also an ordiner, or disposer of things.

Ordonques, fixing then.

Ordoyer, to defile.

Ordre de vray, the name of a very small apple.

Oré, prayed unto, besought, implored.

Le Jeudy & Vendredy orez, Holy-thursday, Good-friday.

Oreiller, (a Verb) to hearken, to listen.

Oreillere, an Earwig.

Oreillet, an Ear-ring; also the ear, piece of an Helmet, &c. the flap or piece that covers the ear.

Oreillette, a little ear; also an ear-ring, or small toy to hang at the ear.

Oreilleur, a hearer, or listener.

Oreilleure, an Ear-ring.

Oreillier, for oreiller, a Pillow.

Orendroit, now, about this time.

Orer, to pray.

Ores, now, at this time.

Orfanité, Orphanism, the state of an Orphan.

Orfanté, as Orfanité; also want of Children.

Orfaverifé, Orfaverifé, as Orsevrifé in the N. D.

Orfaverie, for Orsevrerie, the Goldsmiths trade.

Orfenin, for Orphelin, an Orphan.

Orsevré, for Orsevrifé, wrought with Goldsmiths work.

Orsevrerie, a Goldsmiths wife, a Woman-goldsmith.

Orsevrereux, furnished with, or working Goldsmiths work; also full of Goldsmiths.

Orsevrerie, for Orsevrerie, the Goldsmiths trade.

Orfres, buds.

Organique, organical, instrumental, used as a means.

Organifé, (Adj.) as organique.

Orgasme, an extreme fit of anger.

Orgée, Barley-green.

Orgcol, for orgeler, a long wart resembling a barley-corn, and growing on the edge or corner of an Eye-lid.

Orgie, a fathom.

Orgies, the sacrifice of Bacchus.

Orgoole, as Licifque orgoole, a salt bitch.

Orgueilleux, as orgcol.

Orgueilli, grown proud, or stately.

s'Orgueillir, to grow proud, or stately.

Oribus, as Compere d'oribus, a superficial, or hollow-hearted friend.

Pouldre d'oribus, powder of projection, or of the Philosophers stone; any consoling, or juggling powder.

Orichal, for archal, Wyre.

Oriere, as orée.

Oritlam, Oritlambe, as Oritlambe in the N. D.

Oritlant, an Elephant.

Orige, the Orix, a fierce and cruel wild beast.

Originalement, Originellement, originally.

Orellier, for oreiller, a pillow.

Orellons, as oreillons in the N. D.

Orin, golden, of gold.

Orine, for origine, origint.

Oriol, as oriot.

Orion, for horion, a great blow upon ones head or neck.

Oriot, a highway, or witwall.

Oripeau, base (leaf, or false) gold.

Painters gold, such gold as is laid on hangings of leather, &c.

Oripilation, as horripilation.

Orizon, for horizon, the Horizon.

Oriscent, a hemming, or silvenging.

Oriet, a little hem, or selvedge.

Ormaire, for armoire, a Cupboard.

Ormeteau, for ormeau, a little, or young Elm-tree.

Orne, the furrow made by a Plough, the deep rut or track made by a

Cart-wheel in the ground. Il conduist fourdement cette orne, he carried this business very closely.

Ornement, neatly, finely.

Ornecomantic, divination by the moving of birds.

Ornier, full of rats, worn by many traits.

Ornithogalon, star of Bethlehem, (as herb.)

Oroer, for oratoire, an Oratory.

Orologueur, for horloger, a Clock (or Watch) maker.

Oroscope, for horoscope, ones Nativitiy.

Orpeau, as oripeau, or as

Orpel, silver and by-gold, a kind of leaf-tin, used in the silvenging over of trifles for children.

Orphanité, as Orfanité.

Orphe, a kind of dainty Sea-ruff, or Sea-pearl.

Orphée, as Orphic.

Orphelinage, the state of an Orphan.

Orphie, the Hornbeck, or Gar-fish.

Orpigment, for orpiment, orpiment.

Orpimenter, to mingle, or colour with orpiment.

Orprimes, now at length.

Orque, as Ourque in the N. D.

Orthogoine, Orthogonal, right-angled.

Orthopnoique, one whose light-pipes are so obstructed that he cannot breathe but when he holds his neck upright.

Ortic, nettled, pricked, or stung with nettles.

Orier, to nettle, to prick or sting with nettles.

Orieur, a nettler.

Origue, the Sea-nettle.

Ortrail, a Privy.

Orval, an inconvenience; also as Orvale, the herb Clary.

Orvaris, for hourvari, the doubtings of a pursued Deer.

Orver, Orvier, a Snake.

Ofcines, singing birds; those especially which presage ought by their singing.

Ofcitation, a gaping, or yawning; idleness, or negligence.

Oferaye, a grove, or ground of Officers.

Ofcieux, full of, made with Officers.

Ofeur, a batt, loather, duster.

Ofcieux, as ofcieux.

Ofmonde, ofmund.

Ofsailer, to set, or work with bone.

Ofsailerie, bone-work; bone-stuff; also a working with bone.

Ofsas, a great thick bone.

Offe,

Offe, bony, made of bone.

Offe, as loffe.

Offet, for offeler, a little bone.

Of, as host.

Ofstade, the stuff woofed. A demi ofstade, cut in pants, &c. like a Spanish-leather Jerkin.

Ofstade, fatten of Cyprus.

Ofstage, for hôtage, hostage.

Ofstager, as hostager.

Ofstade, a Bustard.

Ofstel, as hôtel in the N. D.

Ofstement, a removing, or taking away.

Ofstencur, the index, or hand of an Astrolabe.

Ofstention, a shewing.

Ofstentateur, an ostentator, a bragger.

Ofstentatrice, a boasting woman.

Ofstevent, a porch, or portal contrived; a piece of cloth hung or set before a door to keep off the wind; also a Penthouse.

Ofstiere, a Spittle, or Hospital.

Ofstize, a rent-hen, &c. paid or delivered in lieu of a dwelling house.

Ofstracisme, ten years banishment, wherewith the Athenian state allayed the immoderate power of their great men.

Ofstruce, for autruche, an Ostbridge.

Otarde, a Bustard.

Otardeau, a young Bustard.

Otrache, Masterwort, false Pellitory of Spain.

Ottelles, Ottels (in blazon.)

Ouille, a sheep.

Ouaine, a sheath.

Ouaire, a great leather-bottle for oyl or drink to be kept or carried in.

Ouân, a glove; also the last year.

Ouârir, for guerir, to cure.

Ovation, a small Triumph granted to a Roman Commander that had got a bloodless victory.

Ouazon, as glazon.

Oubier, the sap, white, or softest part of wood subject to worm-eating.

Oublayerie, the making of wafers,

Oublayeur, a Wafer-maker.

Oubliages, certain annual rents due unto some particular Canons of Notre Dame de Gracay en Berry.

Oubliance, oblivion, forgetfulness.

Oublant, oblivious, forgetful.

Oubliette, a dungeon or close room under ground for hainous Malefactors.

Oublieur, a Wafer-maker; also as oubliant.

Oubliation, forgetfulness.

Ouche, the name of a fertile Vine; a notch; a spot of ground reserved near to a house, for the sowing of Beans, Pease, or Hemp in.

Oudre, as ouaire.

Oûe, for oie, a goose.

Oueille, a sheep.

Ouelle, the River-smelt.

Ovent, a penthouse.

Over, to lay an egg.

Oûere, as ouaire.

Ouidire, a report, or hear-say.

Ouilre, as ouaire.

Ouir, for ouie, the sense of hearing.

Ouldre, as ouaire; also the Ork (a Sea-monster, and the Whales natural enemy.)

Oule, a surge, or great wave of the Sea; also a great Earthen-pot.

Oulme, for orme, an Elm.

Oulot, a kind of brass, or copper, fit to make Ordnance of.

Oulque, a Halk.

Oultragement, an outraging, wronging, abusing.

Oultrageur, an outrager, wronger, abuser.

Oultrabord, exceedingly, beyond the bounds of.

Oultracouler, to surround, or over-flow.

Oultrécuidamment, over-weeningly, or presumptuously.

Oultrécuidance, an over-weening, presumption, pride, arrogancy.

Oultrécuidé, over-weening, presumptuous, self-conceited.

S'Oultrécuidet, to over-ween, to presume, or to think too well of himself.

Oultrément, through and through; also extremely, exceedingly, beyond all measure.

Oultréscendre, to cleave asunder.

Oultréscendu, cloven asunder.

S'Oultrémarcher, to over-reach in pricing.

Oultré-naturel, supernatural, beyond nature.

Oultrépasse, an excess, or transgression; an eminency, or eminent thing; a surpassing.

Oultré-passe des Advocats, the best or most eminent Lawyer.

Oultrépassement, a surpassing, exceeding, excelling; an eminency;

overpassing, outgoing; also a proceeding, or marching forward.

Oultrépercé, pierced, thrust, or struck through.

Oultrépercer, to pierce, thrust, or strike through.

Oultréplus, a surplusage, or over-plus.

Oultréplus, (Adv.) furthermore, moreover.

Oultrépreux, extremely valiant.

Oultrer, to pierce, thrust, or strike through; to run through and through.

Oultrer une journée, to fight from morning till night, or to fight a battle out.

Ourague, the charnel, or conduit, whereby the urine of an unborn Infant hath passage.

Ourche, the game at Tables called Lurch.

Ourlé, for orlé, hemmed.

Ourler, Ourreler, to hem.

Ourlal, a hem, or belonging to a Bear.

Oursé, as Dehouse.

Ourséau, Ourfeler, Ourset, a little, or a young Bear.

Oursette, a young or little She-bear.

Oursillon, a very little Bear.

Oursin, the Sea-bear, a kind of of Tunny.

Oursin, (Adj.) bear-like, of or belonging unto bears.

Oursonne, as Oursette.

Ouslage, that which a contracted man gives to his affianced or future wife.

Ousteron, Ousteron, a Reaper, or Mower; a Hinde, or Hirling, only for the Harvest-time or now.

Outillemens, moveables, household-furniture or implements.

Outin, as Autin.

Outre, (Subst.) the Ork; (a Sea-fish) also a Borrachoe; or as ouaire.

Outre, (Adj.) over-ripe.

Ouvré, wrought.

Ouvrée, the eighth part of a Burgundian Journa.

Ouvrer, to work, do, act, or endeavour.

Il ouvre sagement en cet affaire, he carries himself discreetly in this business.

Le temps ouvre, time works (or runs) out every thing.

## P A

Ouvreur, an opener.  
 Ouvroir, a Work-house, or shop to work in.  
 Ouyftr, for huitre, an oyster.  
 Oxierat, as oxycrat.  
 Oxiderrique, sharpening, or clearing the sight.  
 Oxirrhodin, a liquid medicine of vinegar and Rose-water, applied to the heads of frenetic people.  
 Oxisacre, syrup made of vinegar and sugar.  
 Oxugone, sharp, angled.  
 Oxycedre, the crimson, or prickly Cedar.  
 Oxyerat, a potion of vinegar mingled with water.  
 Oyard, a garden.  
 Oye, grand'oye, great store.  
 Oyon, a green (or young) goose.  
 Oyre, an oyl-budget.  
 Oyseille, for oseille, sorrel.  
 Oyzcau, for oiseau, a bird.  
 Oyzclerie, as Oysclerie.  
 Oz, for os, a bone.  
 Ozane, the name of an apple.  
 Ozene, a stinking sore, or Ulcer in the Nose; also a kind of rank smelling Percountrel fish, that feeds on oysters, and is fed on by lawyers.  
 Ozer, for ofer, to dare.  
 Ozeraye, a Grove of ozers.  
 Oseroux, full of ozers; also of ozer, of wicker.  
 Ozier, for ofier, the ozier, or water-willow tree.  
 Oziere, a kind of twig.  
 Ozme, a kind of sink, or pipe, serving to convey away filth.  
 Ozymel, as Oximel in the N. D.

## P.

P Accages, pastures, or pasture-grounds.  
 Pace, as mettre en pace, to bury.  
 Pache, a bargain, or contrall.  
 Pacifement, as appeasing, or pacifying.  
 Pacifiquer, a peact-maker.  
 Pacifiquement, peaceably, quietly.  
 Pacquette, honey-mort.  
 Pact, for pacte, a bargain or contratt.  
 Pactieux, covenanting, contracting.  
 Pactionné, covenanted, bargained.  
 Pactioner, to covenant, to bargain.

## P A

Padane, a kind of open bit which gives much liberty to the tongue of a horse.  
 Padocin, Padocence, Padouën, a common Pasture.  
 Padouir les uns sur les autres, Neighbours to lead their beasts each in to others Pastures, or to common one upon the other.  
 Paduantage, Common of pasture in one or divers Parishes.  
 Pacllerée, a shovel full.  
 Pacllette, a little shovel.  
 Pacllier, the landing place of a half-pace stair, every broad step thereof.  
 Pacllonet, a small pan, or skillet.  
 Pageat, Pageau, Paget, Pageot, a little ruddy sea-bream.  
 Pagerot, a little Page.  
 Pagnon, the pinion of a Clock, the nut in whose notches the teeth of the wheels do run.  
 Pagnotte, one that hath neither wit nor courage.  
 Pagre, a kind of Sea-bream.  
 Pagure, Pagul, Pagure, a Grampel, Grit, or Pungar.  
 Paimisme, Paganism.  
 Paignon, a little loaf of bread.  
 Paillerce, as Pacllerée.  
 Paillace, for Paillasse, a straw-bed.  
 Paillarde, a Whore.  
 Paillé, a stack of straw; also a straw-colour; also a Bishops Pall. Droiët du paillé, the Priviledge of the Pall, or of wearing a Pall, due only to some Bishops.  
 Paille-maille, as palemaille.  
 Paillies, spangles; also the flakes or sparkles that fly from hammered and red-hot iron.  
 Paillieux, strawy, chaffy; also full of flaws.  
 Paillillon, a small frying pan.  
 Pailliz, a heap of straw, or of chaff.  
 Pailloté, as terre paillotée, earth mingled with chaff or straw.  
 Painture, for peinture, painting.  
 Paigndre, for peindre, to paint.  
 Paineux, full of bread.  
 Paintre, for Peintre, a Painter.  
 Paiffiblet, peactableness, quietness.  
 Paiffage de bestes, the pasturing, or feeding of Cattel.  
 Paiffe solitaire, a mountain-bird like a Throftle or Owl.  
 Paiffement, as paiffage.  
 Paiffiere, a bank or caufy held up, or in, by flakes.  
 Paiffon, the herbage of Woods or Forrefts; the feeding for Cattle therein.

## P A

Paiffonner, to feed, or brouze in Woods, &c.  
 Paiffu, fed on, grazed, eaten by Cattel.  
 Pal, a stake, or pole; also a putting to death by a stake thrust longways through the body; a way much used amongst the Turkes.  
 Palabre, as parole in the N. D.  
 Palabreur, a prattler, an idle talker.  
 Paladin, a Knight of the round table. Il fait bled de son Paladin, he swaggers very much.  
 Palalalan, the sound of the French March.  
 Palmide, a young Tuny; also the Bonito fish.  
 Palamie, the bloody ristes; a disease or impostumation in the roof of a horses mouth.  
 Palotin, as lettres palatines, such letters as are pronounced by the help of the palate, as, g, t, r, &c.  
 Palemaille, a Game wherein a round box or bowl is with a mallet struck through a high arch of iron (standing at either end of an alley one) which he that can do at the fewest blows, or at the number agreed on, wins.  
 Palene, the pennant, a rope which helps to hoise up the boat, and all heavy merchandize aboard a Ship.  
 Palerée, a pail full of.  
 Palerons des espalles, the shoulder-blades.  
 Paleter du chanvre, to bruisé hemp with a pestle or beetle.  
 Pal-fer, an iron-headed shovel, spade, or stake, used by Gardeners.  
 Pali, a pale, or thick lath; a stake, pole, or pile.  
 Pallatif, cloaking, hiding, colouring. Medecines palliatives, medecines which ease for a while, but heal not altogether.  
 Palliation, a cloaking, hiding, or colouring.  
 Palicer, as pallisser.  
 Palier, for pallier, to palliate, cloak, or disguise.  
 Pallifié, impaled, defended with a Pallissado.  
 Paligenetic, regeneration, or diversity of generation.  
 Palinotode, diversity of birth.  
 Palis, as Pali.  
 Paliser, to publish.  
 Palisse, for palissade, a palissado.  
 Palissé, palissadoed, paled about.  
 Palisser, to inclose with pales.  
 Palisson,

## P A

Palisson, a flat iron or shovel to bake a cake on.  
 Palicure, the shrub called Ram of Lybia, or Christs thorn.  
 Pall-allant, a strutting Braggadochio, or as Palalan.  
 Pallamente, part of the Orelap, or upper deck of a Gally.  
 Pallares, a kind of Indian pulse.  
 Palle, for pale, a shovel; also as palletoc; also the beazil, or head of a ring.  
 Palle, for pale, pale.  
 Palle, party par-pale, (in Heraldry).  
 Pallemail, as palemaille.  
 Pallement, palely.  
 Paller, for parler, to speak.  
 Pallerons, as palerons.  
 Palleter, to scuffle, or fight with.  
 Palletie, a scuffling, or fighting.  
 Palletoc, a long and thick pelt or cafsack; a garment like a short cloak with sleeves.  
 Palletoque, that weareth a palletoc.  
 Pallette, for palette, a little shovel.  
 Palleur, for paleur, paleuse.  
 Palliatif, Palliation, as Pallatif, palliation.  
 Pallier (Suët.) as Palluyer; also the landing place of a half-pied stair.  
 Pallir, for pâir, to grow pale.  
 Pallis, as pali.  
 Pallifade, for pallissade, a palissado.  
 Palliffement, palensis, or a growing pale.  
 Pallonneau, as palonneau.  
 Palluyer, an Officer who with a shovel unlades or lades the Salt which is for the Kings store.  
 Palmaire, belonging to, or being in the palm of the hand.  
 Palmant, he that bids most rent for a Lease, or money for an Inheritance which is to be let or sold.  
 Palmée, an out-bidding of all for a Lease, or an Inheritance.  
 Palmer, to stroke, smooth, or lay down with the palm of the hand.  
 Palmer les chevaux des Orgueilleux, to abate the buff of the proud.  
 Palmier, (Adj.) of, or belonging to the Palm-tree; also a bearing a branch of Palm. Heritage palmier, an Inheritance exposed unto sale.  
 Palmite, the low or little wild date-tree.  
 Palmule, a date.  
 Palon, the broad end of a wooden shovel; or as masserotte.

## P A

Palonneau, a piece of a strong rope doubled, and having a knot with an eye in the middle of it, whereby it serves to fasten draught-horses unto the thill of a Cart or Carriage.  
 Palor, as tenir palor à, to hold tack, or keep even with; also a dunce.  
 Palouade, a kind of Spanish fish.  
 Palper, to handle gently, to stroke, or touch gingerly; also to soothe, or flatter.  
 Palpitation, a panting, or often beating.  
 Palpiter, to pant, or throb; to beat, move, or stir very often.  
 Palte, a soft, and delicate Indian fruit like a great pear.  
 Palthoc, as palletoc.  
 Paltoquier, as paltoquoë.  
 Paltrer, a Cleaver.  
 Pali, a sen, or marsh.  
 Paludement, a Coat-armor, or horse-mans coat, a jacket reaching to the knees.  
 Paludéux, as palustre, or full of marshes, fens, or moors.  
 Palvecate, a Targuit-fence, under which the Souldiers that make approaches, or are upon entering of a breach, be shrowded.  
 Palumbe, a ring-dove, stock-dove.  
 Palustre, fenny, marshy, moorish.  
 Paluyer, as palluyer.  
 Pam, for empan, a span.  
 Pamp, for pampre, a vine-leaf.  
 Pamphage, eat all, devouring all.  
 Pamphedron, a hornet, or ex-flie.  
 Pampier, of, or belonging to a vine-leaf; also, bearing only leaves.  
 Pampillettes, spangles.  
 Pampre, full of vine-leaves.  
 Panaillon, as penaillon.  
 Panax, as panais in the N. D.  
 Pançart, a great gut.  
 Panceron, a great belly, or paunch; the full stuffed belly of a doublet.  
 Pancerotte, Pancette, a little paunch.  
 Panchaïque, as odeur panchaïque, the smell of Arabian Frankincense.  
 Panchement, for pante, a bending, leaning, or bowing forward; an inclination.  
 Pançu, as pançart.  
 Pand, as pan in the N. D.  
 Pandectaire, containing, or belonging to all manner of books; or books that intreat of all matters.  
 Panç, of bread. Eau pançée, a panado.  
 Panegyric, for Panegyrique, a Panegyrick.  
 Pancrée, a basket full.

## P A

Pancron, Pancrot, a little basket.  
 Pances, red pimples, or freckles in the face.  
 Panceé, made into bread.  
 Panceis, as Panais in the N. D.  
 Pancux, full of bread.  
 Panice, a sudden and maddening fear.  
 Panicle, a little loaf.  
 Paniere, as panniere.  
 Panifice, bread-making; also bread.  
 Panifier, to make, or bake into bread.  
 Panil, for panic, panick.  
 Panilliere, the grine.  
 Paniz, for panic, panick.  
 Pannader, a horse to pance, curvet, or bound.  
 Pannades, the curvettings, prancing, or boundings of lusty horses.  
 Pannoye de foye, plash.  
 Panncau, a young Peacock; also as paneau in the N. D.  
 Pannicule, a little clowt; also the skin wherein a Child lies wrapt in the womb.  
 Panniere, as pain de panniere, a great white loaf yielded by the Tenants of S. Gondon fur Loire, to their Lords yearly, and besides their Cens.  
 Pannilliere, as panilliere.  
 Pannoyer un baston, to wield, or toss a stick.  
 Panomphée, of all Nations and Speeches.  
 Panoplique, completely armed.  
 Panolle, vieille panolle, an old bag.  
 Panouere, a little basket, or dossier.  
 Panoye, le Jeu de la panoye, a game, or kind of Wrestling.  
 Pans, a kind of large Imposthemes.  
 Panfard, as pançart.  
 Panfer, as penfer in the N. D.  
 Panfotte, a small panach.  
 Panferon, as Panceron.  
 Panfu, as Pançart.  
 Pantagone, for pentagone, five-cornered.  
 Pantagrueliste, a good fellow.  
 Pantagruellion, knave.  
 Pantais, a difficulty of breathing in hawks, &c.  
 Pantarbe, a certain black stone which resisteth fire.  
 Pantarque, as Pancarte in the N. D.  
 Panreine, a great Net, or Toil, used for the catching of wild beasts.  
 Pancharbe, the name of an artificial Heaven, devised by one Joachus, an Indian Magician.  
 Panthelement, a panting, or passing.  
 Pantheologie, the whole sum of Divinity.  
 Pantherien,

Pantherien, of a Panther, or like a Panther.  
 Panthiere, a great drawing net.  
 Panthois, for pantois, short-winded.  
 Pantiere, as panthiere.  
 Pantime, a bundle of raw silk.  
 Pantier, for pantier, a very fist.  
 Pantodiables, all, or whole Devils.  
 Pantoiment, a panting, or often blowing. Pantoiment tourmenter, to vex one so, as to make him scarce able to draw his breath.  
 Pantoiser, to be short-winded, or be out of breath.  
 Pantomime, an Actor of many parts in one play.  
 Pantoisieux, full of, or fit for sleepers.  
 Pantoyer, as pantoiser.  
 Panurge, an old Fox.  
 Pao, for par, by.  
 Paonneau, a young Peacock.  
 Paonner, to take a pride in himself.  
 Paonneste, a Pea-hen.  
 Paonnien, of, or belonging to a Peacock; peacock-like.  
 Paour, for peur, fear.  
 Paovre, for pauvre, poor.  
 Paovret, a poor sneak.  
 Paoureuxment, fearfully.  
 Paoureux, fearful.  
 Papacité, Papédome, Poperie.  
 Papafigue, a gnat-snapper, or fig-eater.  
 Paparot, pap, or a poulitice.  
 Papechicu, a Lapwing, a black Plover.  
 Papefigue, as papafigue.  
 Papegau, as Papegay in the N. D.  
 Papelard, a dissembler, a flatterer.  
 Papelarder, to dissemble.  
 Papelardie, Papelardise, hypocrisie, flattery.  
 Papeligofie, the Country of Butterflies.  
 Paperaffie, rified, or often tossed over, as the papers of a Student.  
 Paperaffes, old papers.  
 Paperat, a Paper- (or Note-) book.  
 Paper, as papin.  
 Papetassie, as papetassie; also much jumbled, as a bundle of written papers.  
 Papetassie, patched, or poorly made up with paper.  
 Papetasser, to patch, or stop up with paper.  
 Papieter, not to eat heartily, to dally with his meat.  
 Papifigue, a scorner of the Pope.

Papille, the Nipple of a woman's breast.  
 Papillot, a little Butter-fly; also a Plaque-fore.  
 Papillotage, a spatling; also the twinkling of spangles, &c.  
 Papillote, as papillote.  
 Papilloter, to glister, or to sparkle like spangles, to sit with spangles; to bespangle.  
 Papillotte, for papillote, a spangle; also thistle-down, or the soft down blown from the tops of flowers by the wind. Papillottes de boue, spots of dirt. Il croit que les estoiles sont papillottes, he thinks the Moon is made of green Cheese.  
 Papillotté, bespangled, or set off with spangles; also bespattered.  
 Papillotement, a bespangling; also a bespattering.  
 Papilloter, as papilloter.  
 Papilloteux, all bespangled.  
 Papimanes, Papists, or doters on the Pope.  
 Papimanie, Papistry.  
 Papin, pap for children.  
 Papoage, Inheritance by kindred, or ancient descent.  
 Papoal, as Biens papoaux, an estate coming from an Ancestor, or by descent.  
 Papon, pap for children.  
 Papoter, as papier.  
 Pappé, Thistle-down; also the soft down which grows on the leaves and stalks of some herbs.  
 Paquetier, for empaquetier, to pack up.  
 Paquette, as pafquette.  
 Parabande, the rail that runs along on a rank of Ballisters in a Terrace, &c.  
 Parable, ease to be got, or come by.  
 Parabrin, a gratulation, or welcome.  
 Paracletique, that hath an ill name.  
 Paradoxique, against common opinion.  
 Parager, a copartner, or as Parageau in the N. D.  
 Paragon, for paragon, a paragon, or peerless one; the most compleat piece in any kinde whatsoever; a pattern, or touch-stone, whereby the goodness of things is tryed.  
 Paragonner, to paragon; to match, or compare with; to try the goodness of a thing by comparing it with others.  
 Parin, for parrain, a God-father.  
 Parallelogramme, a long Square.

Paralogizer, to reason captiously, to argue deceitfully.  
 Parangonneux, full of comparisons.  
 Paranniser, to pervert.  
 Parapel, as parapet in the N. D.  
 Parafangue, as parafange in the N. D.  
 Parafceve, a preparation. Jour parafceve, Good-friday among Christians, & among Jews any Friday.  
 Parafcene, as parafcene in the N. D.  
 Paraftrates, the conduits or passages whereby the seed goes from the Kidneys in the rest of generation; or two Kernels which grow at the end of the Bladder, and receive the seed brought unto them by Vasa deferentia; also stones sit to, or about a pillar.  
 Paravant, heretofore.  
 Parage, a Park, or Inclosure, a Pound.  
 Parcellé, peece-meated.  
 Parchage, as parage.  
 Parcheminerie, a parchment-making; also the street or place wherein parchment is sold.  
 Parcheminier, a parchment-maker.  
 Parciere, as Terres baillées à parciere, &c. let out for part of the crop.  
 Parcien, a Copartners portion.  
 Parcite, purity, scantiness, frugality.  
 Parçon, as parcien.  
 Parçonner, for parçonner, a partner.  
 Parcoulé, strained through.  
 Parcouler, to strain through.  
 Parcours, custom, usage; ancient proceedings in point of commerce between the Towns or Countries of several Lords. Bourgeois de parcours, Freeman of the Jurisdiction of Sens in Champagne, who by a bare challenge, may advance themselves to be also the Kings Freeman.  
 Parcreu, as parceru.  
 Parcroissant, ripening.  
 Parcroistre, to ripen, or make an end of growing; to come to its full pitch; also, to grow among.  
 Parceru, full grown, thoroughly ripe, come to perfection; also grown, or sprung up among.  
 Gardigoince, the name of a great and delicate plum.  
 Pardil, a dark-spotted gray colour of a horse.  
 Pardonnement, a pardoning.  
 Pardonnigere, a Pardon-bearer, one that carries and makes sale of the Popes Pardons up and down the country.

Par-

Pardormir, to sleep soundly; to finish or sleep out his sleep.  
 Pardurable, as perdurable.  
 Parade, a certain fiery-coloured, quick-sighted, and wide-mouthed Serpent, not very venomous.  
 Paracatis, the Conclusion of a peremptory Warrant or Injunction, like unto our Heretofore: Jail ye not, &c.  
 Parecoup, a ward-blow; or any thing that serves to put by a blow.  
 Parcfrénier, for Parcfrénier, a Groom.  
 Parence, a Livrey, or Suit.  
 Parénité, as parenenité.  
 Parenus, an overplus.  
 le Parenus, the before-named.  
 Parentelle, affinity, consanguinity.  
 Parergue, an addition, or appendix; any thing that is beside the principal question, point, or purpose in hand.  
 Pareffer, to loiter, to live idly.  
 Pareffeuement, slothfully, lazily.  
 Parete, a wall.  
 Paretoine, a certain fatty Painters white.  
 Pareure, as parure.  
 Parfaire, to perfect, to finish.  
 Parfaiseur, a perfeller, or finisher.  
 Parfiler, to spin all.  
 Parfin, as à la parfin, at length, at last.  
 Parfondeur, for profondeur, depth.  
 le Parforcer, to do his utmost.  
 Parfournir, to furnish, or make up.  
 Parfumatoire, used in, or for perfumes.  
 Pargoy, cousteau pargoy, a little child's knife.  
 Parguarir, to cure perfectly.  
 Parietaux, the name of two bones in the upper end and forepart of the Skull.  
 Parité, parity, equality.  
 Paritoire, for parietoire, Pellitory of the wall.  
 Parjurement, for parjure, a perjury, or forswearing.  
 Parlementerie, a parley, a conference.  
 Parleresse, as langue parleresse, a prattling tongue, a tongue that never lieth.  
 Parlerie, a prattling.  
 Parlier, a Pleader, an Attorney.  
 Parlier. (Adj.) speaking; of, or belonging unto speech.  
 Parlire, to read over.  
 Parlect, for parloir, a Parlour.  
 Parloire, a prattling, or idle discourse.  
 Parleuer, a Parliament, or Assem-

bly of the States; a publick Conference. Parloier aux Bourgeois, an Assembly, Meeting, or common Council of Citizens.  
 Parmentier, a Taylor.  
 Parnage, pawnage.  
 Parnombrer, to tell all out, to reckon all over.  
 Parocier, to kill outright.  
 Parodelle, a kinde of Cheese-cake.  
 Paroice, for paroisse, a Parish.  
 Paroir, (Subst.) a Farriers paring Knife, or paring iron.  
 Paroir, for paroître, to appear.  
 Parolette, a little word, but a word or two.  
 Parolle, for parole, a word, or speech.  
 Paron, a dam, an old one that hath young ones.  
 Parronne, the name of a pear.  
 Parons, for parens, kindred.  
 Paronychie, Whitlo-grass, or Nail-wort, (a weed.)  
 Paroximique, of, or in the fit of an ague.  
 Paroxisme, the return, or fit of an ague.  
 Parpaigne, a pillar, buttress, or supporter of stone-works, serving to bear up a beam, or summer in a wall.  
 Parpailon, as parpillon.  
 Parpaing, Parpeine, as parpaigne.  
 Parpillon, a Shrimp.  
 Parpillottes, spangles.  
 Parpin, a great lump of stone unsquared, or newly cut out of the Quarry.  
 Parquage, as parage.  
 Parquoil, therefore, wherefore.  
 Parrafine, Stone-rofin.  
 Parricider, to murder his own father; also to commit any heinous or unnatural murder.  
 Parrin, for parrain, a Godfather.  
 Parrodelle, as parodelle.  
 Parroquet, for perroquet, a Parrot.  
 Parfervir, to serve thoroughly.  
 Parlimonie, parsimony, or thrift.  
 Parloiy, à parloiy, by himself; also from him, by his intreaty or means.  
 Part, for naissance, a birth.  
 Partageable, fit to be divided.  
 Partiaire, in parts, for parts, of parts.  
 Partialité, to be partial.  
 Participial, of, or belonging to a Participle.  
 Participement, as a Participle.  
 Partimint, Partisement, a parting, or dividing; also a departing.

Partisseur, a parter, or divider.  
 Partizant, Part-prenant, a partaker.  
 Partroublé, extremely troubled, molested, or perplexed.  
 Partroublement, an extreme trouble.  
 Partuer, to kill outright.  
 Parvenche, for pervenche, the herb Petwinke.  
 Parvité, smallness, littleness.  
 Parure, a decking, or trimming; an apparel, a suit.  
 Pasage, a grazing, or feeding of cattle.  
 Paschal, for pascal, of, or belonging to Easter.  
 Paschier, a pasture ground.  
 Pascret, faded, dried, out of season.  
 Paslement, pately, bleakly.  
 Pasmaison, for pâmaison, a fainting fit.  
 Pasquages, pastures.  
 Pasquenade, a Parsnip.  
 Pasquerages, Pasquerages, pastures.  
 Pasquerette, a little dairy.  
 Pasquil, and Pasquille, for pasquin, a Pasquil, a Libel clapt upon a post.  
 Passadoux, an arrow.  
 Passager, for passer, to pass, to go on; to remove often. Passager & varier la voix, to warble, or divide in singing.  
 Passageur, a ferryman.  
 Passagier, for passager, a passenger.  
 Passature, a straining; also the thing that is strained.  
 Passe, time, accidents, occurrences, or things pass; also a Hen-sparrow; the rack of a Cross-bow; the iron goal or arch of a Mill.  
 Passe de Canarie, a Canary-bird.  
 Passellé, curled.  
 Passe-filons, small ear-locks, or curled locks drawn out on either side; any tuffs of hair.  
 Passellonné, curled.  
 Passe-fin, excellent fine cloth.  
 Passemarel de temps, a merry sport or pastime.  
 Passement, for passage, a passing; also a straining through. Passément de Témoings, an examination of Witnesses.  
 Passe par tout, a resolute fellow. Une passe par tout, a double Key that opens all the doors in the Court.  
 Passe-passee, a juggling trick.  
 Passe-pied, a caper; also a kinde of dance peculiar to the Youth of the higher Brittany.

Passe-poil,



## P A

Passe-poil, a snipped, or jagged  
wilt of Tassata and the like in a  
garment.  
Passe-porte, a Bill of lading.  
Passe-pronelle, exceeding valiant.  
Passerat, a Sparrow.  
Passerelles, Passerilles, raisins of the  
Sun.  
Passerin, Sparrow-like; of, or be-  
longing to a Sparrow. Langue  
passerine, the fruit of the *Ab*,  
called *Aphen-keys*.  
Passe-rose, the name of a rose.  
Passe-vent, swifter than the wind.  
Passeur, a Ferry-man.  
Passeur, to grow passionate.  
Passionnement, passionately.  
Passion, a possit.  
Passules, small raisins.  
Passenague, Passenaille, parfenip.  
Passenague, the Fork-fish; also a  
parfenip.  
Passeux, full of dough; clammy, as  
bread which is dough-baked.  
Passeuric, for pâtissier, pastry.  
Pâtissier, for pâtissier, a Pastry-  
Cook.  
Pâtisses, little lumps of wood.  
Pastin, past, a little piece of past or  
dough.  
Pastinage, past-meat.  
Pastis, a pasture-ground not inclo-  
sed; also pasture, or feeding for  
cattle.  
Pastissage, a making or baking of  
pies or past-meats.  
Pastisser, to make pies or paste-  
meats.  
Paston, a mass of meat for a horse;  
also a certain paste, or meaty  
ointment that comforts or string-  
ens his hoof; also the piece of  
leather wherewith the toe of a  
shoe is lined.  
Pastophores, sacred Priests among  
the ancient Egyptians.  
Pastorat, a Pastoral office.  
Pastoreau, Pastoreau, a young, or  
mean Pastor.  
Pastourelle, a Shepherdess.  
Pastre, a Shepherd.  
Pasturable, which may be turned in-  
to, or put unto pasture; which  
may be fed on.  
Pasturement, a pasturing, grazing,  
or feeding.  
Pasturer, to pasture, graze, or feed.  
Vain pasturer, to turn his cat-  
tle in, or let them run in grounds  
held Vaine pasture.  
Pasturier, a Grazier.  
Pasturon, as paturon.  
Patact, a tack, dip, or knock.

## P A

Patatle, the size of bread allowed by  
Authority.  
Patalerie, foppery, foolery.  
Pataque, a Neapolitan coin worth  
200 Quadrins.  
Patarasse, as petarasse.  
Patarat, a Low-country-coin worth  
a Stiver, five wherof amount to  
six pence Sterling.  
Patat, gross, corpulent, big,  
fat.  
Pate, for patte, a paw; also a plate  
or band of iron, &c. for the  
strengthening of a thing.  
Pâté, pawed, broad-footed.  
Pateade, as pateade.  
Patelion, for patelineur, a cogger,  
a flatterer.  
Patelle, the ball, or whirl-bone of the  
hand; also the little shell-fish  
called *Lympe*.  
Pateller, to chatter, to warble.  
Patellette de la testiere, the head-  
dag, the broad piece of leather  
that runs through the top of a  
head-stall.  
Patenostres, beads.  
Patenostrier, a maker, or seller of  
beads; also an hypocrite; also a  
string of beads.  
Patent, patent, evident.  
Patepelue, hairy-handed, rough-  
footed.  
Paterliquer, to be fatherly.  
Pathologie, that part of Physick  
which intreats of the causes, qual-  
ities, and differences of Disor-  
ders.  
Pathologique, of, or belonging to  
Pathologie.  
Pathonomique, a necessary and un-  
doubted sign.  
Patible, passive, sufferable.  
Patibulaire, of, or belonging to the  
gallows, deserving the gallows.  
Fourche (signe) patibulaire, a  
gibbet, or gallows. Justice pa-  
tibulaire, high Jurisdiction, power  
to hang offenders.  
Patier, for pâtissier, a Pye-maker.  
Patientie, for patience, herb pa-  
tience, Monks-rhubarb.  
Patine, the cover of a Chalice.  
Patiner, to handle rudely, or care-  
lessly; to toss and turn a brittle  
thing often between the fingers.  
Patinostres, beads.  
Patinostrier, as patenostrier.  
Pationner, as le passionner.  
Patouil, a dabbling, or flabbering.  
Patouillard, a dabbler, a flabber-  
er.  
Patouillas, a plash, or puddle.

## P A

Patouille, for Patrouille, a still  
night-watch in War.  
Patouillé, dabbled in with the feet,  
flabbered.  
Patouiller, to dabble in with the feet,  
to flabber.  
Patriarchie, Patriarkship.  
Patriotage, a wrangling, or bran-  
gling.  
Patriot, a Father, or Protector of  
the Country or Commonwealth;  
also as  
Patriote, ones Countryman.  
Patrociner, to protect, or support.  
Patronal, of, or belonging to a Pa-  
tron; done in remembrance of a  
Patron.  
Patronner, to take into protection;  
also to make or frame by a pat-  
tern, to imitate.  
Patronymique, derived of the Fa-  
thers, or Ancestors names.  
Patrouille de la testiere, also swept, or  
made clean.  
Patrouillement, a besmearing; also  
a sweeping with a mantle; also  
a paddling in the water.  
Patrouiller, to besmear; to deprave;  
to sweep, or make clean with a  
mantle; to puddle or pudder  
in the water.  
Patrouilleur, a besmearer; also  
a malicious carper, or deprave-  
er.  
Patepelue, as patepelue.  
Pattiner, as patiner.  
Patrouis, the pelting sound made  
by anvil-beating hammers.  
Pavanner, as le pavonasser.  
Pavanier, a Pavane-maker; a dan-  
cer of pavines.  
Paucher, as pocher in the N. D.  
Pauçité, paucity, fewness.  
Paveçade, for pavoisade, a Target-  
fence.  
Paveçher, to shelter.  
Pavide, fearful.  
Pavidité, fear.  
Pavigeade, as paveçade.  
Pavis, a nestarin.  
Pauçer, as pocher in the N. D.  
Paulé, slaked, or set with slakes.  
Paulle, an Italian coin worth about  
11 d. sterl.  
Paulmelle, Beer-bartley.  
Paumée, a clap, stroke, or blow with  
the hand.  
Paumiere, a woman that keeps a  
Tennis-court.  
Paumon, the navel-gall (a horses  
disease).  
Paumoule, beer-bartley.  
Pavoisier, a Targetter.  
le Pavonasser,

## P A

Pavoisieux, as pavoisier.  
le Pavonasser, le Pavonner, to take  
a pride in himself.  
Pavement, leisurely, fair and soft-  
ly.  
Pauze, for patte, a paw.  
Pautoniere, as Pautonniere.  
Pautonnier, a lewd, flabborn, or  
saucey knave.  
Pautonniere, lewdness, sauciness.  
Pauzade, a pausing or resting; also  
a resting seat or place.  
Payelle, a little round pan; also a  
little frying pan.  
Payennerie, Paganism.  
Payenneté, Heathenishness.  
Payennic, Paganism.  
Payastre, a flatterer.  
Peageau, as Chemin peageau, a  
Road wherein Toll may be ta-  
ken.  
Peagier, for Peager, a Toll-gather-  
er.  
Peancier, a Skinner, a Fell-mon-  
ger.  
Peancier, (Adj.) skinny; of, in, or  
belonging to the skin.  
Peautre, as peautre.  
Peaussin, skinny, or thick-skinned;  
also timber, or slages, like the  
loose skin of a withered body.  
Peautrière, scrapings, or offals of  
skins, a serve of scoundrels.  
Peautraillerie, sorry old stuff of  
skins or leather.  
Peccadille, a little sin.  
Peccant, sinning, offending, trespass-  
ing; also offensive.  
Peccatrice, for pecheresse, a woman  
sinner.  
Peece, as perrot.  
Peele, a pile, or skode colour of a  
horse.  
Pecoul, the tail, or arse; the stalk  
of any fruit.  
Pect, the breast, or udder.  
Pectoncle, a Cockle, or small Cal-  
lop.  
Peculateur, one that robs the publick  
Treasure, or converts it unto his  
private use.  
Peculativement, by robbing of the  
Prince's, or publick Treasury.  
Pecule, a flock or substance gotten  
by private industry or toil.  
Pecune, coin, money.  
Pédagogisme, an instructing, or  
teaching; the office of a Teacher;  
also Pedantism.  
Pédales, a horses kickings, or sling-  
ings out with the heel.  
Peder, for pater, to fart.  
Pederotte, an opal.

## P E

Pedicule, the stalk of a leaf, or of  
fruit.  
Pédieux, the name of a certain  
Muscle.  
Pédion, the part of the instep that's  
next unto the toes, and contains  
five bones answerable unto them.  
Pégade, a glass full.  
Pége, pitch.  
Pége, pitched, bepitched.  
Pégimate, a stage, or frame whereon  
Pageants be set, or carried.  
Pégouffe, a kinde of Soli-fish, that  
hath Eye-like spots on her back.  
Pehouille, Sea-coal.  
Peigneur, Peigneur.  
Peignier, a Comb-maker.  
Peignoir, Peignouir, a Comb-  
case.  
Peinturer, to paint.  
Pejorer, to impair; to make, or to  
grow worse.  
Peis, for poisson, a fish; also the  
breast.  
Pel, for peau, skin; also lime, or  
plaster, for the walls of an  
house.  
Pelain, a snappers lime-pit.  
Pelard, a round pick filled, or bar-  
bed.  
Pelasse, the pilling of the skin; also  
the piling of an apple; also the  
rind or bark of a tree.  
Peldure, the name of a certain hard-  
skinned fig.  
Pele, the bolt of a lock.  
Pelegrin, for pelerin, a Pilgrime.  
Pelerinant, going on pilgrimage.  
Pelerine, a Pilgrims. Pelerine de  
Venus, a Whore.  
Pelet, a little bair.  
Pelication, a depilatory, or pitchy  
Plaster, serving to pull off hair.  
Pelice, for pelisse, a skin of fur.  
Pelice, furred.  
Peliceux, wanton, lascivious.  
Pelis, short wool.  
Pelisson, a furred petticoat, or frock;  
also a kinde of white meat much  
used in Poictou.  
Pellage, the colour of the hair.  
Pelle, the bolt of a lock; also a  
shovel.  
Pelle-bosse, herb-willow.  
Pellerelle, the falling of the hair.  
Peller, the 24 part of a Prime (an  
exceeding small weight).  
Pelliculeux, full of little ships, or  
thin veins.  
Pellicule, bright, shining.  
Pelon, the outmost ragged husk of  
a green Chestnut.  
Pelorde, a little and thick-billed

## P E

Cockle, that lives and lies al-  
together in the mud.  
Pelosse, bullace, or little wilde  
plums.  
Pelourde, as pelorde.  
Peluterie, the herb *Mosse-ear*.  
Pelusse, the piling of fruit; also the  
piling, or white and inner rinde  
of trees.  
Penade, a bounding, or prawn-  
cing.  
Penader, to bound, or prance.  
Penailons, rags, tatters, pat-  
ches.  
Penal, penal, inflicting penalties.  
Penancier, as penancier.  
Penard, a melancholy old-man; a  
poor wretched fellow; also a  
feather, or plume of feathers; also  
a mans yard.  
Penates, household-goods.  
Penault, a Burgundian measure con-  
taining 12 Quarts.  
Penaut, (Adj.) ashamed, out of  
countenance.  
Pencer, & Pencer, for pancher,  
to bend, or lean downward.  
Penchon, a declining, or weighty  
inclining; a stooping.  
Pendage, a hanging.  
Pendant, a label pendant.  
Pendardeau, a little Crack-  
rope.  
Pendement, a hanging.  
Pendentif, the Key or Scrutcheon of  
a Vault, that which hangs di-  
rectly down in the middle thereof.  
En pendentif, sleep down.  
Pendercau, as pendardeau.  
Penderie, a hanging.  
Penderyllable, of five Syllables.  
Pendiculation, a stretching in the  
aperture of an Ague.  
Pendille, a thing that hangs dan-  
glingly.  
Pendiller, to hang danglingly, loose-  
ly, or out by halves.  
Pendiloques, Pend-oreilles, pen-  
dants.  
Pene, the bolt of a lock.  
Pencan, a flag, or streamer; also a  
rag, or tatter; also a flat.  
Pencliere, as penil.  
Penancier, he that after confession  
made, or a notorious offence com-  
mitted, employs the Confessor or  
Offender his penance.  
Pener, to take great pains; also to  
trouble, vex, or maul.  
Pencement, depictedly, in a  
damp.  
Penide, a pinner, the little wart of  
a finger taken in a cold.

Penidial, *as sucre penidial, fine white Sugar whereof Pennets be made; also the Pennets themselves.*

Penil, *a mans, (or most properly) a woman's groin.*

Penillier, *belonging to the groin.*

Penillions, *as penillions.*

Penir, *French wheat.*

Penitencieux, *very penitent.*

Pennache, *a bunch, or plums of feathers; also a hat or cap after the old French fashion. Pennache de bœuf, a fair pair of horns. Pennache de mer, a certain creature which is neither fish nor plant, at one end resembling a feather, and the uncovered nat of a mans yard at the other. It shines by night like a star.*

Pennade, *as penade.*

Pennader, *as penader.*

Pennarol de Chirurgien, *a Surgeons Case, the box wherein he carries his Instruments.*

Penneton d' une clef, *the bit, or web of a key.*

Pennon, *a pennon, flag, or streamer. Les pennons d' une fleche, the feathers of an arrow.*

Pennonceau, Pennoncel, *a pennon on the top of a lance; a little flag, or streamer.*

Pennule, Penon, *a small piece of flesh, or of our body, not altogether separated from the whole.*

Pensément, *a thought, a thinking; a physicking of.*

Penicelle, Penscuse, *a woman that thinks.*

Penseur, *a thinker.*

Pensil, *slightly hanging.*

Pensioniste, *a Pensioner.*

Pensionné, *hired by pension, that takes a yearly stipend.*

Pensiveté, *care, thoughtfulness.*

Pent d' un rets, *a whole pane, piece, or fold of a net.*

Pentaphylle, *five-leaved grass.*

Pentcur, *a Penant, the name of one of the ropes which pass over the top of a mast.*

Penthiere, *as panthiere.*

Penture, *the hinge of a door.*

Penule, *a long Cloak, fit to be worn in rainy weather.*

Penurie, *penury, scarcity, want.*

Penelon, *the nipple of a dog.*

Pepetiller, *to crackle.*

Pephage, *as pamphage.*

Pepient, Pepier, *for pepie the pip.*

Pepier, *(the Verb) to peep, creep,*

*or pult, as a young bird in the nest. Pepier de soit, the tongue to peel by reason of an extrem thirj.*

Pepieur, *a peeper, cheeper, puler.*

Pepimerie, *for pepimiere, a seed-plot.*

Pepin-percé, *the name of a certain dry sweet apple.*

Pepon, *a Pompon, or Melon.*

Pepré, *peppered.*

Pequatile, *a peccadillo, a small sin.*

Peque, *a mare.*

Per, *for Pair, a Peer, a Pavagon; also a mate, match, or companion; also a certain Game at Cards.*

Peragrati, *a wandering about.*

Peramefe, *a ninth, in Music.*

Peratre, *a step-father.*

Perattendre, *to wait for an opportunity.*

Perce-fucille, *Through-leaf, (an herb.)*

Percele, *blue-bottle, corn-flower.*

Percellé, *struck, beaten down.*

Perce-pain, *an Ear-wig.*

Percepeux, *taken, gathered, received.*

Perceptible, *for perceivable, perceptible, receivable.*

Perception, *a perceiving; a gathering, taking, or receiving.*

Percet, *a Peach; also a piercer.*

Percheux, *belonging to, or full of pearches.*

Perclorre, *to benum, to take away the use of the limbs.*

Perclution, *a nummiff.*

Perclable, *fit to be lost.*

Perclément, *a losing.*

Perclur, *a loser.*

Percligonne, *the name of a plum.*

Perclrian, *for perclrean, a young Partridge.*

Perclricur, *a Partridge-taker; also an Officer that hath the command of that Game in France.*

Percluellime, *Treason against Prince or Country.*

Perclurable, *perclurable.*

Perclurablement, *for ever.*

Peré, *for poiré, Perry.*

Perclgrim, *a stranger, a forreiner.*

Perclgrim, *(Adj.) forin, outlandish. Faulcon perclgrim, a passenger.*

Perclgration, *perclgration, long travel.*

Perclgriner, *to take long Journeys.*

Perclgrieux, *as perclgrim (Adj.)*

Perclgrité, *for perclgrité, habit, custom, behaviour, &c.*

Peremptorifé, *Heritage peremptorifé, an Inheritance whose Challengers having after summons made default, are no more admitted to prosecute or continue their claim.*

Peremptoriser, *to peremptorise, to grant, or pass away peremptorily; or to exclude a Challenger after a default made by him.*

Perenne, Perennel, *perpetual, continually running, never dry.*

Perenniser, *to perpetuate.*

Perennité, *perennity, eternity.*

Perquant, *an equal vater, or assessor of others; (Adjectively) equalling, rating equally.*

Perquation, *an equalling, or making even; an equal rating.*

Perrique, *a Pear-plum.*

Perquier, *a Pear-plum-tree.*

Perflable, *which may be blown through.*

Perfoliate, *through-leaf, (an herb.)*

Perforatif, *boring, piercing, or thrashing through.*

Perfum, *Perfumer, &c. See parfumer, parfumer in the N. D.*

Perger, *to proceed, or go on.*

Perlude, *perished, lost.*

Perlupie, *a medicine hanged about any part of the body.*

Pericharie, *excessive joy.*

Perilumene, *the Wood-bine, or Honey-suckle.*

Periliter, *to jeopard, hazard, endanger.*

Perieraine, *for perierane, the Perieration, the whole skin of the skull.*

Perier, *the gisrn of a hen, &c.*

Periller, *to be in some peril, or hazard, to perish.*

Perilleusement, *dangerously.*

Perimer, *to spoil, abolish, overthrow.*

Perinée, *the seam, or line that runs between the fundament and the cods.*

Periodic, *for periodique, periodical.*

Perioffe, *the skin wherewith the ribs be covered; or the thin skin wherein any bone is covered.*

Peripherée, *the circumference, edge, or border of a circle, &c.*

Perifile, *a Cloister, a walking-place fit about with pillars.*

Perjure, *forjourn.*

Perkette, *a small pearl.*

Perlon, *a Rotchet, or Garnard-fish.*

Permanable, *permanent.*

Permeable, *quickly running, or passing through.*

Permission, *a mingling together.*

Permutateur, *a barterer, exchanger.*

Permutation, *a bartering, or exchanging.*

Permuter, *to barter, or exchange.*

Pernis, *as perpins.*

Perons, *startups, high-shoes; fishers boots; also bags, or satchels of leather.*

Peroration, *the conclusion of an Oration.*

Peroximes, *sits of an ague.*

Perpaigne, *as perpaigne.*

Perpetrer, *to perpetrate, ail, commit.*

Perpetuation, *a perpetuation.*

Perpetuller, *to tickle.*

Perpetuons, *perpetually begging Priars.*

Perpins, *Perpenders, or Perpendiculars; stones made felt as thick as a wall, and shewing their smoothed ends on either side thereof.*

Perplex, *perplexed, intricate.*

Perplexement, *perplexedly, intricately.*

Perprendre, *to seize, or take into his hands ground that lies waste or common.*

Perpraise, *Perprison, a seizing, or taking into his own hands (without leave of Lord, or other) ground that lies waste or common.*

Perpraise, *for prepuce, the foreskin.*

Perpraiseur, *a diligent searcher.*

Perpraise, *rosin.*

Perrie, *a Peridom.*

Perrier, *the ship-Artillery called a Fowler.*

Perriere, *as perrier; also a quarry of stone.*

Perrot, *an Oak which hath been (or might have been for the age thereof) twice lopped.*

Perruque, *wearing a Perruque; long-haired.*

Perruquet, *one that wears an effeminate lock or frizzled tuft of hair.*

Perquisition, *a through search, or diligent inquiry.*

Perre, *the piercing of a vessel.*

Perreiguer, *as perreiguer.*

Perre-pierre, *as perre-pierre in the N. D.*

Perrier, *for percer, to bore, to pierce.*

Perfin, *for perfil, Passley.*

Perfoir, *a piercer.*

Personat, *a place or title of honour enjoyed by a beneficed person, without any manner of Jurisdiction in the Church.*

Personate, *the clot, or great bur.*

Personier, *as personnier.*

Personnage, *for personne, a person.*

Personnerie, *a partnership; a sharing, or enjoying with another.*

Personnier, *a partner; a joynt Tenant, or Tenant in common; also a contributor with others in the payment of Taxes, or other public duties; also one that joins in an Action or Suit with another; also a Complice.*

Personnier, *(Adj.) joyning, or enjoying with another. Moulin personnier, a common mill.*

Perpicacité, *perpicacity, ready apprehension.*

Perpirable, *which may be breathed through.*

Perpiration, *a perspiration, or breathing through.*

Perpiré, *sprinkled, moistened.*

Perprendre, *or Perprendre, to wring, or squeeze hard; also to check, or chide. Pour le perprendre en un mot, to be short.*

Perpraiseur, *a persuader; an inducer unto.*

Perpraise, *persuasion.*

Il Per, *it appeareth.*

Pertroubler, *to trouble.*

Pertruis, *for trou, a hole.*

Pertruisanon, *a little Pertruis.*

Pertruis, *full of holes.*

Pertruis, *to make a hole, to bore full of holes.*

Pertruis, *to trouble, or to disturb.*

Pertruis, *pertruis. Pertruis de bouche, a corruption whereby the mouth is drawn away.*

Pertruisement, *a pertruising, or depraving.*

Pertruis, *as partruis in the N. D.*

Pes, *as peis.*

Pesade, *as poseade.*

Pesart, *the distaff called the Night-mare.*

Peschage, *a fishing, or place to fish in.*

Pescheable, *which may be fished in.*

Pesche-amande, *the almond-pear.*

Pesche-coing, *the quince-pear.*

Peschement, *a fishing.*

Pesche-noix, *the nut-pear.*

Pescher, *for Vivier, a fish-pond; also a Peach-tree.*

Peschereffe, *a Woman-fisher. Grenouille peschereffe, the Sea-frog, or Sea-toad.*

Peschereau, *the Sea-frog, Sea-toad, or Sea-devil.*

Peschieux, *full of fishing.*

Peschier, *for pescher, a Peach-tree. Couleur de fleur de peschier, a peach-colour.*

Pesse, *the bolt of a lock. Il fait le doux Dieu dessous une pesse, he behaves himself gently, he is a fair-conditioned man; or he mimes it too much.*

Pesse-melle, *confusely mingled.*

Pesses, *thrums, or that which hangs at the end of a piece of cloth like fringe.*

Pesse, *the bolt of a lock.*

Pesqueur, *a Fisherman.*

Pessaire, *a pessary, a great suppositoary made of soft wool, and fashioned like a finger.*

Pessau, *for Pailseau, a stake.*

Pesson, *as pesson.*

Pestil, *a Pestle.*

Pestieux, *plagay, pestilent, infectious.*

Pestifere, *pestiferous.*

Pestilenciel, *pestilential.*

Pestiller, *to paddy, to wrinkle; to beat thick and short.*

Pestissure, *a leucating.*

Petace, *pieced, patched.*

Petalisme, *a form or figure of banishment among the old Syracians, writing his name whom they would be rid of in an Olive-leaf.*

Petarasse, *a clap, or stroke on the buttocks; the faying of a lassy horse.*

Petas, *a mole, or wart; also a kind of Rouscel-al-pege.*

Petalite, *lag-wort, butter-bar.*

Peraud, *Petault, a faster; also a footman.*

Petauristique, *tumbling, vaulting, going upon ropes.*

Petement, *as petelis.*

Petcler, *to stamp, trample, or tread hard upon.*

Petelis, *a stamping, or trampling upon.*

Petereau, *a little fart, or squib.*

Peteuse, *the name of a fish.*

Petillages, *the Orders and Customs observed by Merchants in their trading and custom-paying.*

Petiot, *very little.*

## P H

Petiteur, for petiteesse, smallness, mean-  
ness.  
Petitofe, the garbage of fowl.  
Peton, a little foot; also the slender  
stalk of a leaf or fruit.  
Petonner, to pat, or tread down  
the earth by often trampling on  
it.  
Petrar, a wilde Sparrow, less than  
the tame one.  
Petrarquier, to write like a passion-  
ate lover.  
Petrucx, Os petreux, the bone of  
the temples, one of the eight bones  
whereof the skull consists.  
Petrification, petrification.  
Petrinal, a Petronil, or boysmans  
piece.  
Petrol, petrole, or petrolle, naph-  
ta.  
Petrel, as peteler.  
Petulance, petulancy, sauciness.  
Petum, Tobacco.  
Peucedane, Horse-strong, Sulpher-  
wort.  
Pevier, as Canon pevier, a Cannon  
pevier.  
Peuille, Peulle, part of a new piece  
of coin amongst Mint-men, spec-  
ifying the quantity, weight, alloy,  
and day of delivery out of the  
coyn.  
Pevoefine, or Pevoifine, for pivoine,  
peony.  
Peuplaye, a grove of Poplar-  
trees.  
Peuple, for peuplier, the Poplar-  
tree.  
Peuplcraye, as peuplaye.  
Peuresie, for pleuresie, Pleuri-  
sie.  
Pezar, a whole Pease, or Bean-  
stalk.  
Pezart, as pezfart.  
Pezze, the Pitch-tree.  
Phagedene, a kinde of ulcerous  
Canker.  
Phagoue, as fagoue.  
Phaisander, as faifander in the  
N. D.  
Phalange, the name of a most ve-  
nomous Spider; also a four-square  
Troop, or Battalion of eight or  
ten thousand men, ranked so  
as they may encounter the Enemy e-  
very way.  
Phalene, a small Butter-fly, or moth,  
which in the night loves to be  
fluttering about candles.  
Phaleré, trapped, as a Souldiers  
great horse.  
Phalcrer, to furnish with trap-  
pings.

Phaleres, Horse-trappings.  
Phalucues, verses of eleven syl-  
lables.  
Phalot, and Phanot, for falot, a cres-  
sit-light.  
Phanal, for fanal, the lanthorn of a  
galley, or ship.  
Phantafie, fancied, or conceived  
in minde; also fantastically  
made.  
Phantofme, as fantôme in the  
N. D.  
Pharaffe, a cresset.  
Pharien, high, or light, as a Watch-  
tower on the Sea-coast.  
Pharique, a kinde of dangerous poi-  
son.  
Pharmacie, a curing with drugs.  
Pharmaceutic, Physick which much  
cureth by drugs or simples.  
Pharmaque, a simple, or drug.  
Pharol, pharor, as Phanal.  
Phafcoles, Phafols, and Phafioles,  
French-beans.  
Phavier, a Ring-dove.  
Phée, a Fairy, or one of the Desi-  
nies.  
Phéc, fatal; enchanted, bewitched.  
Phelandrion, Small-burnet, Saxi-  
frage.  
Phengite, the name of a certain  
bright stone.  
Phenicé, crimson, scarlet.  
Philaetere, and Philacterie, as phy-  
lactere.  
Philadelphie, a lover of his brother.  
Philargirie, love of silver, covetous-  
ness.  
Phillyrée, Mock-privet.  
Philocrife, love of gold.  
Philogrobolizé du cerveau, that  
hath got a worm in his head,  
crack-brained.  
Philologue, a lover of learning, stu-  
dy, or discourse.  
Philomeffe, a lover of the Maf.  
Philophanes, a lover of light.  
Philofophalement, philosophical-  
ly.  
Philotheamon, a lover of our Gods.  
Philotime, ambitious, affecting ho-  
nour.  
Philorome, a lover of Passions.  
Philarodelphe, an excessive lover of  
his brother.  
Phiphre, a Fife, or small pipe.  
Phifcalement, naturally.  
Phiffane, a certain tumbling trick;  
or a licentious way of dancing or  
singing, used in some places by  
Buffoons, or Vices in Plays.  
Phlebotomer, to let blood.  
Phlebotomic, blood-letting.

## P H

## P I

Phlegmagogue, a medicine that pur-  
geth flegm.  
Phlegmon, a certain inflammation of  
the blood which causeth a hot and  
red swelling; also a little and long  
wart breeding among the hair of  
the eye-lids.  
Phlegmoneux, swelling with inflam-  
mation; also full of flegm.  
Phlegmonné, swollen with hot blood;  
or troubled with a phlegmon.  
Phlomic, Phlymoule, physiogno-  
my.  
Phoebe, the Moon.  
Phoenicoptere, a certain crimson-  
winged bird.  
Pholade, as Pelorde.  
Phoque, a Sea-calf.  
Phogue, for fougue, a sudden pas-  
sion.  
Phrene, the midriff.  
Phrigie, as Phrygie.  
Phrontiste, the first rank.  
Phrontistere, the front of a building.  
Phrygie, Phrygian melody; a kinde  
of tune or musick wherein there  
seemed to be a divine fury.  
Phryllemeuse, Phryllemeuse, phy-  
siognomy.  
Phrymeuse, Phrymoufe, the same.  
Phryfon, a Friezland-horse.  
Phthirafe, the louse-evil.  
Phthife, for phthifis, phthisick.  
Phylaciste, Phylacte, a Goad.  
Phylactere, a Prison; or as  
Phylacterie, a scroll of parchment  
with the ten Commandments  
written in it, worn by the Pha-  
rites about their heads and arms.  
Phylomic, and Phylonomie, for  
physionomic, physiognomy.  
Phyctere, the Whirl-pool, (a huge  
fish.)  
Physiognomic, for physionomic,  
physiognomy.  
Physiologie, a reasoning out of the  
nature of things; also anatomi-  
zing physick, or that part of Phy-  
sick which treats of the composi-  
tion or structure of mans bo-  
dy.  
Phyfis, nature.  
Piaffard, Piaffeur, a braggard, a  
vain-glorious man.  
Piaffeuement, braggingly, proud-  
ly.  
Piailler, for pioler, to cry like a  
chick; to scold, to tittle, or drive  
away time by drinking.  
Piaillur, a scolding man; also a  
sipper.  
Piaison, a tippling, or immoderate  
drinking.

Pialer,

## P I

Pialet, Dodder, (a weed.)  
Pian, as marcher pian, to march  
leisurely, to go fair and softly.  
Pianelle, a Night-slipper.  
Pianelleux, wearing, or full of slip-  
pers.  
Piat, a young Pie.  
Piaux, newly hatched chickens, or  
birds.  
Pibale, a young Lamprey.  
Pible, the pizzle of a beast.  
Pibole, a kinde of Bag-pipe.  
Piboleur, a Piper.  
Picadilles, as piccadilles.  
Picardent, as piquardant.  
Picardiser, to speak, or do like a Pi-  
card.  
Pication, a pitching, or depitching.  
Piccadilles, the several divisions or  
pieces fastened together about the  
brim of the collar of a doublet,  
&c.  
Piccon, a prickle, or small prick.  
Pice, pitched, or full of pitch.  
Picastre, the wild Pitch-tree.  
Picee, the Pitch-tree.  
Pichier, a pitcher.  
Picmart, a Woodpecker.  
Picorer, to forrage, vife, or ran-  
sack.  
Picoreur, a boothaler, a ravening  
Souldier.  
Picorage, a pricking here and there;  
also a spotting, or speckling.  
Picote, the small pox.  
Picoterie, a nipping, a dispute.  
Picoteure, Picoture, a prick; a  
spot; a freckle, or pimple.  
Picquamment, piercingly.  
Picquois, a Pick-ax.  
Picquor, a prickle, or small prick.  
Pifte, a French farthing, the fourth  
part of a Denier.  
Pictre, the breast, bosome, or stomach.  
Picts, the bull, or pitch of the body.  
Pie, for boisson, drink, liquor. C'est  
un Croque la pie, he is a notable  
Toff-pot. But pie signifies besides  
a Goose, the hroyled thick skin of  
a piece of beef, the monstrous ap-  
petite of Maids and big-bellied  
Women unto coles, ashes, paper,  
and other such unnatural meats.  
Pie, for pieux, pious, godly. It fig-  
nifies also merciful, black and  
white as a Magpye.  
Pieça, long ago, a great while since;  
also heretofore, in times past.  
Piecette, a little bit, or piece.  
Pied-bornier, a billing, or Pigeon-  
like billing.  
Pigeonnade, a billing, or Pigeon-  
like billing.  
Pigeonelle, a very young Pigeon.  
Pigeonner, to catch pigeons; also

a Vassal may for his benefit alien  
to whom he list.  
Pied-gris, a clown, a boor.  
Pied-leger, as pied-vifte.  
Pied-poul, the round-rooted Crow-  
foot.  
Pieds-corniers, certain trees marked  
out for limits unto the sale of  
Wood; also as pied-bornier.  
Pied-sonnant, trampling, or making  
the ground ring again with his  
proud steps.  
Pied-terre, an alighting, or setting  
foot on the ground.  
Pied-vifte, light-footed, swift of  
foot.  
Pienne, rose de pienne, peony.  
Piepou, as pied-poul.  
Pier, to sip.  
Pierigor, as manganefe.  
Pierriere, for pierriere, a quarry of  
stone; also stone-work.  
Pierrette, a little stone.  
Pierriz, heaps, or walls of dry or un-  
mortared stones.  
Pierron, as perron in the N. D.  
Pierrotte, a small stone; also a sto-  
ny, stinty, or gravelly soil.  
Pierrou, the name of a certain base  
Coyn.  
Pielante, a path, or small way, some  
two foot and a half broad.  
Piefette, a piece, or compartment;  
the joynt whereat the players are  
hanged in the post, or upst of a  
bit.  
Pietaille, a footing, or footman-  
ship; also a footman; or a com-  
pany of footmen.  
Piete, a kinde of shade, or digging  
tool.  
Pietonner, to tread thick and thin  
steps.  
Pietonneux, treading thick and  
thin.  
Pietre, in bad plight, beggary, nee-  
dy.  
Pietrement, poorly, wretchedly.  
Pietrer, to tread down, or to trample  
under the feet.  
Pietterie, wretchedness.  
Piette, a Pewit.  
Pieuler, for pioler, to cry like a  
chick.  
Picumart, as picmart, a Wood-  
pecker.  
Pieur, for pire, worse.  
Pige, as pis, or as pingé.  
Pigeaffe, pied, party-coloured.  
Pigeonnade, a billing, or Pigeon-  
like billing.  
Pigeonelle, a very young Pigeon.  
Pigeonner, to catch pigeons; also

to bill, or kiss like a Pigeon;  
also to cheat, or consin a silly fel-  
low.  
Pigeonnerie, the billing of Pigeons;  
a long and lascivious kissing.  
Pigeonnet, a young, or little Pi-  
geon.  
Pignareffe, a flax-woman.  
Pignates, pots, or balls of wilde-  
fire.  
Pignaux de Collier, the nails, or  
prickles of a bandogs Collar.  
Pigne, for paigne, a comb. Pignes,  
the gristly parts of the eye-lids.  
Pignolat, the preserved kernel of a  
Pine-apple, or conserve of Pine-  
kernels.  
Pignoratif, engaging by suretyship,  
or with a pawn.  
Pignoration, a straining, or distrain-  
ing; a seizing, or taking for a  
distress; also an implacating.  
Pignore, a distress, or a thing that's  
taken Damage-istant.  
Pignoror, to distrust, to seize or  
take for a distress, or in respect  
of damage done; also to im-  
pledge.  
Pignouer, a comb-cast.  
Pilec, Pilement, a beating, or bru-  
ising in a mortar.  
Pilerre, a little ball; pile; body of  
a tree; funt; or mortar.  
Pilettes, pimples about the nose or  
chin.  
Pilliforme, one of the smallest Mem-  
branes of the Eye, before whose  
glassy humour it stands.  
Pillard, a pilferer, filcher, parlai-  
ner.  
Pillemaille, as palemaille, a Christ-  
mas-box.  
Pillement, Pillerie, a robbing, or  
rifling.  
Pillier, for pilier, a pillar.  
Pillolet, wild, (running) Tyne.  
Pillorier, Pillorier, to sit on the  
Pillory.  
Pillot, a small pile, or heap.  
Pillotage, a pile-work, or driving  
down of piles; a foundation,  
causay, or water-work made of,  
or strengthened with piles.  
Pilloter, to pick, or take up here and  
there; to gather out by one.  
Pilloterie, a picking, or taking up  
here and there, a gathering one  
by one; also a robbing, or ri-  
fling.  
Pilloti, for piloti, pile, or piles.  
Piloit, for pilon, a pestle.  
Pillorier, as pillorier.  
Pilloille, pilosity, mouse-ear.

Pilon,

Pilot, for Pilote, a Pilot.  
 Piloter, as pilloter; also as  
 Pilotier, to do the part of a Pilot,  
 to sound the depth of water with  
 a line and plummet.  
 Pilotier, to pilot, or strengthen with  
 piles.  
 Pisure, a pill.  
 Pimard, as picmart, a wood-pick-  
 er.  
 Pimbefche, a subtil Quean, a can-  
 ning Drab.  
 Piment, Oak of Jerusalem, or Oak  
 of Paradise (as birds) also a  
 kind of wholesome pear.  
 Pimente, sponge-lice, widow-wail  
 (a shrub.)  
 Pimer, to crawl, move, or stir.  
 Pimpé, spruce, curiously pranked  
 up.  
 Pimpender, to prink up.  
 Pimpenelle, for pimpinelle, bar-  
 net.  
 Pimper, to make spruce or fine.  
 Pimperneau, a Grig, or Spitch-  
 cock.  
 Pimpernelle, for pimpinelle, bar-  
 net.  
 Pimpomper, a kind of Game where-  
 in three hit each other on the  
 bum with one of their feet.  
 Pimpreneau, as pimpreneau; also a  
 Quack, or rascal.  
 Pimprenelle, for pimpinelle, bar-  
 net.  
 Pinard, Pinart, an exceeding small  
 piece of money; also such a little  
 as our fellow, &c.  
 Pinastre, the wild pine-tree.  
 Pinatelle, a copper-corn, having some  
 small quantity of Silver in it, and  
 worth about five liards.  
 Pinateller, a Coyner of pinatelles.  
 Pinates, as pignates.  
 Pinaux, the name of a kind of  
 grapes.  
 Pincer, Pincervin, the Linden-  
 tree.  
 Pince, for pincettes, pincers,  
 tongs.  
 Pincer, to pinch thick; to nip, or  
 pinch often; to touch a Little,  
 &c. kindly; to pull off hairs, or  
 weeds with small pincers.  
 Pincier, as pinc, in the latter sense.  
 Pinchon, as pinchon.  
 Pincoter, to pinch, or nip often.  
 Pine, a pine, a tail, a prick, a  
 member, bable.  
 Pineau, the seed or kernel of a grape;  
 also a kind of white and longish  
 grape. Vin pineau, excellent strong  
 wine.

Pinet, hogs fennel, sulphur-wort.  
 Pinetre, a kind of Cider made of  
 water mingled with the juice of  
 Crabs; also a grove of pine-ap-  
 ples.  
 Pineux, of, or belonging to pine-  
 trees; also full of pine-trees.  
 Pingre, a pillock, member, bable, &c.  
 Pingres, aux pingres, a womanish  
 play with ivory-balls.  
 Pinguereaux, a kind of sweet cher-  
 ries.  
 Pinhadar, a young, or little wild-  
 pine.  
 Pinter, the rafen-tree, or any other  
 whose fruit resembles a pine apple,  
 as the great Cedar, Cypress, &c.  
 Piniolar, as pignolat.  
 Pinne, the shell-fish called a Nakey;  
 also the fin of a fish; also the  
 broad and gristly part of the ear;  
 also as pingre. Pinne du nez, the  
 gristle of the nose, the bone where-  
 by the nostrils are decided.  
 Pinneux, full of fins.  
 Pinophylace, a kind of little sea-  
 fish.  
 Pinnothere, a little shell-fish of the  
 kind of Shrimps.  
 Pinnule, a little fin of a fish.  
 Pinnules, the fights belonging to  
 the abridgement of an Atrabili.  
 Pinocque, the name of an Indian  
 fruit of the bigness of a Cherry.  
 Pinon, for pignon, the picon of a  
 clock.  
 Pinot, the name of a red-socked and  
 round-headed Vine.  
 Pinogreneur d'Amadis, a Phrase-  
 monger, a spruce dissembler.  
 Pinfes, as pincers.  
 Piniör, certain Engine (made of  
 iron-headed stakes) wherewith  
 fish is caught.  
 Pinteler, to tipple, or ply the pot.  
 Pintelotte, a little pint.  
 Pincour, a tippler, a pot-companion.  
 Pintier, a Pintwer.  
 Pintion, as pincour.  
 Pinules, as pinnules.  
 Piocher, to dig, or break up the earth  
 with a pioche.  
 Piocheur, a labouring man, one  
 that breaks up the earth with a  
 pioche.  
 Piochon, a little pick-axe.  
 Piolé, fustled, fustled. Piolé riolé,  
 a gandy-dance with gaudy colours.  
 Piement, the chirping of young  
 birds.  
 Piolet de Caille, a Quail-pipe.  
 Piolet, a cheeper, or chirper.  
 Pionnier, (Adj.) made by, or

belonging to a Pioneer; Pioneer-  
 like.  
 Pioriolier, to diversify with variable  
 colours.  
 Pioter, to cheep, or chirp; also to  
 tipple.  
 Pipeau, an oxen pipe; a bird-call.  
 Piperelle, nigella, Bishops-wort.  
 Pipet, a small pipe, Fowler's pipe, or  
 bird-call.  
 Pipette, the little knot, or taste, on  
 the top of a cap.  
 Pipeutement, deceitful.  
 Pipeux, deceitful.  
 Pipion, a Spanish Coy, worth about  
 eighteen pence Sterling.  
 Papis, for pipy, the chirping of small  
 birds.  
 Pipeau, as pipeau.  
 Pipper, as piper in the N. D.  
 Pippis, as papis.  
 Piquant, for pointe, the point of a  
 dart, spear, &c. the prickle, or  
 sharp top of some kind of leaves,  
 as of the holly, &c. also the nose,  
 back, or stem-end of a ship; also a  
 kind of prickly thistle.  
 Piquard, the name of a grape that  
 yields an excellent white wine.  
 Piquassat, a speckled gilliflower.  
 Pique-bœuf, a clown, a boor.  
 Piquement, a pricking, or stinging;  
 also a quilting.  
 Piquenaire, a Pique-man.  
 Pique-papier, a Scribbler, a Scribener.  
 Pique-poule, the name of a certain  
 grape.  
 Piqueton, a prickle, as of a thorn.  
 Piquet, a prickly thistle.  
 Piqueter, to prick, or sting often; al-  
 so to spot, or speckle all over.  
 Piquotement, Piquoture, a frequent  
 pricking or stinging; also a spot-  
 ting, or speckling. Piquoture de  
 bran de Judas, red pimples ris-  
 ing in the face.  
 Piquotte, small wine, servants wine.  
 Piramidat, broad beneath and shar-  
 pening upwards, like a pyramid.  
 Piratique, Piratical, Pirat-like; of,  
 or belonging to a Pirate.  
 Pirautte, a fire-fly, or a worm bred  
 and living in the fire.  
 Pirette, bastard-pellitory.  
 Pirevollet, a whilleg.  
 Pirole, wild betts, or the herb Pirola.  
 Piromantic, divination by fire.  
 Piropé, as Pyrope.  
 Pirot, the Pirot, or bag-fish; a kind  
 of long shell-fish.  
 Pirou, a green Goose.  
 Pirouetteux, whirling, or turning  
 swiftly about.

Pis, (Subst.) the breast, bosom, or  
 stomach of a man; the dug or  
 udder of a cow, ewe, she-goat, &c.  
 the briskeet of an ox or beef, the  
 navel of a dog.  
 Pisay, as pize.  
 Piscantine, a kind of small and  
 well-watered Vine.  
 Piscine, a fish-pond; also a pool to  
 water Horses, or to keep Ducks  
 in.  
 Pissaphalte, pitch mingled with bi-  
 tumen.  
 Pisse-chaude, for chaudepisse, a  
 clap.  
 Pissement, a pissing.  
 Pissenez, as Serfs pissenez, the ba-  
 stards of Villains or Slaves.  
 Pisseux, pissing much and often; also  
 full of piss.  
 Pissolaire, the sheath or skin of a  
 horses yard.  
 Pisson, a pipkin.  
 Pissoter, to piss often.  
 Pissotiere, the pissing tool; or the  
 receptacle of piss; also a pissing  
 place; also the running of a bac-  
 king tub.  
 Pistace, for pistache, a pistachoe.  
 Pistacher, the pistachoe, (or pistach-  
 nut) tree.  
 Pistalendrier, a mans yard.  
 Pisté, stamped, pounded, brayed.  
 Pisteau, a pistle.  
 Pistier, to bray, pound, or stamp;  
 also to go where one would have  
 him.  
 Pistolade, a pistol-shot.  
 Pistolandier, as pistalendrier.  
 Pistolier, a Horseman that forces  
 with a pistol.  
 Pistoloche, a kind of long Birth-  
 wort.  
 Piston, a pestle. Canon à piston,  
 a certain Bit, which gives the  
 tongue liberty without a port.  
 Pistrine, a barge-horse, or a horse  
 wherein, before the invention of  
 Mills, the Romans caused their  
 Slaves and navally Servants to  
 bray all their corn in mortars.  
 Pit, as pis.  
 Pitance, any thing that one eats  
 with bread.  
 Pitancier, the Manciple, or Dis-  
 taster of Victuals in a Monastery.  
 Pitancier, (Adj.) of a pittance, or  
 living for a pittance.  
 Pitancier, to behave himself rudi-  
 ly.  
 Pitancier, rudeness, clownish-  
 ness.  
 Pitancier, a clown.

Pitel, the pan of a clost-floor.  
 Piteux, pitiful, merciful; also  
 wretched, or in pitiful case. Vous  
 nous la baillez bien piteuse, you  
 tell us but a sorry tale.  
 Pitois, the termine (or beast) called  
 a Fitch.  
 Piton, as piston; also an eye for a  
 curtain-rod, &c. Piton à vis, a  
 screw with an eye.  
 Pitrois, dirt, mad, mire.  
 Pittaille, as elle faisoit chere pitaille,  
 her behaviour was full of discon-  
 tentment.  
 Pittouer, a Bittern.  
 Pituitaire, stigmatical.  
 Pituiteux, full of stigm.  
 Pivocampe, a venomous worm that  
 breeds in Pine-trees.  
 Pive, the fruit of the pine, or pitch-  
 tree.  
 Pingarreau, as bigarreau in the  
 N. D.  
 Piquer, to pique, or cheep, like a little  
 Chick.  
 Pivoine, for pivoine, Piony.  
 Pivotter un huis, to bang a door on  
 pivots.  
 Pize, as murailles de pize, earthen  
 walls.  
 Placardé, fastened, or pasted, as a  
 Si quis, &c. on a wall.  
 Placcar, as huis qui se ferment à  
 doubles placars, doors which are  
 shut with double locks.  
 Placide, mild, peaceable, quiet.  
 Placident, mildly, peaceably,  
 quietly.  
 Placite, a fair large Court before a  
 Court, or great House.  
 Plagiarisme, a made word, of some  
 affinity with our Gipsy, Pluck,  
 &c.  
 Plagiar, one that steals, or takes  
 free people out of one Country, and  
 sells them in another for slaves;  
 a stealer, or snorter of mens Chil-  
 dren or Servants, for the same or  
 like purpose; also a Book-thief, or  
 one that steals other mens works  
 upon himself.  
 Plagie, stealth, or Clonation of mens  
 Children and Servants, with an  
 intent to sell them.  
 Plaid, as pleat.  
 Plaidasserie, a wrangling, or lit-  
 igious pleading.  
 Plaidereau, a litigious Brangler, one  
 that is never out of Law.  
 Plaidereque, Lawyer-like.  
 Plaiderie, a pleading; a Sate in  
 Law.  
 Plaidoirie, a plea, an argument;

the Pleading, or opening of a  
 Cause.  
 Plaidoyer, for plaider, to go to Law,  
 to plead.  
 Plaidoyeur, for plaideur, a Pleader,  
 or a Lawyer.  
 Plaineure, the superficies, the plain,  
 level, or flat ground of.  
 Plainte, (m.) a Plaintiff.  
 Plaisanter, to jest, or quip merrily.  
 Plaisanceur, a jester, a buffoon.  
 Plait, for plaid, debate; a plea, or  
 pleading. Faire du plait, to  
 make a deal ado. Il me tient  
 plait, he holds me tack, he findes  
 me chat enough.  
 Plameuse, a fifty-cuff.  
 Plan, for plane, the Plant-tree.  
 Plan, for bellement, softly.  
 Planare, a Plane-tree.  
 Planchage, a planking, boarding, or  
 flooring.  
 Planchaye, plank'd, boarded, floor-  
 red.  
 Planchayer, to plank, board, or  
 floor.  
 Plancher, Plancheter, as plan-  
 chayer.  
 Planchette, a womans stirrup; also  
 the plate or bottom of a stirrup  
 whereon the foot rests; also a  
 bench.  
 Planchier, for plancher, a board, a  
 floor.  
 Planc, (f.) a Joyner's plane; also a  
 plane.  
 Planer, for applanir, to make  
 smooth, or even; also to raze,  
 blot, or put out.  
 Planetaire, of, or belonging to the  
 Planets. Heures planetaires,  
 12 hours for the day, and as many  
 for the night.  
 Plant, for applanir, smoothened.  
 Planier, (Adj.) plain, flat, even,  
 smooth.  
 Planier, (Verb) to share, as a  
 Tisser d'at his sides.  
 Planir, to level, even, or make  
 smooth.  
 Plant, for plan, the ground-plot of a  
 building.  
 Plantage, a planting, or setting.  
 Plantail, as plantail.  
 Plantaire, the last of the six hinder  
 Masters of the leg, ending in the  
 sole of the foot.  
 Plantal, a plant or fit, the claws  
 of a tree, or slip of an herb, fit  
 or planted.  
 Plantars, Willow-plants, or great  
 branches or poles of water-trees  
 lopped off, and rejoined to be fit.  
 Plantas,

## P L

Plantas, a planting, or setting; also a place to plant, or set trees in; also as  
 Plantar, a plant, and particularly the branch of a Willow, or other water-tree fit to be planted.  
 Planté, for abundance, plenty, store, abundance.  
 Plantéau, a young plant, or as plantal.  
 Planremalan, a caltrop.  
 Plantier, in, or belonging to the sole or bottom of the foot.  
 Planton, a young plant, or stock, transplanted, and kept to be grafted on.  
 Plantureusement, largely, plentifully.  
 Plantureux, abundant, plentiful.  
 Plature, a plain; a large, open, and even piece of ground.  
 Plafmateur, a Potter, or a maker of earthen Images, &c.  
 Plafmation, potters work; or the making of Images, &c. of clay or earth.  
 Plaffage, a fee paid in some Towns by Merchants and Tradesmen, for the showing of their Commodities in the Market-place, or publick Streets.  
 Plastras, rubbish; clods, or pieces of old and dry plaiter.  
 Plastronné, brass-plated.  
 Platane, for plane, a plane-tree.  
 Plateaux, flat and thin stones, flakes of stones, &c. Fumées en plateaux, flat graticles, fernishing, or dung of a Deer.  
 Placée, a Platter (or dish) full.  
 Plat-escuelle, a deep dish, or platter.  
 Platin, a flat near the Sea. Platin de fer, a cart-clowt of iron.  
 Platis, a flat shelf, or shallow place in the water.  
 Platte, a Bleak-fish.  
 Plateaux, as plateaux.  
 Plattebande, a flat band.  
 Placiz, as placis.  
 Platus, a Platter-fish.  
 Plau, the South-wind.  
 Plauton, for peloton, a clue, or bot-tom.  
 Playé, wounded.  
 Player, to wound.  
 Playr, as plait.  
 Plect & cheval de service, due in some places and cast from the Vassal to the Lord feudal, as under-service.  
 Plectre, the quill, or bow, wherewith a viol is plaid on.

## P L

Plegerie, suretyship.  
 Plegur, a Plaintiff in an Action.  
 Pleinfonté, wide, or spacious.  
 Pleintiffe, Pleintithe, the full scope, or whole compass of.  
 Pleion, long straw softened in water, thereby to be pliant, and fit for the binding of Vines, &c.  
 Plejure, a pledging, or suretyship.  
 Homme de plejure, a pledge, or surety; or a Vassal who may be a Bail for his Lord.  
 Plenté, plenty.  
 Pleonaimique, superfluous.  
 Plesté, plashed, as young boughs.  
 Plester, to plash, to bow young branches one within another; to thicken a hedge, or cover a walk, by plashing.  
 Plestis, the plashing of trees; also a hedge, or walk of plashed trees.  
 Pler, as plect.  
 Plethore, fulness, or abundance of good humours in the body; also head-ach by the superfluity thereof.  
 Plethorique, fat, corpulent, ever full of good humours.  
 Plevi, warranted, assured, whose goodness or sufficiency is undertaken for. Fille plevie, a Virgin promised in marriage.  
 Plevine, a warrant, warranty, or undertaking for the goodness or sufficiency of.  
 Pleviner, Plevier, to undertake, or promise for, to be surety.  
 Pleurable, fit to be wept for.  
 Pleurard, a weeper, or whiner.  
 Pleure, a thin and smooth skin wherewith the inside of the rib is covered.  
 Pleurement, a weeping, or shedding of tears.  
 Pleure-pain, a niggardly wretch, a miser.  
 Pleurettique, sick of, or subject unto a Pleurisie.  
 Pleureux, full of tears; also ever weeping.  
 Pleuvi, as plevi; also quit, absolved, released.  
 Pleuvine, as pleviner.  
 Pleuviner, as pleviner; also as plouviner.  
 Pleuvir, as pluvir.  
 Pluige, Pluison, Plucature, Pluement, a folding, or plaiting.  
 Plie, a Plie (especially a great one.)  
 Plicur, (Adj.) folding, bending.  
 Muscles pleurs, two muscles (a

## P L

great, and a little one) whereby the toes are bowed.  
 Plion, a kinde of stiff Osser.  
 Plionner, to wrinkle.  
 Plomant, plumbing, or trying the straightness of work by a plumb-rule.  
 Plombagine, pure lead turned almost into ashes by the vehemence of the fire.  
 Plombasse, lead-like, lead-coloured.  
 Plombature, solder of lead or tin.  
 Plombéau, a Plummot, or weight of lead.  
 Plombelé, leaded, soldered (or covered) with lead; bearing lead.  
 Plombement, a leading, or tinning; a soldering; a marking of waves with lead; a sounding with a plummot.  
 Plomberie, a leading, or the leads of a Church, house, &c.  
 Plomber, as plombéau; also the plumb-line used by Architects.  
 Plombéure, as plombement; paraphes de fer à plomb, iron-hooks fastened, or soldered together with lead.  
 Plombier, (Adj.) lead-like, of lead.  
 Pierre plombière, Lead-nail, or lead-stone before it be tried.  
 Plomeau, a plummot, or little ball of lead.  
 Plomer, to plum; a Mason to try or judge of the straightness of his work by his plumb-rule.  
 Plommée, for plombée, the leaden weights of a Clock.  
 Plommer, as plomer; or as plombier, in the N. D.  
 Plongement, a plunging, diving, or ducking; a thrusting far into.  
 Plonger, for plongeon, a ducker.  
 Plorer, for pleurer, to cry, or to weep.  
 Plot, a block.  
 Plote, Ploter, Ploton, as pelote, peloter, peloton in the N. D.  
 Plourer, as plorer.  
 Plouftré, a rowler; also a harrow.  
 Plouftrement, a levelling of ground, or breaking of clods with a rowler.  
 Plouftrer, to level ground, or break clods with a rowler.  
 Plouftréur, a clod-breaker, or one that breaks clods with a rowler.  
 Ploutroer, a rowler; the rowling instrument wherewith ground is levelled, and clods broken.  
 Plouvier,

## P O

Plouvier, a plover.  
 Plouviner, to mizzle.  
 Plouvoir, for pleuvir, to rain.  
 Ploye, an arch, or vault; a bending, or bowing.  
 Pluu, the South-wind.  
 Plucquoter, to pick nicely.  
 Plumaceau, a soft fold of linnen laid next above the plaiter on a wound; also a bunch of feathers.  
 Plumage, feathers, a bunch of feathers.  
 Plummement, a plucking the feathers from; also a steering.  
 Plumeteur, a Scribe, Clerk, or Penman.  
 Plumetis, a summary, or short relation of the substance of a Cause delivered in writing unto the Judges; also short notes and instructions for the draught of a pleading or evidence taken from the mouth of a Client (or otherwise) by a Clerk or Notary publick.  
 Plumette, a little feather, a small pen.  
 Plumeux, full of pens, or feathers.  
 Plure d'une volute, the vent, or compass of a Volute.  
 Pluferois, Pluseur, the name of a prohibited fish-net, or fish-destruying engine.  
 Plus-valeur, an over-value, superflage, overplus, or remainder.  
 Pluvial, for pluvieux, rainy.  
 Pluvine, a Salamander, or Dwarf-morm; also as plevine.  
 Pluvir, Pluir, for pleuvir, to rain.  
 Plve, for plie, a Plie.  
 Poucre, a kinde of scab about the nose or muzzle of a sheep; also as pouaere.  
 Poale, a stove, or hot-house; also a frying-pan; a little pan.  
 Poalon, for poison, a slider.  
 Pocheucier, a shoeler.  
 Pochee, a pocket full.  
 Pocon, as poison.  
 Podagre, (Sabl) the goat in the legs or feet. Podagre de lin, the weed Dodder.  
 Podagreux, full of the gout.  
 Podastrate, a Sodomite, a boy-bagger.  
 Podimetric, foot-measure, or measuring by the foot.  
 Poefler, a Tinker, or Braxier.  
 Poefte, homme de poefte, a Poetman.  
 Poetatre, arigronant Poet.  
 Poetérie, for poefie, poetry.  
 Poetier, to make verses.

## P O

Poetride, a Poetess.  
 Poetrie, Poetry.  
 Poetrons, ordinary yellow plums.  
 Poevrette, for poivrette, the herb Gith.  
 Poge, on Podge, the sheat, or cable which fastens the main yard on the right hand of a ship. A poge, at or on the right hand. Naviger à poge & à ourie, to hold an uncertain course at Sea by reason of contrary winds.  
 Pognard, for poignard, a poniard, or dagger.  
 Poitrail, for poitral, a poitral.  
 Poitrcieux, as piece poitrcieuse, a piece of coye that rises or bears out in the middle, and is flat or thin about the edge.  
 Poitrcinal, a great and heavy petronel, shorter (but of a wider bore) than a musket.  
 Poitrcinal, (Adj.) belonging to the breast or stomach; also stomachal, or comforting the breast.  
 Poitrcinallier, one that serves with, or dies to shoot in a great and heavy petronel.  
 Poitrcinette, a little breast.  
 Poitrcineux, as poitrcinal (Adj.) also as poitrcieux.  
 Poitron, the jaw-drawer.  
 Poitriet, sloth, negligence, idleness.  
 Poissant, a negligent, slothful, or idle fellow.  
 Poignalarde, a stab, or thrust with a poniard.  
 Poignalarde, to stab, or thrust into with a poniard.  
 Poignastre, the Vicer, or little Sea-dragon.  
 Poiler, for peler, to pill; also to wear; to die, or colour unevenly.  
 Poillu, for pelu, hairy, rough with much hair.  
 Poignonner, as poinsooner.  
 Poignonnet, a little bodkin, or paragon.  
 Poignonneux, pricking as a bodkin or paragon.  
 Poimée, pointed, sharpened at the point; also fitched, quilted.  
 Poimetele, Poiméter, to prick, or point often; to bad, or shoot out.  
 Poimez, as c'est un poimez racle, is a thing scraped on.  
 Poimée, a Pin-tree.  
 Poinsonnade, a prick, or hole made with a bodkin; also a stamp, or mark set on with a poniard, &c.

## P O

Poinsonner, to prick with a bodkin; to stamp, or mark with a poniard, &c.  
 Poinrade, a prick, thrust, or stitch; a sting.  
 Pointure, a prick; also a pricking; also a shooting, as of pain in the body; also the gout in the joints.  
 Poipre, the popples.  
 Poiraine, rosin.  
 Poirée, Butts.  
 Poissamment, for pesamment, heavily.  
 Poisse, Poisement, a poising, or weighing; also weight, or balancing.  
 Poissillons, a kinde of small pease, or pulse.  
 Poisse, smeared with foot, or with the touch of a footy Skillet, &c.  
 Poisser, to smear with foot, or with the touch of a footy Skillet, &c.  
 Poissier, a Brister, or Tinker.  
 Poissiers, the posts which uphold the frame of a Vine-press.  
 Poissure, a smearing, a besotting.  
 Poissonneux, poisonous, full of poison.  
 Poissage, a pitching, or bespitching.  
 Poissard, a fletcher, a pilferer; one who steals fingers as so many linnet-eyes.  
 Poissement, as poissage.  
 Poisseux, pitchy, or full of pitch.  
 Poissillon, Poissonnet, a little, or a young fish.  
 Poissonneux, full of, or abounding in fish.  
 Poissonner, (Adj.) abounding in, or being full of fish.  
 Poissure, as poissage.  
 Poissican, a little bird like a Linnet.  
 Poissir, for peisir, to beat.  
 Poisson, the tail, ash, or lum; also a kinde of Horse-plum.  
 Poissement, as poissage.  
 Poiser, for peiser, to weigh.  
 Pol, for pole, a pole.  
 Polaine, the pole of a staff, or the flying of a flag, or the pole of a gun, or the pole of a ship, or the pole of a house, or the pole of a church, or the pole of a city, or the pole of a country, or the pole of a world.  
 Polemoine, a Pole-moisture; also the pole-moisture, called Maky-lin.  
 Policin, for pelican, a Pelican.  
 Polier,



**Policier**, (*Adj.*) of, or belonging to Government.  
**Poliment**, for poliment, smoothly, neatly.  
**Policin**, *Pellamocain*, or *Polly*, (*an herb.*)  
**Poulet**, for pouliot, Penny-royal.  
**Poliragmon**, a bask-body.  
**Polysyllable**, for polysyllable, of many Syllables.  
**Pelpe**, for poulepe, the pulp, or fleshy part.  
**Poumonets**, two buttons with hooks at their ends, passing through the branch, and holding the water-crocin of a bit.  
**Poltronique**, cowardly, faint-hearted; lazily, idly.  
**Poltroneliquement**, cowardly, faint-heartedly; lazily, idly.  
**Poltronie**, for poltronnerie, cowardice, faint-heartedness; laziness, idleness.  
**Poltroniser**, to be a coward, to flag it.  
**Polygraphie**, a divers manner of writing.  
**Polymixe**, a candle having many wicks.  
**Polypeux**, that hath a Noli me tangere in the nose.  
**Polyphile**, affection divided, love unto many.  
**Polypus**, as polype in the N. D.  
**Polytric**, **Polytricon**, black Lines hair, our Ladies hair.  
**Pomardiere**, an Orchard of Apples.  
**Pomirade**, for ponceirade, Balm-gentle, herb Balm.  
**Pomelée**, Bear-foot.  
**Pommé**, Cider.  
**Pommelaye**, **Pommelée**, as pommelé.  
**Pommellette**, a little apple; also a dapple.  
**Pommelle**, the pommel of a sword, &c.  
**Pommetu**, plump, or round as an apple.  
**Pommeturce**, plumpness, roundness; also dappleness.  
**Pommet**, to grow round, or apple-like.  
**Pommetaye**, an Orchard, or Apple-yard.  
**Pommette**, a little apple; also the ball of the cheek. La pommelte du nez, the tip of the nose.  
**Piece à Pommette**, a little pleasant rowl in the mouth of a bit.  
**Pommieux**, full of apples.  
**Pompon**, for pompon, the lungs.  
**Pompe**, busses; pally-pieces for the knees.

**Pompette**, a pimple on the nose or chin.  
**Pompholige**, the light oar, or foil of brass.  
**Pompile**, a kinde of Pourcontrol fish; also a kinde of Tunny which follows ships while they are in the Main, and leaves them when they draw towards the shore.  
**Pompon**, a pumpkin, or melon.  
**Pomponne**, the longest and smoothest kind of pumpkin.  
**Poncean**, **Poncel**, for petit pont, a little bridge.  
**Poncer**, to polish with a pumice-stone.  
**Ponccure**, a polishing with a pumice-stone.  
**Ponille**, the *Affricain Citron*.  
**Poncire**, a *Pomé-citron*.  
**Ponçon**, half a tan.  
**Ponderamment**, heavily.  
**Pondeux**, heavy.  
**Ponderosité**, heaviness.  
**Poneau**, a cleft-foot.  
**Ponopole**, the Town of the wicked.  
**Pongneur**, as piqueur in the N. D.  
**Ponliche**, a kinde of Vine.  
**Ponneresse**, **Ponneuse**, as geline ponneuse, a laying hen.  
**Pontage**, Bridge-work; also Pontage, or Bridge-toll.  
**Pontail**, as pont volant.  
**Pontange**, as pontage.  
**Ponte**, a laying of eggs.  
**Ponté**, bridged, that hath a bridge over it, or belonging to it.  
**Pontenage**, as pontonage.  
**Ponteux**, full of bridges.  
**Pontif**, for Pontife, a chief Bishop, or Prelate.  
**Pontille**, a prick, or little point.  
**Pontique**, at Pontus.  
**Pontis**, a little bridge.  
**Pontonnier**, a Ferry-man.  
**Popin**, spruce, neat, or fine.  
**Popinier**, to trim up himself.  
**Popiline**, the smacking sound where-with Riders encourage or churish their horses.  
**Poplitée**, **Poplitique**, a large Vein in the middle of the Thigh; also a Sinew near to the gartering place, and serving to turn the leg inwards.  
**Populaire**, for le peuple, the common people, the vulgar.  
**Populeon**, **Popillon**, an Oymment made of black poplar buds.  
**Populux**, **populous**, full of people.  
**Populo**, a Roll or List of the Fees, or augmentation of Fees, accervng to the King by the Chancery-Seal; also a pretty plump-faced and

cherry-cheek boy; or a picture of such an one.  
**Populosité**, abundance of people.  
**Populotier**, the Clerk of the Chancery, who in his turn is to make and keep the Populo.  
**Popyle**, the fish Pourcontrol.  
**Porcauion**, fowled hog-slesh.  
**Porcellette**, a kind of shell-fish; also a kinde of little Sturgeon.  
**Porche**, for parce que, because.  
**Porcheriau**, a Sea-bag.  
**Porcherie**, a hog-fly.  
**Porcher**, a stake, or pole.  
**Porchier**, for Porcher, a Swine-herd.  
**Porchin**, of, or like a hog. Taiton porchin, a hog-badger.  
**Porcille**, a Sea-hog.  
**Porcin**, as porchin. Pain porcin, the bird Sow-bread.  
**Porcorau**, Liverwort.  
**Porcau**, a wart; also any corn or hard skin coming by labour on the hands or feet.  
**Porée**, Beats; pot-herbs; also potting, made of beats, or with other herbs.  
**Porfil**, and **Porfile**, as pourfil in the N. D.  
**Porfiler**, as pourfiler in the N. D.  
**Porion**, wild onion, or wild leek.  
**Porolitez**, for pores, porcs.  
**Porque**, a Sow.  
**Porque**, (*Adj.*) hoggy, or Sow-like.  
**Porquet**, **Porquette**, a young pork.  
**Porrace**, green as a leek; of, or like a leek.  
**Porée**, as porée.  
**Porrière**, a bed of leeks.  
**Porrion**, as porion.  
**Portache**, as portace.  
**Portage**, carriage; also the custom, fare, or fee paid for carriage.  
**Portatille**, portative, portable.  
**Porté-aubans**, chain-wales, pieces of wood nailed on both the Outfides of a ship, to keep them from being worn or galled by the shrouds.  
**Porte-brandons**, fiery, flaming. Ciel porte-brandons, the starry Firmament.  
**Porte-ciel**, heaven-bearing.  
**Porte-colle**, as protecole in the N. D.  
**Porte-cleritoire**, a Notaries Boy, one that serves but to carry his pen and inkhorn after him.  
**Porte-flambeux**, as Ciel porte-flambeux, the starry Sky.  
**Porte-fleurs**, flowering-flower-bearing. L'Element porte-fleurs, the Earth.  
**Porte-fratée**, a supporter for a ruff (wrought,

(wrought, or embroidered, and cut into divers pannes.)  
**Porte-guidon**, an Ensign-bearer unto a Troop of horse.  
**Porte-harnois**, a Cross, the cross-like perch whereon Armour is usually hanged.  
**Porte-haubans**, as port-aubans.  
**Portement**, a carrying, or bearing; a wearing; a supporting, or upholding; also wealth, or liking.  
**Porte-mors**, the check-piece, or check-band of a bridle.  
**Portente**, a prodigious, or monstrous thing.  
**Portenieux**, prodigious, monstrous, strange.  
**Porte-pancier**, a basket-carrier; also a Pedlar.  
**Porte-parole**, a message-carrier between party and party.  
**Porte-peine**, laborious, painful, pains-taking.  
**Porte-pieche**, a Shoemaker's punch, or punchion.  
**Porte-poche**, a bag (or a pouch) beaver, he that carries the Scrip or Wallet for a company of Beggars.  
**Porte-poulet**, a bawd, or carrier of Lost-missages.  
**Porte-queue**, a Train-bearer.  
**Portercau**, a little or less Gate adjoining unto a greater for a Palace or House of State; also a Pound-gate, or kinde of Sluice, whereby the course of a River is diverted into a Gut on the one side thereof, cut out for the turning of some Mill, &c.  
**Porte-roollee**, a prompter of one that makes an Oration, or acts a part, in publick.  
**Porte-sac**, as porte-poche.  
**Porte-samelle**, the upper leather of a Gaiter.  
**Porte-estrieux**, the plate of a stirrup.  
**Porte-tablettes**, a Pedlar, or one that carries Table-books, &c. to sell.  
**Porteure d'une femme**, a woman's burden, or Child-bearing.  
**Portier**, (*Adj.*) carrying, bearing. Brebis portiere, a bearing Ewe.  
**Portinal**, a portal.  
**Portioniste**, a Prebend in a Cathedral Church.  
**Portionné**, rated, shared, measured out; also stinted.  
**Portionner**, to rate, share, or measure out; also to stint.  
**Portiuncule**, an Indulgence obtained

(as some report) by S. Francis, of the Virgin Mary, for the remission of all the sins of those, who (en payant) came in at one, and went out at another, door of a Church, dedicated unto her in Angiers.  
**Portoir des Vignes**, the branch that bears the Grapes.  
**Portoire**, **Portouoire**, any thing that helps to carry another thing; and particularly a Vessel like a half Taz, wherein Grapes be carried on horseback from a remote Vineyard.  
**Portucux**, full of Ports; also of, or belonging unto a Port or Harbour.  
**Portuaise**, **Portugalle**, **Portugaloise**, a Portuque, a sort of Golden Cohn.  
**Porture**, a carrying, beaving, or wearing. La porture d'une brebis, the little skin or film, where-in a Lamb comes wrapped out of the Ewes belly.  
**Posade**, a lighting down of birds; a laying down of a burden; a resting place; a stop made by a horse. Etre à la posade, to rest himself, to sit still.  
**Posément**, a putting, sitting, or placing.  
**Posément**, staidly.  
**Posique**, a potion, or drink made of vinegar and water.  
**Ponciereuse**, **Ponciense**, a Woman that possides, holds, or enjoys.  
**Posséioire**, (*Sabst.*) a possession, or a thing possessed.  
**Potion**, the quarter of a Chopine; a little measure for milk, cream, &c. and vinegar, not altogether so big as the quarter of our pint.  
**Poselé**, as poucelé.  
**Posier**, to sit post, to make haste.  
**Posierol**, as posterol.  
**Posieres**, the posteriorams, or hinder parts.  
**Posiercur**, **posiercur**, hinder, inferior.  
**Posierol**, the red Sea-nettle (an ugly and impetuous Sea-fish).  
**Posieux**, hastily, or in posséioire.  
**Posille**, a possil, globe, or compendious exposition.  
**Posilleux**, much using, or loving to ride post.  
**Posillonner**, to ride post.  
**Postiquer**, to play the vagrant Impostor, or wandering Juggler.  
**Postiqueries**, juggling devices, tricks of legerdemain.

**Postiqueur**, a wandering Impostor, a roguing Juggler.  
**Postulation**, a demand, sute, request, or supplication; also a complaint, or expostulation.  
**Postulé**, demanded, required, sued for; also admitted, elected, adopted; also joyned in office, linked in company with.  
**Postuler**, to sue, demand, or require; also to plead, or argue at the bar; also to sue, accuse, or complain of.  
**Postules**, wheals, powks.  
**Postuleux**, full of wheals, or powks.  
**Posturable**, fiquable.  
**Potage**, made potage, reduced into potage.  
**Potager**, (*Sabst.*) a by-place in a Country-house, instead of a Larder, for the laying up of raw or cold meats; also a porridge-belly, or a great porridge-cater.  
**Potager**, (*a Verb.*) to make potage; also to have in his power. Se potager, to play the good husband, or give himself wholly to husbandry; to apply his business at home.  
**Potagerie**, herbs, or any other stuff, whereof potage is made.  
**Potais**, pot-plying, tipling square.  
**Pote**, the great Sea-nettle; also a fever, or besetment with cold.  
**Poté**, plump.  
**Potée**, brass, copper, tin, pewter, &c. burnt or calcinated; also a pot full of any thing.  
**Potein**, naturally lame, or defective in a limb.  
**Potelée**, (*Sabst.*) plumpness.  
**Potentiel**, strong, forcible, powerful in operation.  
**Potentille**, wild Tansey, Silver-weed.  
**Poterne**, a postern, or postern-gate, a back-door to a Fort, &c.  
**Potes**, a kinde of joining fish made somewhat like a Cap.  
**Potestair**, a principal Officer, or chief Magistrate.  
**Potie**, a knot in a linen cloth; or a rotten thread or threads not ready to fall from cloth.  
**Potie**, as poucelé.  
**Potieux**, over-dainty, nice, curious; also peevish, forward, pouting.  
**Pottingues**, drinking exploits.  
**Potiron**, a Toad-flesh; also a kinde of Dolphin-like fish.  
**Potonnicr**, as pautonnicr.  
**Potée**, as potée.  
**Pottein**, broken pieces of metal.

## P O

or of old vessels, mingled one with another.  
 Potelé, for potelé, plump.  
 Potin, as portein; also soder of metal.  
 Pous, physical potions.  
 Pouac, laugh (an Interjection, used when any filthy thing is said, or shewed.)  
 Pouaie, filthy, nasty, or that is soor fitting, or blowing his nose; also laughing, or laughing.  
 Pouailler, as pouailler in the N. D.  
 Poucher, as pocher in the N. D.  
 Poucinere, as poucinere.  
 Poucin, a Chickpea.  
 Pouctau, the wild Poppy, or red Corn-croft.  
 Poucyrade, the herb called Balm.  
 Poufroyer, as poufroyer.  
 Pouveau, the part of a close-stool.  
 Pouée, the ridge of a bed in a Vineyard.  
 Pouelle, for poile, a Stove.  
 Pouër, to go up; to hale against wind and tide; to pile, or heap up. Pouër la Vigne, to raise the beds of a Vineyard into ridges.  
 Pouillard, loose.  
 Poul, for pou, a louse.  
 Poulaine, as Souliers à poulaine, old-fashion shoes held on the feet by single latches running over the instep, which otherwise were all open; also, those that had a fashion of long hooks sticking out at the end of their toes. Ventre à la poulaine, a bage belly.  
 Poulainement, a sowing.  
 Poulainer, to sow.  
 Pouleée, an inch, or inch-measure, the breadth of a thumb.  
 Poulecon, the 24 part of a Cloppine.  
 Poulepie, the Pourcelle, or many-footed fish.  
 Pouleier, as pouleée.  
 Pouleire, and its Derivatives in use. See them without in the N. D.  
 Poulement, a powdering; a turning into powder.  
 Poulettre, fine powder, small dust.  
 Temps de poulettre, the season wherein a husbandman breaks the clods of his plowed land.  
 Pouleux, dusty, full of dust. Avoir les pieds pouleux, to be of a nimble or active constitution, or of a straggling or wandering disposition.  
 Pouloymement, a powdering, pulverizing.

## P O

Pouldroyer, to powder, to pulverise.  
 Poulmart, a weapon like a harger. A fil de poulmart, with edge or dint of the sword.  
 Pouleier, as poulainier.  
 Pouleime, as poulaine.  
 Poulette, a young hen.  
 Poulement, a sowing.  
 Pouliner, a mare to sale, or bring forth a colt.  
 Poullailler, for poullailler, a painter, or keeper of pallen.  
 Poullarde, the Sea-hen (a fish.)  
 Poullard, bled poullard, St. Peter's corn.  
 Poullaze, the Indian Raven.  
 Poule, for poule, a hen.  
 Poule, as bled poule, the wall-birdy called St. Peter's-corn.  
 Poullier, for poullier, a hen-house.  
 Poullion, for poullion, a little pulley.  
 Poullécée, Bears-foot, Sette-vent.  
 Poullomnie, for poullomnie, any infirmity of the lungs.  
 Poullé, as poule.  
 Poullie, Poullie, for pourcier, Purflane.  
 Poullre, as pource.  
 Poullre, and its Derivatives in use. See them with an I instead of U in the N. D.  
 Poule-avant, any thing that thrusts another forward; an Overseer and forwarder of a work that requires haste. Jeu de poule-avant, leuery.  
 Poullier, for poullier, dust.  
 Poullin, for poullin, a chick.  
 Poullin, to hatch, breed, or bring forth chickens.  
 Poullimere, the frozen flers.  
 Poullie, a little gate or door accompanying a great one before, or belonging to a draw-bridge, &c.  
 Poull, for poull, lice.  
 Poupart, an infant, or young child; also a milk-sop.  
 Poupe, the teat of a woman; the dug of a various beast; also pulp; also the cancerous disease of the nose called Noli me tangere.  
 Poups de chenilles, lanches, or clusters of caterpillars.  
 Poupeau, a little teat, or dug.  
 Poupele, pithy, branny, full of pulp; also plump, fleshy.  
 Poupetier, a baby (or puppet) maker.  
 Poupette, a little baby, a puppet.  
 Poupiet, of, or belonging to the Poop

## P O

of a ship. Vent pourpier, a full (or whole) wind at sea.  
 Poupillons, little teats, or dugs.  
 Poupin, as popin.  
 Poupine, as pompon. Enter en poupine, to lodge a grist within a slit made into the top of a stick, and nithal to hood it.  
 Poupinement, neatly, sprucely, quaintly.  
 Pouple, a Poplar-tree.  
 Poupon, an Infant, suckling, or young baby; also as pompon.  
 Poupper, to dandle.  
 Pourbondir, to bound, leap, or jump over; also to manage a horse, to make him leap, or bound.  
 Pourbouiller, to parboil.  
 Pource que, for parce que, because.  
 Pourcelet, for porcelet, a young hog.  
 Pourchaille, for pourcier, Purflane.  
 Pourchais, eager pursuit, earnest chase after.  
 Pourret, somewhat poor.  
 Pourrendre, to cleave through.  
 Pourrendu, cleft through.  
 Pourrier, to aspire boldly.  
 Pourrit, for profit, profit.  
 Pourritrolle, as profiteroille.  
 Pourrict, Pourrictier, as project, projecter in the N. D.  
 Pourmener, and its Derivatives. See promener, &c. in the N. D.  
 Pourneant, in vain, for nothing, to no purpose.  
 Pourparlement, Pourparlé, Pourparler, a Treaty, or Conference about an agreement to be made, or thing to be done.  
 Pourpe, for poule, or polype, the fish Pourcelle.  
 Pourpens, great thought, care, study.  
 Pourpensé, seriously thought of.  
 Pourpenser, to bethink himself, to think or consider of.  
 Pourpiet, for pourcier, the herb Purflane.  
 Pourplanté, planted throughout, set all over.  
 Pourplantement, a planting, or setting all over.  
 Pourplanter, to plant, or set all over.  
 Pourpointerie, a Doublet-maker's shop, or a Doublet-maker's room, or street.  
 Pourpointier, a Doublet-maker.  
 Pourprendre, to hold, or take up all.  
 Pourprins, fully held.  
 Pourprinc, Pourpris, a Close, or Inclosure; or one inclosure of divers rooms.

## P O

rooms or closes. Le pourpris d'un Manoir, the Out-rooms, Courts, Gardens, Orchards, Park, Wood, or Warren, lying round about or near unto a Manor; and being within one hedge, ditch, pale, or wall.  
 Pourquerre, to search, or seek hard after.  
 Pourquines, a kind of small black figs.  
 Pourquis, starched, or sought hard after.  
 Pourreau, for porreau, a stick.  
 Pourris, a suppurating, a rotting, a turning out of blood into healing.  
 Pourrissable, soon rotting, likely to grow rotten.  
 Pourrisseur, a rotter; also the spotted and short-tailed Serpent, no bigger than a little Viper, but presently rotting whatever part of the body is stung by her.  
 Pourrissure, for pourriture, rottenness.  
 Pourtailler, to leap out of, to bound over.  
 Pourrimé, sowed throughout, or all over. Pourrimé de rouge-colle, full of the masses.  
 Pourriemer, to sow throughout, or all over.  
 Pourruir, for pourruir, to pursue, to prosecute.  
 Pourruivable, passable.  
 Pourruir, Pourruir, to follow; also to wander from Country to Country.  
 Pourtoir, as portoir.  
 Pourtraict, Pourtraicture, for portrait, a picture.  
 Pourvendé, a Prebendary, the place of a Prebend.  
 Pourvoy, a provision, help, remedy.  
 Poufada, as poade.  
 Pouffade, a puff, thrust, or jest.  
 Pouffe, as de pleine pouffe, at once, at one puff.  
 Pouffe, (s.) blow wind, possess; also the hinder part of a cow's belly, or the parts wherein her hinder teats are. Pouffe de bled, the chaff of corn.  
 Pouffe-avant, as pouffe-avant.  
 Pouffepied, the Pourcelle fish.  
 Pouffet de bronze, the fleshy dust that falls from bees; after it hath been melted, or much heated.  
 Pouffier, for poullier, dust.  
 Pouffoir, an impulsive Instrument used by Surgeons for the forcing through of a forced arrow-head.

## P R

Pouffouer, the Iron-pin wherewith Joiners drive out wooden pigs.  
 Pouffaignade, a brood, nest, or laying of eggs.  
 Pouffeau, for pôteau, a post.  
 Pouffelé, as poupelé.  
 Pourie, & Pourieux, as porie, portieux.  
 Poutrages, beams; posts.  
 Pous, for legume, pulse.  
 Pouy, ly.  
 Pouy, as tout n'y sçauoit pouy, all cannot go in.  
 Pouzaranc, an Instrument wherewith water is drawn out of Garden-wells.  
 Poy, for peu, little.  
 Poyle, a stone.  
 Poytois, as putois.  
 Poyvre, and its Derivatives in use. See them with an I instead of Y in the N. D.  
 Poivrier, the pepper-plant.  
 Pratic, for pratique, practical.  
 Practicien, Pragmaticien, a Practitioner in Law, a Solicitor.  
 Pragmatizer, to practice, to solicit.  
 Praguerie, leagu, faction, rebellion.  
 Prain, great will, young.  
 Prancier, of, or belonging to a Meadow. Sergeant prancier, a Meadow-keeper, an Officer that looks unto Meadows.  
 Pranchette, a woman's slipper.  
 Prangelier, cattle to draw their cart in the afternoon.  
 Praguerie, as praguerie.  
 Prat, for pré, a Meadow.  
 Preau, a little Meadow, or a green close; also a smooth greenest under an arbour.  
 Preaux, the name of a white, small, and great apple.  
 Prebender, to bandy, at Tennis.  
 Prebtre, for Prêtre, a Priest.  
 Precatnement, par precatre, by treaty, request, or desire; also at another man's will and pleasure, or only for a while.  
 Precellence, excellency, an excellency, or superiority.  
 Preceller, to excel, to surpass.  
 Preception, a precept.  
 Preceptorizer, to tutor, to go over.  
 Precipice, a precipice, infidelity.  
 Precipiter, a jongleur; also a Preceptor.  
 Prechauer, to sing before the night to begin a Song.

## P R

Precipite, for precipice, a precipice.  
 Precipiteux, he idling, fool-hardy, hair-brained.  
 Preciare, excellent.  
 Precogiter, to think of before-hand.  
 Precognition, Precognition, foreknowledge, or former notice of.  
 Precognition, to fore-know.  
 Preconter, to abate, or default part of a sum due upon a former reckoning.  
 Precordial, belonging to the midriff; near to, or about the heart.  
 Precordiaux, the midriff; also the heart-strings, or film of the heart; also the parts which be near or about the heart; also the sides of the belly under the ribs; and sometimes also the whole navel.  
 Predestinée fatale, fatal destiny.  
 Predial, consisting of, growing in, belonging unto Meadows.  
 Predicant, for Predicateur, a Preacher.  
 Predivination, a foretelling, or predicting.  
 Prediviner, to guess at before-hand.  
 Préce, for pré, a Meadow.  
 Preer, to turn into Meadows.  
 Pre-clu, predicted, fore-bolin.  
 Prehge, prefixed, appointed before-hand.  
 Preiger, to prefer, to appoint before-hand.  
 Presim, determined, appointed, limited before-hand.  
 Presim, to determine, appoint, or limit before-hand.  
 Pregnamment, pregnantly, forcibly, strongly.  
 Pregnant, pregnant, forcible, strong.  
 Preguste, a fore-taster.  
 Prehiller, to precipitate, to hasten extremely.  
 Pregnant, as pregnant.  
 Preigne, full, or with young; also with child.  
 Preignement, as pregnancy.  
 Preigneur, a labor great with child, or with young.  
 Preir, as precir.  
 Prejudicier, to prejudice.  
 Prejugé, (a Partie) fore-judged.  
 Prejudgement, a fore-judgment, or former judgment, a Case ruled in Law; a prejudice or bias done to a Case by a Precedent.  
 Prejudger, to fore-judge, to rule or direct the opinion of Judges by a former judgment.  
 Prechier, Prechier.

**Prelasser**, to carry himself gravely, portly, pompously; to square it like a Prelate.  
**Prelation**, preferment before others in purchasing.  
**Prelingant**, a boasting ass, or proud coxcomb.  
**Prematurité**, forward or timely growth.  
**Premesse**, as premisses.  
**Premie**, a reward, or recompense.  
**Premise**, a fore-placing, a sitting before.  
**Premontiré**, portended, or foretold.  
**Freres de la Premontirée**, an Order of Friars which wear white habits.  
**Premouant**, dying first, or before another.  
**Premoué**, foretold, or declared beforehand.  
**Prenoncer**, to foretell, or declare beforehand.  
**Prent**, as prent.  
**Prenus**, as & ubi prenis? and where will you take or find them?  
**Preparatoire**, preparatory.  
**Preparément**, a preparing, or providing.  
**Prepatour**, a Vineyard, or Vine-cloft for the best or choicest plants.  
**Preplantement**, a fore-planting.  
**Prepostere**, preposterous, or disorderly.  
**Preposterer**, to place, or set preposterously, to put the cart before the horse.  
**Prefigier**, to presage, or fore-tell.  
**Prefigieux**, Prefigiant, presaging, fore-telling; full of presages.  
**Presbyteral**, Priestly, belonging to a Priest.  
**Presbytere**, a Parsonage, Vicarage, or Priests house.  
**Prebement**, a preaching.  
**Previdence**, a prescience, or fore-knowledge.  
**Prevaratif**, (Adj.) evincing.  
**Presignifié**, foretold, signified beforehand.  
**Presse**, as prece.  
**Presine**, a near kinsman by father and mother, or in a direct line.  
**Presine d'aimeraude**, a base or coarse emerald.  
**Presimé**, near kindred, the being next of kin, or the privilege of recovery, or disengaging of land, due unto the next kinsman.  
**Pres-prenant**, Creditur pres-prenant, an hard or strict Creditor, one that will be satisfied to the utmost.

**Preffance**, for preface, precedence.  
**Preffier**, the tree that bears the peach called preffe.  
**Preffis**, for preffant, urgent.  
**Preffis**, cullises, or stained mats.  
**Preffoirage**, as preffurage in the N. D.  
**Preffoirer**, for preffurier, he that works at the Wine-press.  
**Preffoirer**, for preffoir, a Wine-press.  
**Preff**, for vite, quickly.  
**Preffable**, which may be lent.  
**Preffance**, worthiness, or excellency.  
**Un homme de belle preffance**, a proper, or personable man.  
**Preffation**, a loan; also a lending; a paying of duties, rents, or services.  
**Preff-charitez**, a back-biter.  
**Preffement**, as preff.  
**Preffere**, a tempt, or whet-stone.  
**Preffile**, readings, quickness, or nimbleness.  
**Preffieux**, lending, putting out unto loan.  
**Preffiges**, deceipts, tricks, impostures.  
**Preffigateur**, a fagler.  
**Preffitué**, appointed.  
**Preffolant**, a Steward, or Overseer, a Surveyor over a Farm.  
**Preff-oreille**, attentive.  
**Preffraillie**, pauntry Priests.  
**Preffraillerie**, a pack of scurvy Priests; also the order of Priesthood.  
**Preffral**, Priestly, of or belonging unto Priests; also Priest-like.  
**Preffror**, a little Priest; an under-Priest or Curate; also a little bird something like a linnit.  
**Preffure**, as preffure in the N. D.  
**Pretendu**, (Subst.) a thing pretended unto, or stood for.  
**Pretente**, a pretence, purpose, project, or intent.  
**Pretermettre**, to pretermitt, or omit.  
**Pretermis**, pretermitted, omitted.  
**Pretermillion**, pretermiffion, omission.  
**Preffror**, as Preffror, in the last sense.  
**Preu**, as preux.  
**Prevalence**, that which remains of the price of land sold for the payment of a debt.  
**Preudefemme**, a virtuous and discreet Matron.

**Preudes gents**, valiant, or honest persons.  
**Preud'homme**, a stout man; also a honest or discreet man; also the herb Clary.  
**Preud'homme**, stout, valiant; honest, faithful.  
**Preveil**, an ordinary Meeting of Spinners and Trowlers at a certain Place where they work and make mavy together.  
**Prevenement**, a preventing.  
**Prevenu**, (Subst.) a preventing (in Law) of whatsoever may be objected.  
**Prevoftablement**, by Martial Law.  
**Prevoftaire**, Prevoftal, Prevoftel, of, or like a Provoft; fupplanted to the Jurisdiction of a Provoft; criminal.  
**Preut**, first, first of all.  
**Preux**, stout, valiant; also loyal, faithful, honest, worthy; also discreet, skilful, ready. Les neuf Preux, the nine Worthies.  
**Preyer**, a kind of Linnit.  
**Priapifme**, a lustless extenfon, or swelling of the yard.  
**Priement**, a praying, an intreating.  
**Prim**, as presine.  
**Prim**, (Adj.) prime, first, forward; also thin, small. Prime barbe, the down, or a mossy beard on a young mans chin.  
**Prime**, as le prime des Chevaliers, a prime Knight, the flower of Knights; also the first hour of the day; also a small Goldsmiths weight, whereof 24 make but one grain. Soupes de prime, Monasticall brewes; cheefe and bread put into pottage; or chopped parsley stewed or laid together with the fat of the best fowle in the bread.  
**Prime**, (Adj.) daily, conftant. A primebat juf now. Retournez vous au prime, came you again but now?  
**Primement**, diftly, exactly; also thicly, narrowly; also exactly, curiously.  
**Primerain**, Primeroge, Primerouge, early, timely, forward. Figues primeroges, the first figs that come, which being too forward commonly thence rot.  
**Primes**, Or primes, now at the last; only at this time, but now.  
**Primcur**, crafty, sly, shrewdness; also primness, excellency; also forwardness.

Primices,

**Primices**, for premisses, the first fruits.  
**Primicial**, of, or belonging to first fruits.  
**Primordial**, first rising, beginning flow.  
**Prim**, as prim.  
**Principeque**, Princely.  
**Principie**, begun, or in breeding.  
**Principion**, a petty Prince.  
**Prinifce**, as le Seigneur de Prinifce, the Lord Paramount, or immediate Lord of an Inheritance, charged with Rent.  
**Pringalle**, a fashion of warlike Engins used in old time.  
**Pringert**, a kind of small bird.  
**Prins**, for pris, taken.  
**Prinfault**, de prinifault, suddenly, out of hand.  
**Prinfautier**, a starter, a nimble jumper.  
**Prinfautier**, (Adj.) sudden, quick, or nimble.  
**Prinfe**, for prise, a taking, or seizing.  
**Printancer**, to spring, or flourish as the Spring.  
**Pris**, for prix, price.  
**Prinage**, Prinée, Prinerie, a rating, or valuing, a rate, or valuation.  
**Prinse**, as prime.  
**Prifte**, a kind of Whale.  
**Prifine**, former, old, ancient; warlike, accoutred; also late, or late little part.  
**Privaile**, the place where the Privy is; also a pipe, or funnel for the ascending of the flume of a Privy.  
**Privement**, a depriving, or bereaving.  
**Privoné**, for privauté, privacy.  
**Probabileté**, for probabilité, probability.  
**Probation**, a proof, an approbation.  
**Probatique**, as Piscine probatique, a Pond for the washing of the Jews that were by the Law to be sacrificed.  
**Probofice**, a big snout, a huge nose.  
**Probofide**, the trunk, or snout of an Elephant.  
**Proccace**, the Post, or Carrier that goes weekly between Rome and Naples.  
**Proccrine**, bright, white.  
**Proccleux**, Proccif, litigious, always in Sutes.  
**Proccional**, Proccional; belonging to, or forcing for a Proccifion.  
**Prochainement**, nearly, next, or last.

**Prochaineté**, for proximité, nearness, neighbourhood.  
**Prochas**, a purchase, a pursuit.  
**Prochaffer**, for pourchacier, to prosecute, to pursue.  
**Procheffice**, the Fief, or Inheritance that's held of a Lord by a direct and immediate Tenure.  
**Providence**, a falling down of a thing out of its right place.  
**Proclamcur**, for proclamateur, a Proclaimor.  
**Proclif**, prone, apt, or inclining.  
**Proccours**, as parcours.  
**Proccraftination**, a proccraftination, or delay.  
**Proccraftiné**, proccraftinated, or delayed.  
**Proccurcur**, for Procureur, a Solicitor.  
**Prodenon**, a rope which compasseth the Sail-yard of a Ship.  
**Prodigal**, for prodigue, a prodigal.  
**Prodigallité**, la thea.  
**Prodigalifer**, Prodiger, to lavish.  
**Proditeur**, a Traytor, a traitorous fellow.  
**Prodition**, a treason, or treachery.  
**Prodrome**, the fore-runner, or a messenger of another mans coming; a precursor of the way for another.  
**Prodromes**, the Winds which bring a little rain for the Dog-days.  
**Proe**, for prone, the fore-castle of a Ship.  
**Proeime**, a neighbour; also a Proem.  
**Profanement**, a profaning, or profanation.  
**Profanement**, work evilly.  
**Profiffement**, by proffition.  
**Profiffiat**, a fee, or benevolence bestowed on Bishops in manner of a Welcome, immediately after their Installments.  
**Proffiterolle**, as pourffiterolle. Proffiterolles, Servants calls.  
**Profondé**, deepned; hatched into; pressed, or sunk down into the bottom.  
**Profonder**, to found, search, or go deep into; to dive, or sink unto the bottom of; to press down.  
**Profondité**, for profundeur, profundity, depth.  
**Profufeur**, a power out; a profuse, or lavish man.  
**Progenie**, progeny, off-fpring.  
**Progenier**, to proccre, to propagate; to breed, or to beget.  
**Progeniteur**, a progenitor, ancestor, or forefather.

**Prognostication**, for prognostique, a prognostication, an argument or sign of a future thing.  
**Prograder**, to proceed, or go forward.  
**Prohibeur**, a prohibiter, a forbider.  
**Proifine**, as presine.  
**Proifation**, an utterance, or delivery of Words.  
**Proiffetation**, a pleasant enticement, a delightful proccocation.  
**Proieptie**, a natural fore-knowledge conceived in the mind.  
**Proiffique**, fruitful, or breeding apace.  
**Proifex**, prolix, long, tedious; large, abundant.  
**Proifexent**, prolixly, tediously, at length, at large; liberally, abundantly.  
**Promarginaire**, extended on the margin.  
**Prome**, a Butler, or Drawer; also a Traynor of the Lady.  
**Promenement**, a walking.  
**Prominence**, a prominancy, a jutting out; a protuberance.  
**Prominent**, prominent, or jutting out.  
**Promiffique**, promiffive, indifferent; also conveyed, without order.  
**Promiffement**, promiffively, indifferently, confafidly.  
**Prompuaire**, a Store-house, a Battery.  
**Promateurs**, certain Mafters, whereby the hand is bent or bowed downwards.  
**Pronau**, a palate, or the place out of which the prone is delivered.  
**Proné**, (Adj.) prone, ready, apt, inclining.  
**Pronongable**, fit to be pronounced.  
**Proccofique**, a prognostication.  
**Pronube**, a Bride-maid. Juno pronube, Juno the Goddess of Marriage.  
**Propeler**, a force, or a quality fellow.  
**Propenfion**, a propenfion, or inclination.  
**Prophefiance**, an antithese, a contrariety; or that part of Physick which concerns the prefervation of the life.  
**Propine**, dividing money, or something to divide.  
**Proprier**, to be the proprietor, to be the owner, to possess.  
**Proprietur**, a proprietor, a propofer.  
**Propriet**, a proprietor.  
**Proprietatiment**, in property, as an owner, his own.

Propugna-

## P R

**Propugnacule**, a Fortref, or strong hold.  
**Propulfation**, a driving back, or putting away.  
**Propter**, to provide.  
**Proſcnette**, as Proſcnette.  
**Proſerie**, a Place appointed for the nourishment of poor people.  
**Proſiner**, a Priſt to pronounce the Prône.  
**Proſpective**, the Perſpective, or Optick art; alſo a bounded Proſpect; a limited View or Survey.  
**En proſpective**, openly, for a ſhew, to be ſeen.  
**Proſperement**, proſperouſly, happily.  
**Proſtates**, certain Kernels in the neck of the Bladder.  
**Proſtration**, a proſtrating, a falling at the feet of.  
**Proſylogiſme**, a ſecond Syllogiſme proving the firſt.  
**Proteſt**, ſhifted off put back delayed.  
**Proter**, to ſhift off, to put back; to delay.  
**Proterve**, forward, caſt, ſnapſh; alſo proud, ſaucy, impudent.  
**Protervement**, forwardly; alſo proudly, ſaucily, impudently.  
**Protervie**, Protervité, forwardneſs, caſtneſs, peeviſhneſs; alſo pride, ſaucineſs, or impudency.  
**Prothocolle**, Protocole, as Protecole in the N. D.  
**Protodiables**, the firſt, or chiefſt of Devils.  
**Protomartyr**, the firſt Martyr.  
**Prou**, enough. Bon prou leur face, much good may it do them.  
**Provateure**, a kinde of green Cheſe made in Italy, of the milk of Buſſels.  
**Proveſt**, well grown in age, or of good years; forward in the courſe of Arts.  
**Provende**, for Prebende, a Prebendary; alſo provender.  
**Provenir**, to proceed.  
**Prouſit**, and its Derivatives. See them without an u in the N. D.  
**Proſtiterolle**, as proſtiterolle.  
**Provide**, provident, circumſpect, wary, fore-caſting.  
**Providement**, providently, with good fore-caſt.  
**Projecter**, for projector, to project, or diſign.  
**Proviguable**, propagable.  
**Provignage**, for provignement, a planting (or ſetting) of Vine-ſprigs for increaſe.  
**Proviſeur**, a Provider, or Provider.  
**Proviſoire**, proviſory, conditional.

## P U

**Proumen**, for promeu, promoted, preferred.  
**Prou-nouvoir**, to promote, or prefer.  
**Provocatoire**, a provocatory, a writing whereby one is provoked; a challenge.  
**Provoquement**, a provoking.  
**Provoqueur**, a provoker, a challenger.  
**Prouveu**, Prouvoir, Prouvoyance, & Prouvoyant. See them with pour inſtead of prou in the N. D.  
**Proſcnette**, a Broker, a Hackſter, a man-dealer between party and party.  
**Proyer**, as preyer.  
**Prouclat**, the name of a Vine or Grape.  
**Prunelette**, a little plum.  
**Prunier**, (Aſi.) bearing, or abounding with plums; of, or belonging to plums; loving plums.  
**Prurir**, to itch, to tickle; to diſturb ſuddenly.  
**Prurit**, an itching, or tickling; a laſt diſturbance, or affliction unto.  
**Pruver**, as preyer.  
**Pſalme**, for pſaume, a Pſalm.  
**Pſautier**, for pſautier, a Pſalter, a book of Pſalms.  
**Pſeudonard**, Lavender.  
**Pſilothe**, Britony, Tettarberry; alſo an Ointment for the taking of hair away.  
**Pſolente**, a kinde of Lightning, whoſe ſtroke deſtroys whatever it lights on.  
**Proſchalazon**, a medler, a buſie-body.  
**Ptyade**, a kinde of Sympent, which riſing up her neck and head, ſpits venom at thoſe whom ſhe cannot reach with her teeth.  
**Puantife**, for puanteur, a ſtink, or ſtench.  
**Puberté**, youth, or the age wherein hair begins to grow about the privities.  
**Publicain**, a Publican, or Toll-gatherer; a Farmer, or Leſſor of publick Revenue.  
**Puceal**, maidly, or maiden-like.  
**Puceler**, for depuceler, to get a Virgin maidenhead, to diſſolve her.  
**Pucher**, to take up.  
**Pudibunde**, ſhame-faced, baſhful.  
**Parties pudibundes**, the prizing parts.  
**Pucille**, as pucelle.  
**Puel**, as Bois eſtans en puel, having been lately cut, or topped.  
**Puer la vigne**, to cut a Vine; or as pouvoir.

## P U

**Puerilité**, boyiſhneſs, childiſhneſs, ſimplicity.  
**Puette**, a pig in a hogſhead of wine; alſo the pig-hole.  
**Pugniſſe**, warlike, contentious, quarriſome.  
**Puinne**, Puinſe, ſpindle-tree, prick-wood, prick-timber.  
**Puitier**, a Well-maker.  
**Puits**, for puis, a Well.  
**Puleau**, the name of a Vine.  
**Puleaux**, full of ſleas.  
**Pulcier**, of a ſlea, or full of ſleas.  
**Pulciere**, ſlea-wort; alſo ſleabane.  
**Pulgor**, a little ſlea; a Vine-ſetter.  
**Pullege**, Penny-royal.  
**Pulluler**, to bud, ſhoot, or ſpring out.  
**Pulmonée**, as poumelee.  
**Pulpe**, the pulp, or pith of plants, &c. alſo the brain, or ſolid and muſcley ſh of the body.  
**Pulpite**, for poumpire, a deſk.  
**Puſſail**, knocking, beating.  
**Puſſaille**, pay-flower, ſlow-flower.  
**Puſſation**, a knocking, thumping, or beating.  
**Pulte**, a poſtice.  
**Pulverin**, the touch-hole of a piece of Ordnance.  
**Pulvinaire**, a bolſter for a Prince's bed; alſo a banquetting Bed made in the Roman Temples to the honour and for the eaſe of their Gods.  
**Pulviné**, ſummiſhed with caſhions, or pillows.  
**Punice**, pierre punice, a Punice-ſtone.  
**Punaiſſe**, ſtink, or ſtench.  
**Punétille**, as pointille in the N. D.  
**Punſtion**, a pricking, or ſtinging; alſo a pointing.  
**Punctual**, for punctuel, punctual.  
**Punctuation**, Punctué, & Punctuer. See punctuation, ponctué, and ponctuer in the N. D.  
**Punſie**, Plainſy.  
**Pupe**, the ſh Poureventrel.  
**Pupilaire**, pupillary, of, or belonging to a Pupil.  
**Pupilarité**, nonage.  
**Pupine**, the name of an apple.  
**Puput**, a Whoop, or Daughil-cock; alſo a kinde of ſing.  
**Puputer**, to whoop, or cry like the Whoop.  
**Purer**, for ſuppurer, to grow unto a head, or matter; to yield matter.  
**Purge**, a Purge; alſo a clearing, or juſtification, or the endeavour which a diſtinguiſh uſes to purge himſelf.  
**Purgement**, a purging.

Puri-

## Q U

**Purificatif**, purifying.  
**Puron**, a botch, or blain full of ordure or ſilly matter.  
**Puſſilanime**, puſſilanimous, cowardly.  
**Puſſilanimement**, cowardly.  
**Puſſilanimité**, puſſilanimity, cowardlineſs.  
**Paſſions**, the ſmall green flies that lie cluttering under the leaves of herbs, and within a while devour them.  
**Puſſuleux**, bliſtered, or full of bliſters.  
**Putanier**, as Putier.  
**Putaffer**, to follow whores.  
**Putafferie**, a whoring, or wenching.  
**Putal**, of a pit; deep as a pit.  
**Puterbe**, an Hermit (or any other) whoſe breath is tainted by much feeding on herbs.  
**Puterie**, as putafferie.  
**Putier**, a Wench, a Whoremonger.  
**Putoir**, a ſtink, or rank ſmell; a Wench; or as Putois, a Fitch, or Falmart.  
**Putput**, as puput.  
**Putredineux**, full of rottenneſs.  
**Putride**, rotten, putriſied.  
**Putte**, a Wench, or a whoriſh Laſſi.  
**Puyce**, as appuye.  
**Puyne**, as puyne.  
**Py**, as pis.  
**Pyaffer**, or Pyapher, for piaſer, to be ſtately, to carry it proudly.  
**Pyepou**, the round-rooted Crow-foot.  
**Pygmé**, little, of a ſmall ſtature.  
**Pymment**, as piment.  
**Pynthe**, for pinte, a pint.  
**Pyralide**, a Fire-fly.  
**Pyrate**, & Pyraterie, as Pirate, Piraterie in the N. D.  
**Pyratique**, Pyratique; of, or belonging to a Pirate.  
**Pyronomie**, the art of governing or ordering Alchymyſtical fires.  
**Pyrope**, a kinde of ſiery-red Carbuncle.  
**Pyrotechnie**, the making of Fire-works.  
**Pyrothique**, cauſtick, and corroſive.  
**Pyrouët**, for volant, a ſhuttlecock.  
**Pyrouët**, as pyrouët.  
**Pyvoine**, for pivoine, Peony.

**Quadrageſimaire**, of forty years.  
**Quadrageſimal**, of, or belonging to Lent.

## Q U

**Quadrain**, for quatrain, a Stanza, or ſlaſſ of four Verſes.  
**Quadrangule**, quadrangular, four-square.  
**Quadrannier**, of four years, four years old.  
**Quadraturé**, ſquare, well-grown, well-ſet, almoſt as thick as long.  
**Quadré**, ſquared; alſo ſitted, or agreeing unto.  
**Quadrelle**, an arrow, a ſhaft.  
**Quadrer**, to ſquare; alſo to ſuit, or be fit for.  
**Quadrileſtre**, a word of four Letters.  
**Quadrille**, a Squadron containing 25 (or fewer) Souldiers.  
**Quadrin**, a farthing.  
**Quadrivie**, a place where four ſundry ways do meet; alſo a way that hath ſeveral turnings, or partings.  
**Quadrupes**, four-footed.  
**Quadruplement**, a quadruplication.  
**Quadruplique**, a ſecond rejoinder, or a third diſpute, or writing put into Court by a Defendant.  
**Qu'a-lu-qu'a-ha**, well or ill, one way or another; alſo laboriouſly, painfully.  
**Quai**, for Quay, the Key of a River, or Haven; alſo a pillar of marble, or ſtone.  
**Quaiſſe**, Quantier, as Caiſſe, Caiſſier in the N. D.  
**Qualibre**, as Calibre in the N. D.  
**Qualibré**, ſit for (ſitted unto) the bore.  
**Quandoque**, as Docteur de quandoque, a Diſſical Doctor.  
**Quaneuſe**, a Mill-hopper.  
**Quant ores**, albeit, though, although.  
**Quantes fois**, how often, how many times. Toutes & quantes fois, or Toutes fois & quantes, as often as.  
**Quanton**, as Canton in the N. D.  
**Quaqueroles**, the larvy Beetles which burze about the ſtocks in Hay-time; alſo the ſhells of Snails, &c.  
**Quaquer**, or Quaquerement, Quaquerer, Quaquerer. See Caquer, Caquerer, Caquerer in the N. D.  
**Quarantaine**, Quarantaine, for quarantaine, a term of forty days.  
**Quareſme**, for Carême, Lent.  
**Quareſmeau**, as Jour quareſmeau, a Lenten, or Fiſh-day.  
**Quarillon**, &c. See Carillon in the N. D.  
**Quarlet**, the ſmall Plaice, or fiſh.

B b

## Q U

**water Plaice**, or a kinde of broad and ſhort Plaice.  
**Quarme**, the horn-beam, or hard beam.  
**Quarneau**, for crenau, a pinnacle, a battlement.  
**Quarquan**, for carcan, a carkent.  
**Quarre**, a ſquare; alſo a corner.  
**Quarrefour**, Quarreler, Quarrelé, Quarrelure. See them with Ca inſtead of qua in the N. D.  
**Quarrellet**, as quarlet.  
**Quarrelleur**, for Savetier, a Cobler.  
**Quarrellage**, as Carclure in the N. D.  
**Quarrement**, ſquarely.  
**Quarrer**, Quarreure. See Carrer, Carrure in the N. D.  
**Quarrier**, as Quarrieur.  
**Quarriere**, a high-way, a quarry of ſtone; alſo as Carriere in the N. D.  
**Quarrieur**, a Quarryer, or Quarryman.  
**Quarrel**, the fourth part of a Spaniſh Real; a ſmall Coin worth our three half-pence.  
**Quarroy**, a great and broad High-way. Le grand Quarroy, the Kings High-way.  
**Quarrage**, a fourth.  
**Quarrage**, a fourth part of the price whereof is paid, as a Cuſtom, unto the King.  
**Quartaire**, the quarter of a pound; alſo a meaſure containing about 12 ſpoonfuls of liquid, and weighing about 5 ounces in dry things.  
**Quarault**, the quarter, or fourth part of a meaſure.  
**Quartelle**, a ſort of game of, or meaſure for, ground in Bourbonnois.  
**Quarrement**, ſquarely.  
**Quartermarche**, the eighth part of a Bichot (a meaſure for corn).  
**Quarterée**, a ſort of.  
**Quartierier** de Genſdarmes, an Officer having the charge or command of four Genſdarmes.  
**Quaſſant**, Quaſſation, Quaſſe, Quaſſer. See them with Ca inſtead of qua in the N. D.  
**Quaſſette**, for caſſette, a little box.  
**Quaſſeur**, a breaker.  
**Quaſſeur**, for caſſeur, a breaker.  
**Quaternaire**, fourth.  
**Quatre**, as Catir in the N. D.  
**Quatridien**, of four days.  
**Quatrouille**, diſſiſſy diſtreſed with one colour upon another.  
**Quatruplon**, four Denats in one piece.  
**Quau**, for corpe, body.

Quayer,

Quayer, as Cayer in the N. D.  
Quayre, a little worm that breeds between the bark and wood of trees.

Quecas, as quocas.  
Quemand, as Caimand.  
Quemille, the principal overtune of a melting furnace.

Quemen, a way.  
Quemulterier, a Counter-charmer, a Wizard, or good Witch.

Quenaille, for canaille, rascals.  
Quenaife, as Droict de quenaife, the Right of Escheatage, whereby an Inheritance Roturier falls into the Lords hands, when the Tenant thereof leaves no Heirs of his Body behind him.

Quenic, a certain old-fashion garment; or as Squenic.  
Quenouillee, a distaff full of.

Quenouillete, a little distaff; also a kind of small apple.

Quens, a Count, or an Earl.  
Quereelle, Querecelle, a Kestrel.

Querimonic, a complaint, or moaning.

Queritant, sticking for, enquiring after.

Querquois, for carquois, a quiver.  
Querre, for querir, to fetch.

Questne, for chene, an Oak.  
Questnoy, a Wood of Oaks.

Queste, for caisse, a chest.  
Questable, finable (as some Tenants are at the pleasure of their Lords) also searchable.

Questal, servile, holding by Villanage; held by a servile Tenure.

Questaux, Villains, the property of all whose Estate is in their Landlords; so that they can neither devise by will, nor alien by bargain, any part of it.

Queste-pain, a common beggar; or a begging.

Questionette, a small question, or a slight demand.

Questionneur, a questioner, an inquisitive Companion.

Questuaire, gainful, or profitable.  
Queu, for queux, a whet-stone.

Queuage, a certain Impost levied in some parts of France, upon every Queuc or Pipe of wine.

Queuc, tailed, that bath a tail.  
Queuette, a little tail, or stalk; the tip of a thing.

Queus, for queux, a whet-stone.  
Queuse, a rude lump, or mass, as of iron, &c. coming from the furnace, or before it be wrought into bars.

Queusser, as pren garde que ton car ne se queusse, take heed thy cart doth not overthrow.

Queut, as queus.  
Queute, small drink, small beer.

Queux, for Cuisinier, a Cook. Le grand Queux de France, the Kings chief Cook.

Queynander, to beg from door to door.

Quidam, a certain man.  
Quidditatis, doubtful, obscure, full of quirks; also contentious, litigious.

Quideau, a wicker engine whereby fish is caught.

Quierchier, the name of a small bird.

Quiercin, as Theatin.  
Quietude, rest, or peaceableness.

Quignet, a little corner.  
Quillard, for billard, billiard.

Quillat, the refining, or touch of gold; also a carrat.

Quillebandier, one that plays much at nine-pins.

Quillela, a kind of Play like unto Cat and Trap.

Quillewillis, skirret roots.  
Quillons de la garde d'une espée, the cross bars of the hilt of a sword.

Quinaire, an ancient Roman Coin.

Quinaud, an ape, or monkey; an ill favoured creature. Je l'ai rendu quinaut, I have put him to a non-plus.

Quinconcé, as Verger quinconcé, an Orchard whose trees are ranked in equal distance asunder, and directly one over against the other.

Quine, as faire la quine à quelcun, to make mouths at one.

Quines, two sides on the dice.  
Quinette, a crutch; also a snipe.

Quinquailles, old iron; also small iron ware.

Quinquallier, for Quinquallier, an Iron-monger.

Quinquaneleur, a Bankrupt; one that procures or forces his Creditors to give him five years day of payment.

Quinquangle, having five angles, or corners.

Quinque, as pain de quinque, delicate bread made against the five solemn Feasts of Easter, St. Peters and St. Pauls day, the Assumption of the Virgin Mary, and Christmasts.

Quinquenaut, the name of a flet in Beaulieu.

Quinquenelle, Quinquennelle, a respite or term of five years. Faire quinquenelle, to become bankrupt.

Quinquennon, as Privilege de quinquennon, a Protection for five years granted by the Prince (or his Officers) unto a Debtor, who makes good proof of the loss, or extreme diminution of his Estate, since the time of the making of the bargain, whereby he became indebted.

Quinson, a Chaffinch.

Quintain, as quintin.

Quinte-feuille, cink-foyl, five-leaved grass.

Quintement, (Adj.) fifthly.  
Quintessencé, exceedingly refined, or purify'd.

Quintessencier, as quintessencier in the N. D.

Quintessencieux, all quintessence, full of spirit.

Quintil, a rash Judge, a hasty Censurer of other mens writings.

Quintin, French lawn; a coarse kind of lawn.

Quinuneve, en ordre quinuneve, checkermise.

Quiquenelle, as quinquenelle.

Quis, sought, looked, or searched for; fetched, gotten.

Quitement, freely, or without hindrance.

Quiterne, for guitare, a guitar.

Quitteur, or Quitteur, a quitter, acquitter, or discharger.

Quittus, an acquittance, or quietus est.

Quilocul, the last or youngest Child one hath.

Quocas, shaled nuts.

Quoquetier, a Huckster.

Quolibet, a quirk, or quiddity; also a jest, or by-word. Un vieux quolibet, an old saying.

Quoquar, an egg.

Quoquelioco, for coquelicoc, wild poppy.

Quoquemart, for coquemar, a brazen pot, or chaser, with a cover.

Quoté, quoted, marked, noted in the margin; also taxed, assessed, rated.

Quoter, to quote, or mark in the margin; also to tax, assess, or rate.

Quotidian, daily.

Quotiens, totiens quotiens, very often, as often as he pleaseth.

Quotient, the part, or portion, which in

in the division of a thing among many falls unto every ones share.

Quotizé, Quotizer, as Cotisé, Cotiser in the N. D.

Quotité, an even assessment, or rate imposed; the laying on every one his share.

Quotair, an underling.

Quoté, tailed, having a tail. Froument quoté, tailed wheat, fox-tail.

Quoy, quiet, still.  
Quoyement, quietly.  
Quoyeté, quietness, stillness.

## R.

R Aballe, a certain root, of whose juice (mixed with other simples) a pretty sauce is made.

Rabalter, to rumber, rattle, or make a terrible noise, as (they say) spirits do in some unfortunate or unfrequented houses.

Rabaniste, a dunce; also one that studies, or is cunning in the Works of the Rabbits.

Rabans, rope-yards, the ropes whereby the Sails of a Ship are ty'd unto the Yards.

Rabaschement, a rumbling, or a terrible rattling, such as (some say) is made by Hobgoblins in some unfortunate or unfrequented Houses.

Rabascher, Rabaster, as rabalter.

Rabat-joye, a bringer of ill-tidings, a teller of ill news (after the receipt of good ones.)

Rabavit, prickmadam, singreen the luff.

Rabbe, as rabe.

Rabbienné, reconciled.

Rabbiennier, to reconcile, to make friends again.

Rabdomantic, divination by twigs, or small wands.

Rabe, a turnep; a round Limosin radish.

Rabiere, a plot, or bed of turneps.

Rabillité, re-inhabited, restored.

Rabilliter, to re-inhabite, to restore.

Rabillecoustrer, to patch, to mend.

Rabine, a high-grown wood.

Rabiniq, Rabby-like; of the Rabbits.

Rabioles, turneps.

Rabitué, re-acquainted, settled again.

Rabituier, to re-acquaint; to settle again.

Rablé, strong-backed.  
Rablette, a shrew-mouse.

Rabobeliné, patched, or pieced again.

Rabobeliner, to patch, or piece again.

Rabobelinerics, patches renewed, or patches upon patches.

Rabolliere, a rabbits nest, the hole wherein a Dot-Cony keepeth her young ones.

Raboreure, a smoothing.

Raboudris, crooked or misgrown trees, which will never prove timber.

Rabougri, a gyub, a short-necked crook-back.

Rabougri, to grow crooked and low withal.

Rabouliere, as rabolliere.

Rabrouer, for rebrouer, to chide, to rebuke.

Rabroueur, a chider, or rebuker.

Rabuser, to re-abuse.

Raccamulé, squashed, or pushed down; beaten flat.

Raccamuler, to squash, or to push down; to beat (or to make) flat.

Raccointer, to make once more acquainted with, to reconcile.

R'accoller, to embrace again.

Raccorné, grown as hard as horn.

Raccornir, to make as hard as horn; also to grow hard like horn.

Raccueilli, for recueilli, gathered.

Rachais, lean, scraggy.

Rachalander, to get into trade again.

Rachapter, for racheter, to redeem.

Rachapteur, a redeemer.

Rachassé, chased, or driven back again.

Rachasser, to chase, or drive back again.

Rachasseur, a chaser, or driver back again.

Rachater, as rachapter.

Rachetable, redeemable.

Rachimbures, certain Judges of Cases which were determined by the Salick Law.

Racin, for raisin, a grape.

Racinette, a small root.

Racineux, full of roots.

Racle, a scraper; a rasp, or grater; also the iron, ring, or hammer of a door.

Racledenare, a scrape-good.

Racleresse, a scraping woman.

Raclet, the name of a fool, and therefore of little understanding in the Law.

Racletorets, such as rabbits are in hot Baths, or hot houses.

Racompter, for raconter, to tell.

Racorny, as raccorni.

Racourir, for recourir, to recourse.

Racquit, as raquit.

Racrocher, to make of the form of a hook.

se Racroupir, to gather close together his hinder parts.

Rade, (Adj.) quick, swift.

Radial, of, or belonging to the upper and bigger bone of the arm.

Radjancer, for ragencer, to put in order again.

Radicieux, radiant, shining, glittering, blazing, flaming.

Radis, a radish-root. Radis fendu, the double radish, or many rooted radish.

Rador, as les arbres qui servent de radors aux maisons, trees which serve (or are good) for the reparation, or mending of houses.

Radoré, un vieux radoré, an old doating fool.

Radoub, for radoubement, a repairing.

Radouère, a strickle for the measuring of corn.

Radresse, a redress, reformation, amends.

Radresser, and its Derivatives. See redresser in the N. D.

Radvestir, to re-vest, to put again into possession.

Radvestissement, a re-investing.

Radveu, re-approved, re-approved, taken into protection again.

Radunié, assembled, or gathered together.

Raduner, to assemble, or gather together.

Radvouer, to re-advow, to re-approve, to take into protection again.

Raf, for rif.

Rafaux, wild Bines of about two years of age, when first their stalks begin to pierce out of their mouths.

Rafe, a rising. Faire la rafe, to make his head, or make up his mouth, by many patches or prizes.

Rafesvil, d. spread, caught, or snatched; also slipped away.

Rafier, to rife, to raze, catch, or seize; also to slip away.

Rafarder, to raze, or scuff at.

Raffade, a gripe, grasp, or violent seizure. Par une raffade, at once, at one clap. Faire une raffade, to catch, or to snatch at.

Raffaler,



Rafflater, for refflater, to flatter again.  
 Raifoler, to hurt, or fall again; also to bift again.  
 Raiffuflé, new-flocked; fitted with a new flock, or flaff, frame, or carriage.  
 Raffufler, to fit or furnifh with a new flock, flaff, frame, or carriage.  
 Raffrechlir, and its Derivatives. See raffraichir, &c. in the N. D.  
 Raillaillardir, to grow merry again.  
 Ragalice, for reguelice, licentious.  
 Ragus d'eau, a great flood, inundation, or ravage of waters.  
 Ragement, dalliance, wantonness, lufciousness.  
 Rager, to dally, or play the wanton.  
 Rageux, wanton, lufcious, luffal.  
 Ragerandir, to increafe, or enlarge.  
 Raguer, to sharpen again.  
 Raillard, jefing.  
 Raillon, a kind of dagger which eyes and fhuts with a vice. Fer de fleche à raillon, a fhoot-head, a forked or barbed head.  
 Raim, a bough, or branch of a tree. Par raim de baffon, or par raim & baffon, a delivery, or quitting of land, by the delivery of a bough, rod, or flick that grows thirion.  
 Rain, as raim, a bough. Rain de forcéls, the parafus, or fhirts of forefts; the places that be next, or near adjoining unto them.  
 Raine, a frog. Raine de buiffon, the hedge-toad. Raine verte, the green-frog.  
 Rainette, a little frog; also a parrot at Chiffe.  
 Rainfeau, Rainfelet, a little branch, or bough.  
 Raiolé, as riolé.  
 Raionné, furrowed, fit, or fown in furrows; digged into feveral ranks, rows, or furrows.  
 Raipaire, as repaire in the N. D.  
 Raire, to fhare.  
 Rais, for rate, fhared.  
 Raie, a path, or furrow between beds in a Garden, or in a tilled ground.  
 Raifine, for refine, rofin.  
 Raifnée, for raifnée, a thick confiftion of grapes.  
 Raifonneux, full of grapes.  
 Raifonere, the third membrane or fkin of the eye, near to the hole by which we fee; also the U-cula.

Raifinnée, as raifinnée.  
 Raiz, a net.  
 Raiz, for razé, fhaved.  
 Raize, as raife.  
 Rale de Cheval, the paffern of a horfe.  
 Ralette, as marcher de ralette, to tread but lightly.  
 Ralle, as rafle.  
 Rallement, a rattling in the throat.  
 Raller, to rattle in the throat; also to return, or to go again. Raller à terre, to run faft and clofe by the ground.  
 Rallion, an arrow with a forked, or barbed head; a broad arrow.  
 Ralonger, to lengthen, to ftretch, or draw out in length.  
 Ramage, (Adj.) of, or belonging to branches; also wild.  
 Ramaison, as ramotion.  
 Ramancher, to fit a new kaff, or handle; to reduce to its former order; to put again in its former place.  
 Ramar, the fish called the Sea-fox.  
 Ramasse, for balais, a broom.  
 Rambade, the bend or wale of a Gallie.  
 Ramberge, a fashion of long ship narrower than a Gallie, but fwift and eafe to be governed.  
 Rambure, the name of a fowryfh apple.  
 Ramentevoir, to put in minde of, to remind.  
 Ramentu, remembered, called to minde.  
 Ramerci, a certain forbidden Engine wherewith fish may be caught.  
 Ramereau, Ramerot, a young Stock-doe.  
 Ramere, a rowing.  
 Rameux, for ramu, full of branches, or boughs.  
 Ramiller, to use further enticements, to fweeten once again.  
 Ramification, a branching, or fpreading into feveral branches.  
 Ramifié, branched, or fpread in branches.  
 Ramifier, to branch, or fpread in branches.  
 Ramilles, fmall fticks, or twigs; little boughs, or branches.  
 Rammagrois, a counterfeiter of grapes, a fower outside of a flight innde.  
 Ramingue, forward, peevifh; also mandering, loytering, roving abroad. Cheval ramingue, an impatient madding horfe.

Ramoderé, moderated, qualified, tempered.  
 Ramoderer, to moderate, qualifie, temper.  
 Ramoifin, a fpared, or dead branch cut from a tree.  
 Ramotions, loppings of trees, or the tops of branches lopped off.  
 Ramoir, moistened, soaked again.  
 Ramoitir, to moisten, to soak again.  
 Ramolles, Paff-meats like Sausages, and made of the juice of herbs, the yolks of eggs, cheefe, and meal, seasoned with falt, and boyled with water until they float; when they are taken out of it, and served up hot.  
 Ramonter, for remonter, to lift up again.  
 Ramortiffement, as amortiffement in the N. D.  
 Rampable, which may be crept on.  
 Rampar, for rempart, a Rampier.  
 Rampeau, as Droict de rampeau, a priviledge, or power to licher.  
 Ramplage, for remplage, a filling up.  
 Ramponne, a jelt.  
 Ramponner, to jelt.  
 Ramposne, as ramponne.  
 Rampion, for rançon, a ranfome.  
 Ramufclé, as un nez ramufclé, a thick and short nose, a bottle-nose.  
 Ran, a Ram.  
 Rancade, as à rame ou à voile rancade, with all their oars or fails, as faft as they can go.  
 Ranche, banifh.  
 Rancin, the new hunting of dogs after a default.  
 Ranco, trotter de ranco, to walk from rank to rank, from one to another.  
 Rancœur, rancor, hatred, malice, or inward grudge.  
 Rancon, a Walfh-hook, or hedging-bill; also a triple-forked weapon about the length of a Partifan.  
 Ranconneur, a ranfomer; also an oppreffor, or extortioner.  
 Randonnée, a fixity, or violent course.  
 Randonner, to run fwiftly, violently, as faft as he can.  
 Rame, a frog.  
 Ranglier, for Rangier, a Raider.  
 Ranguillon, the tongue of a backle.  
 Ramulaire, as Veine ramulaire, a Vein under the tongue, opened or let blood for the Scurvey.  
 Ramules, the Veins which are under the tongue; also the little Maftes of that part.

Ranaler,

Ramulet, a painful fwelling of the Veins under the tongues of Cattle.  
 Ranuncule, the Crow-foot, or Butter-flower.  
 Raouler, as rouler in the N. D.  
 Rapaire, the dung of a Hare.  
 Rapatrier, as repatrier.  
 Rapau, for rappel, a reptal, or calling back; also a return, or a second course, or hurt at keyles.  
 Rapedenare, as racledeare.  
 Rapel, a lure for a Hawk.  
 Rapement, a rafping, a hard fcrapping.  
 Raper, to rafp, or fcrape hard; also to knock at a door, &c.  
 Rapetiffé, diminifhed, grown lefs; also fit in, as a piece of work.  
 Rapetiffement, a diminifhing, or growing lefs; also a fitting, or ftanding in a piece of work.  
 Rapetiffier, to lessen, to diminifh; also to fit in a piece of work, or a piece of work to ftand in beyond its fellows.  
 Rapeur, a rafper, or hard fcraper.  
 Raphan, a Horfe-radifh.  
 Raphanelle fawage, Dittander, Pepper-wort.  
 Raphé, a head fhaped like a Wolf, and fhotted like a Panther; also the name of a Saint. Mal de S. Raphé, a Leprosie, or the wild Scab.  
 Raphie, a radifh; also a Leprosie; also a handful of; also the game at dice called Raffle.  
 Raphier, for rattier, to fweep all away.  
 Raphileux, ragged, rough, knotty; also full of freams.  
 Raphine, as mal de S. Raphine, the wild scab.  
 Rapier, an old rafpy Rapier.  
 Rapille, a kind of fand fift in the cutting of marble.  
 Rapineux, ravenous, greedy, covetous.  
 Rapoil, a Shaver, or Barber.  
 Rapoule, the Bar-dock, or great bar.  
 Rappe, a Game, or Exercife, where in the Actors, being armed with Gunstlets, buffet one another.  
 Rappé, for rapé, fmall wine. Brouer rappé, the broth of Chickens and Feal, with crums of white bread, pieces of Pudding, capers, and white Ginger ftirred together.  
 Rappau, as rapau.  
 Rappeçon, the Scabbie called a Head-ginger.

Rappes, the Pains, a difeafe in a horfes leg.  
 Rappetiffement, as rapetiffement.  
 Rappcz, a kind of Grapes preserved in Muff, and served to the table as great dainties.  
 Rapporte-nouvelle, a News-bearer, or Tale-carrier.  
 Rapreccy, a re-valuation, or new price made of.  
 Rapre, for rape, a rafp.  
 Rapraier, Rapraffer, for rapetasser, to patch.  
 Raquaille, for racaille, rafcality.  
 Raque, dirt, filth, ordure; madmire; or as rafque.  
 Raqué, as vin raqué. See rapé in the N. D.  
 Raquedenare, as racledeare.  
 Raquetier, a Racket-maker; also one that handles a racket well.  
 Raquettes, the high-fided perriws, or wigs of hair, worn heretofore by Gentlemen.  
 Raquit, a difcharge, a relapfity on.  
 Raquitable, videtuable.  
 Raquoité, quieted, appeased, pacified.  
 Raquoier, to quiet, appease, or pacify.  
 Rarefacient, making thin, or feart.  
 Rarefaction, a making, or becoming thin.  
 Rarefier, to rarefy, to make thin or feart.  
 Ras, for farge, Sarge. Ras de Milan, the fmall kind of bar farges, a Silk-furge.  
 Raséas, as Doufin raféas, the great Sea-Droffes on the Sea-Scorpion.  
 Rafche, a fild, or a moving fild, fpecially in the heads of little children.  
 Rapier, an old rafpy Rapier.  
 Rapille, a kind of fand fift in the cutting of marble.  
 Rapineux, ravenous, greedy, covetous.  
 Rapoil, a Shaver, or Barber.  
 Rapoule, the Bar-dock, or great bar.  
 Rappe, a Game, or Exercife, where in the Actors, being armed with Gunstlets, buffet one another.  
 Rappé, for rapé, fmall wine. Brouer rappé, the broth of Chickens and Feal, with crums of white bread, pieces of Pudding, capers, and white Ginger ftirred together.  
 Rappau, as rapau.  
 Rappeçon, the Scabbie called a Head-ginger.

Rafle, a rattling in the throat.  
 Rafon, a delicate red-fcaled fish in the Seas about Rhodes and Maltha. Called thus, because his back is fashioned like a rafor.  
 Rafpatoire, a rafp.  
 Rafper, as rapier.  
 Rafpeçon, as rappeçon.  
 Rafpeux, ragged, rough as a rafp.  
 Rafque, the fcaff of a fild head.  
 Rafsailler, to ft on again.  
 Raffel, ayé-fmart, water-pepper.  
 Rafferece, made lightfome, chearful, clear, or calm.  
 Rafferecer, to make lightfome, chearful, clear or calm.  
 Raffoté, grown fortib; fallen into dotage.  
 Raffotement, fortibness, dotage.  
 Raffoter, to grow a fot, to dote.  
 Raffotot, wild Charril.  
 Rafton, a fashion of yound and high Tart made of butter, eggs, and cheefe.  
 Rafue, as refue.  
 Rafurier, a Shaver, a Barber.  
 Rataconné, botched, patched.  
 Rataconner, to botch, to patch.  
 Ratacomerie, a botching, or patching.  
 Rataconneur, a botcher, or patcher.  
 Ratacomulcer, to vitiate lechery.  
 Ratatine, gibby, fhank in, thick and fhort.  
 Rateceler, to mend a boot, &c.  
 Ratelle, for rate, the Spoken.  
 Ratclon, male (or long) Birthwort.  
 Ratepenade, a Bat, a Raymouse.  
 Ratepenade de Mer, the flying fish. Ratepenades, as raquettes.  
 Ratocination, a difpofing, rarefyng, argufing.  
 Ratocner, to difpofe, rarefy, or argue.  
 Rational, reasonable, inclined with reason.  
 Ratifié, fcraped, grat.d.  
 Ratifier, to fcrape, to grate. Ratifier le cervain, to excoy perplex the brain.  
 Ratifouer, for ratifouire, a ratier.  
 Ratiffure, a fting, or fcraping; also the fcrapping of.  
 Rat-iron, a Dermofe.  
 Ratier, a rafpy-trap, or a trap for rats.  
 Ratibue, a Raptory, a skin-breaking Cent-mout, Malvaire, or Salica.  
 Ratien, a rattier, or mof; also a ratton.  
 Ratineux, a rafpy-trap; also a rat-trap.  
 Ratatiné, a ratatiné.  
 Ratte,

Rat, for fouris, a mouse. Ratte volage, a bat.  
 Ratteinte, a reaching, or overtaking once more.  
 Rattecloup, as ratclou.  
 Ratendrir, to make soft again.  
 Rattier, fullen, retired, infociable; also belonging to the spleen.  
 Rattierement, fullenly, retiredly, privately, in huggar-muggar.  
 Rat-veul, a Dormouse.  
 Raturé, razed, or scraped out.  
 Ravacher, as ravasser.  
 Ravaille, small fish sold one with another.  
 Raval, as ravallement in the N. D.  
 Ravanel, the Raddish-root.  
 Ravanille, a little raddish.  
 Ravaller, to rave, to talk idly.  
 Ravauderelle, for ravaudcule, a woman-batcher.  
 Ravayde, a coy, or stir.  
 Rauler, for roder, to wander up and down.  
 Ravel, as bogne ravel, the name of a little Staffish.  
 Ravenet, the raddish root.  
 Raverdir, to wax green, or to canker, as a brazen vessel that's either not used, or ill kept.  
 Ravestissement, a reinvestiture.  
 Raver, as ravenet.  
 Ravette, a little turnep. La petite ravette, the garden-rampion, or wilde rape.  
 Raveul, as rat-veul.  
 Raviere, a plot, or bed of turneps.  
 Ravigore, recovered, restored unto vigour up again.  
 Ravigorer, to recover, to restore unto vigour, to revive or cheer up again.  
 Ravigotter, to revive, a half-dead man to return unto life.  
 Ravineux, violent, impetuous.  
 Ravivé, revived.  
 Raviver, to revive.  
 Raulet, the name of a certain great pear.  
 Ravoire, for ravage, ravage, van-fack.  
 Ravoirer, to recover, to have again.  
 Ravolé, fled back.  
 Raveler, to fly back, to return flying.  
 Rauque, hoarse, harsh, or of an unpleasant sound.  
 Raucé, sedge, sheer-grass.  
 Rayant, for rayonnant, radiant, glittering.  
 Rayaux, bars, or long and narrow pieces of metal.

Raymolles de blanc de Chapon, the brown of a Capon, raisins of the Sun, and marrow shred all together; then made into little cakes or loaves, and fried with seam, or hogs sewer, and served up with Sugar strewn on them.  
 Rayolé, as riolé.  
 Rayonnex, full of beams, full of furrows.  
 Raze, the broadest part of the shoulder-blade, very gristly and bending towards the back-bone; also as rafe.  
 Razeforts, Forts-razing.  
 Razis, a kind of white Oyntment used by Surgeons, for the drying up of Sores.  
 Ré, shaven.  
 Reacher, a redemption, or buying again.  
 Reaffe, the Divil.  
 Reaffranchi, made free again.  
 Reagal, the right Aconite.  
 Reagravation, a re-aggravation, (and particularly) the last and most dreadful Excommunication of Offenders.  
 Real, for reel, real, essential.  
 Real, for Royal, Royal, Princely.  
 Realement, as reament.  
 Realgar, the fume, or smoke of Minervels.  
 Realisation, a making real.  
 Realité, made real.  
 Realiser, to make real.  
 Realleguer, to alledge again.  
 Realler, to return, to go again.  
 Reant, braying as a Stag.  
 Reaplani, new-levelled, made plain or even again.  
 Reappointé, new sharpened at the point; also newly (or again) aggrived.  
 Reau, a deep furrow.  
 Reaudition, a second hearing, a hearing over again.  
 Reaument, really, essentially, effectually, thoroughly; assuredly, certainly, indeed.  
 Rebaillé, restored, given back.  
 Rebailler, to restore, or give back.  
 Rebailler forme, to bestow a new shape.  
 Rebaiffoter, to reiterate kissing.  
 Rebanni, banished again.  
 Rebannir, to banish again.  
 Rebanqueter, to make (or to be at) a new or another banquet.  
 Rebarbatif, grim, stern, sour, froward.  
 Rebarboter, to mutter, or mumble words often between the teeth.

Rebarder un Cheval, to put on a horse's armour, trappings, or furniture again.  
 Rebatement, a repulsing, or beating back.  
 Rebatter, to tumble down.  
 Rebeine, a rout, tumult, uproar, or rebellion.  
 Rebellement, a rebelling.  
 Rebeluter, to bolt over again.  
 Rebenir, Rebenistre, to bless again; to hallow or sanctify a holy (but profaned) thing.  
 Rebetre, a Wren.  
 Rebeyne, as rebeine.  
 Rebigoter, to play the hypocrite, or superstitious noddy again.  
 Rebindaine, turned upside down.  
 A jumbes rebindaines, with legs wide straddling, and upwards turned.  
 Rebiné, eared, or tilled the second time.  
 Rebinement, a second eaving, or breaking up of land.  
 Rebiner, to plough, till, or ear ground the second time.  
 Rebineur des choses accordées, one that denies or calls back his word, that will not stand to conditions before agreed on.  
 Reblandi, re-appeased, pacified again.  
 Reblandir, to re-appease, or pacify again. Reblandir le bestail prins en dommage, to pay for the damage done by Cattle. Reblandir le Seigneur, a Tenant upon the seizure of his Land, for non-payment of Rent, &c. to repair unto his Landlord, or to his Officer, and demand the true cause thereof; or make him a reasonable and sufficient offer of satisfaction; or with good words, and in fair terms, to excuse his omissions, or defaults of payment, &c. and intreat him to bear yet a while with him.  
 Reblandissement, a re-appeasing, or pacifying again; also an offer of satisfaction, or a request of forbearance, for Duties omitted, Rents unpaid, Wrongs done.  
 Rebobeline, patched, mended again.  
 Rebobeliner, to patch, or mend again.  
 Rebobelineur, a patcher, a botcher.  
 Rebobiné, patched all over.  
 Rebondonner, to stop with a bang again.  
 Reborner, to make new bounds for.  
 Reboté, booted again.

Reboter,

Reboter, to boot, or pull on boots, again.  
 Reboucler, to buckle again.  
 Rebouer, le bas rebouer, an engine wherewith fish is (forbidden to be) caught.  
 Rebouffer, to puff up the cheeks again.  
 Rebougié, scared again.  
 Rebougier, to star again.  
 Rebouillement, a boyling once more, or over again, a second boyling.  
 Rebouiller, to boyl once more, or over again.  
 Rebouillonner, to bubble, or wamble over again.  
 Reboulé, boyled again; also turned down, or in; shrunk in.  
 Rebouler, to bowl again; also to turn down, or in; to shrink in.  
 Rebouffe, as rebours in the N. D.  
 Rebout, for rebut, a repulse, or denial.  
 Reboutement, a repelling, or rejecting; a refusing, or denying; also a checking, or rebuking.  
 Rebouter, to repel, or resist; refuse, or deny; check, or rebuke.  
 Reboutonner, to bud again; also to button again.  
 Rebransler, to shake again.  
 Rebriché, a motive, or advertisement in writing upon an Inquest.  
 Rebricher, to make a motive, or advertisement in writing upon an Inquest.  
 Rebride, bridled again.  
 Rebrider, to bridle again.  
 Rebrillement, a double glittering, or twinkling; a twinkling, or sparkling reflexion.  
 Rebrisé, bruised, or broken again.  
 Rebriser, to bruise, or break again.  
 Rebrocader, to retort a jest.  
 Rebroié, as rebroyé.  
 Rebrosser, to return, to retire; also to bend; also to turn up the point, edge, or end of a thing. Rebroiser la terre, to break up the ground.  
 Rebrousser, to browse, or nibble again.  
 Rebroyé, stamped, or pounded again.  
 Rebroyer, to stamp, or pound again.  
 Rebruire, to resound, or to make a new rumbling.  
 Rebugler, to low, or bellow again; also to ring, or resound.  
 Reburé, (Sabl.) a repulse, a denial.  
 Recalcitrer, to kick, or strike back with the heels again.  
 Recancelé, cancelled again.

Recanceler, to cancel again.  
 Recanement, the braying of an Ass.  
 Recaner, to bray like an Ass.  
 Recarder la laine, to card wool over again.  
 Recarreler des fouliers, to fit new soles on shoes.  
 Recassé, cased, or abolished again.  
 Recasser, to cast, or abolish again.  
 Recavé, hollowed, or digged into again.  
 Recaver, to hollow, or dig into again.  
 Receindre, to gird anew.  
 Recelation, Recelée, Recelément, a concealing, hiding, or keeping close.  
 Recelécement, hiddenly, closely.  
 Recelerelle, for recelcule, a woman that secretly receiveth stolen goods.  
 Recené, numbered, told, reckoned; also related.  
 Recensement, a numbering, telling, or reckoning up of; a relating.  
 Recenser, to number, tell, or reckon; also to relate.  
 Recenement, for recemement, recently, newly, lately.  
 Recepé, cut off, or away; also repaired, mended; or underfit.  
 Recepter tout le bois, to cut all the wood away. Recepter une muraille, to repair a wall, or mend it at the bottom.  
 Recepticé, Receptillé, an acquittance, or discharge.  
 Receptaire, a note of physical Receipts.  
 Receptoire, a receptory, any place or vessel that's fit to receive.  
 Recrecler, to hoop anew; also to curl, or turn up, as the hair.  
 Recherche, and its Derivatives. Ste Recherche, &c. in the N. D.  
 Recetz, recoilings, retreats, departures; also vacations.  
 Rechaudé, set, or presented on a scaffold again.  
 Rechauffaude, to sit up, or to sit on a scaffold again.  
 Rechamailler, to back, or slash again.  
 Rechaner, to bray like an Ass.  
 Rechange, as robes de rechange, change or choice of Gowns, several Gowns. Doré & argenté à rechange, interchangeably silvered and gilt.  
 Rechangement, a shifting, an exchanging, a changing again.  
 Rechangeur, an interchanger, or exchanger.

Rechargeouer, a spring; the ginn fit for Snipes, Woodcocks, &c.  
 Rechatouiller, to tickle again.  
 Rechaucher, as rechauffer in the N. D.  
 Rechauffement, a heating again; also a heating, or putting into heat.  
 Recheance, a possession in trust; the use, or custody of a thing on condition, or with a Proviso, to restore it.  
 Recheminer, to walk again.  
 Recheoir, to return, to fall back or again.  
 Rechevillé, pegged, or pinned anew.  
 Recheviller, to peg, or pin anew.  
 Recheuter, to relapse; to fall back, or again.  
 Rechiffrier, to make new cyphers, to cypher over again.  
 Rechignard, a frowning, or grim fellow.  
 Reclignement, grimey, or frowning.  
 Reclignement, frowningly, grimly.  
 Recliner, for rechigner, to frown, or to look grimly.  
 Rechoir, as rechoir.  
 Recidive, relapsed.  
 Recidiver, to relapse.  
 Reciné, an afternoon's marchion, or collation.  
 Reciner, to feed between dinner and supper.  
 Reciffe, herb Asters, Bennet, or Blisset.  
 Recitateur, Reciteur, a reciter.  
 Recitement, a reciting.  
 Reclaim, & Reclaim, as reclaim in the N. D.  
 Recliner, to incline.  
 Reclorre, to shut, or close up again.  
 Reclus, shut, or closed up again.  
 Recocquebillé, whose end turns upward. Nez recocquebillé, a Nose whose bridge is flat or hollow in the midst, and turns up at the end.  
 se Recoibler, to withdraw, or to retire himself.  
 Recollationné, re-examined by the Original.  
 Recollationner, to re-examine a Copy by the Original, or one writing by another; also to take a new Collation.  
 Recombatre, to fight again.  
 Recomfort, as reconfort.  
 Recommandablement, commendably.

Recom

## R E

Reconfort, as reconfort.  
Recommandablement, commendably.  
Recommandances, funeral-prayers, or praises.  
Recommandatif, recommending.  
Recommandatoire, recommendatory.  
Recommanderesses, such Women as by commanding and undertaking for Maids procure them services.  
Recommuniquer, to impart again.  
Recompensément, a recompensing, or rewarding.  
Recondit, hidden, concealed, kept secret.  
Reconduiseur, one that brings another home again.  
Reconferer, to talk of the matter again.  
Reconfermer, for reconformer, to confirm again.  
Reconfesser, to confess again.  
Reconfiné, banished again.  
Reconfiner, to banish again.  
Reconfort, great comfort.  
Reconforté, much comforted.  
Reconforter, to comfort much, to cheer up exceedingly.  
Reconfronter, to compare once more together.  
Reconfuter, to confute again.  
Recongrégér, to re-assemble, to rally.  
Reconjuré, conjured again.  
Reconjuré, to conjure again.  
Reconquête, a second conquest.  
Reconquerre, Reconquestre, and Reconquestier, for reconquerir, to conquer again.  
Reconscé, hidden, concealed.  
Reconscement, a hiding, or concealing.  
Reconfer, to hide, or to conceal.  
Reconsiderer, to consider again.  
Reconsolidé, reconsolidated, closed up again.  
Reconstruire, for rebâtir, to build up again.  
Reconsulteur, to take new advice.  
Recontempler, to review.  
Reconter, to make new protestation of, or complaint unto.  
Recontracté, recontracted.  
Recontracter, to pass a new contract.  
Recontraindre, to compel again.  
Reconvaincre, to convince again.  
Reconvention, a new agreement; also the reviving of a Law-suit.  
Reconvertir, to convert again.  
Reconvier, to re-invite.  
Reconvoyer, to re-assemble, or call together again.  
Reconvoy, an attendance back.  
Reconvoyé, re-condit.  
Reconvoyer, to bring back.

## R E

Reconvoqueur, he that brings back.  
Recoquilleure, a curling; also a taking heart, or growing lusty.  
Recoquiner, to fall a begging again.  
Record, a record, a Witness that remembers well the thing he witnesseth; also a testimony. Now by Records (in the Plural Number) are also meant two Persons, whom a Sergeant used heretofore to have with him, or call unto him, when he arrested, or served a Writ on a man. In the first case clapping them on the shoulders, he would bid them to bear witness what he had done. In the second, they signed together with him the return of the Writ; or if they could not write, he signified in it their names and presence. These Records were to be sufficient and well-known Inhabitants of that Place, and neither Kinsmen, Allies, nor of the household of the Party that employed the Sergeant.  
Recordation, a remembrance.  
Recordé, new shown; also testified, related, reported, notify'd, certify'd. Exploit recordé, an Execution done by a Sergeant in the presence of the Records, or two Witnesses.  
Recordeler, to string anew; also to twine again an untwisted cord, or string.  
Recorder, as recordeler; also to testify, relate, report, notify, certify. Se recorder, to remember, to call to mind.  
Recoeur, a Witness, one that was present at the deed doing, and remembers it well.  
Recors, a witness, a record.  
Recors, (Adj.) remembering, mindful of.  
Recouler, to run, or to glide back.  
Recolourer, for recolorer, to give a new colour to.  
Recouper, hedges, clippings, payings; also a middle sort of bran.  
Recoupler, to couple again.  
Recouronner, to crown again.  
Recourquebillé, as recoquebillé.  
Recourroucer, to anger again.  
Recoursé, for recours, a recourse, or refuge.  
Recoursier, for retroussier, to tuck up a garment.  
Recoiture, a new sowing, or stitching up.  
Recovery, a recovery.  
Recroy, right, quiet, easy.

## R E

Recreant, Recreant, tired, toyed, wearied, spent, out of heart.  
Recreativement, sportfully, delightfully, pleasantly.  
Recremens, excrements.  
Recrepé, creped.  
Recrever, to burst again.  
Recriminat, recrimination, or retorting of a crime, an accusation on an accuser.  
Recriminier, to recriminate, retort a crime, accuse an accuser.  
Recroci, as recoquebillé.  
Recroire, to believe again; also to re-fire, to re-arrest; also to re-frost, deliver, or give back.  
Recroist, a re-increase; a new, or second growth.  
Recroquebillage, a hooky bending, or bowing; a winding, or turning inwards.  
Recroquebillé, Recroquevillé, and Recroquillé, crooked, bent, bending, wound, or turned inwards.  
Recroquillement, a bending, bowing, turning, or winding inwards.  
Recroquiller, to bend, bow, turn, or wind inwards.  
Recroquilloné, as recoquebillé.  
Recrudi, made, or grown raw.  
Recrudir, to make, or to grow raw.  
Recré, right, equity, justice, honesty.  
Recréateur, a rectifier.  
Rectification, a rectifying, or rectification; a correction, purification, separation of pure from impure stuff, by a second distilling, &c.  
Rectorie, for Rectorat, a Rectorship, a Vice-Chancellorship.  
Rectorial, Rector-like, belonging to a Rector or Vice-Chancellor.  
Recueilleur, a Collector, a reaper, or gatherer together.  
Recueillir, for recueillir, to gather.  
Recul, a recoil, or giving back; also the hinder part of a thing.  
Reculade, a recolling, a going, or giving back; also a by-hole, or secret cover.  
Reculé, as recul.  
Reculorum, a reculorum, backward, behind, or behind-hand; also forsaken.  
Recuperaté, for repercuté, reflected, reverberated.  
Recurer, to cure, or to heal again.  
Recutir, to circumsist; to clip, or cut about.  
Recutit, circumsist; clipped or cut about; also new-shined.  
Recuver, to tan, or put into a fat, again.

Redaigner,

## R E

Redaigner, to vouchsafe once more.  
Redarder, to throw back a dart.  
Redargué, checked, reproved, rebuked.  
Redarguer, to check, to reprove, to rebuke.  
Redargution, a check, reproof, or rebuke.  
Redater, to redate, to add a new date unto.  
Rede, for roide, stiff.  
Redebatre, to debate again.  
Redebvoir, for redeavance, an obligation.  
Redebvoir, (a Verb) to owe again.  
Redeclamer, to declaim again.  
Redeclarer, to declare again.  
Redeclinier, to decline again.  
Redecorer, to decorate again.  
Rededié, dedicated again.  
Rededuire, to deduct again.  
Redesaire, to undo, to defeat again.  
Redeleguer, to re-appoint, to give a new commission unto.  
Redeliberer, to deliberate again.  
Redemanger, to itch again.  
Redemener, to stir, toss, or tumble again.  
Redemeurer, Redemourer, to stay once more.  
Redemolir, to demolish again.  
Redenoncer, to denounce, or publish again; to threaten, or summon anew.  
Redent, a double notching, or jagging, as in the teeth of a saw.  
Redesfermer, to open once more.  
Redeshier, to distrust again.  
Redesjuner, to eat a second breakfast.  
Redespouiller, to strip again.  
Redevaller, to lit, or put down again.  
Redevider, to make a new division.  
Redevoir, as redebvoir.  
Rediffamer, to slander again.  
Redifier, as redifier.  
Redigerer, to digest again.  
Redimé, redeemed.  
Redimer, to redem.  
Redins, redding cloaths.  
Redistribuer, to distribute again.  
Redition, for reddition, a restoring, surrendering, or yielding up.  
Redituaires, as Moines redituaires, a Set of Franciscan Friars which have Lands and Revenues, therein differing from the Mendicants, or begging Friars, who are to possess nothing.  
Redolent, fragrant, odouriferous.  
Redompter, to subdue, or to tame again.

## R E

Redompteur, one that subdues, or tames again.  
Redon, a gift returned, or one thing given for another; also the requital of an ill by a good turn.  
Redondage, gross, or coarse meal; grudgments.  
Redondamment, excessively, superfluously.  
Redonner, for rendre, to give back, to return.  
Redonter, as redompter.  
Redormir, to sleep again.  
Redormissement, a sleeping again.  
Redouble, a double fold; a redoubling.  
Redoubleure, a redoubling.  
Redoubtillon, a scare-crow.  
Redouper, a horse to turn divers times with one breath.  
Redoutillon, as redoubtillon.  
Reduite, for reduit, a block-house, a little fort.  
Rec, a faulty, or guilty person; one that is accused, or arraigned; a defendant in any suit.  
Reedification, a new-building.  
Reedifié, built again.  
Reedifier, to build again.  
Reel, (Subst.) a manner of catching water-fowl.  
Reémment, the braying, or bellowing of a red Deer.  
Reemeré, as remeré.  
Reementement, a new-grafting, a grafting again.  
Reenter, to graft again.  
Reenterrer, to re-inter, to put into the earth again.  
Reer, to bellow, to bray as a red Deer.  
Reestre, to be again, or to be renewed.  
Refacon, a new fashion, a second form.  
Refaconner, to make of a new (or another) fashion.  
Refailir, to fail the second time.  
Refarder, to paint over again.  
Refascher, to anger again.  
Refect, for refait, repaired, mended.  
Refectouer, for refectoire, a Refectory, or the room wherein the Friars eat together.  
Refente, a cleft, slit, or cut, (especially in the middle of a thing.)  
Bois de refente, cleft wood, such as pales, &c. are made of. Refente de feuilles, the line or division that runs along or appears in the middle of leaves.  
Referer, to relate, report, or recite.  
Referir, to smite, or strike again.

C c

## R E

Refesser, to whip, or scourge again.  
Refester, to make a new holy day.  
Refestier, Refestoyer, to fear again.  
Reffe, as une noix reffe, an hard-shelled nut.  
Reffron, the third gate of the womb; or the mouth of the matrix, which is left across, and not lengthwise, as the hymen, &c.  
Refonder, as refonder.  
Reffort, for raffort, a horse-raddish.  
Reficher, to fasten again.  
Refier, to trust once more.  
Refiger, to clot, or coagulate again.  
Refiguré, figured over again.  
Refigurer, to figure, or to paint over again.  
Refiler, to spin again.  
Reflairer, to smell, or vent again.  
Refiamber, to retort, or beat back a flame; also to flame back.  
Reflateur, a great flatterer.  
Refleuter, to pipe again.  
Reflexif, reflexive, reflecting.  
Refloit, an ebb, or ebbing of waters.  
Refleurir, for refleurir, to flourish again.  
Refocillation, a refreshing, or reviving.  
Refociller, to refresh, to revive.  
Refomenté, fomented, or cherished again.  
Refomenter, to foment, warm, or cherish again.  
Refonce, headed again, as a Case; also plunged, or gone down to the bottom again.  
Refonder les despences, to pay back the costs and charges.  
Refondement, as renfondement in the N.D.  
Refondrer, as renfondrer.  
Refort, for raffort, a horse-raddish.  
Refouir, to dig into again.  
Refouloir, the rammer head, where-with powder is rammed into a gun.  
Refournir, to furnish anew.  
Refourvoyer, to mistake his way again.  
Refraction, a rebound.  
Refraindre, as refreindre.  
Refrainte, a restraint, a bridling, or restraining.  
Refranchir, as rafraichir in the N.D.  
Refranchir, to leap, or skip over again.  
Refrappement, a striking again; also a reflecting, or a reverberating.  
Refreindre,

Refrandre, to bridle, to restrain, or keep under. Se refrandre, to refrain, or forbear.  
 Refrenation, a restraining.  
 Refrené, bridled, restrained, or kept under.  
 Refrener, as refrandre.  
 Refrequenté, frequented again.  
 Refrequentier, to frequent again.  
 Refreschir, Refreschissement, as rafraichir, rafraichissement in the N. D.  
 Refreschissoir, a small fountain.  
 Refrescoir, fringed, curled.  
 Reiterer un navire, to new-rig a Ship.  
 Refrigerateur, a refresher, or cooler.  
 Refrigerer, coolness, refreshment.  
 Refriquer, to rub again; to renew an old grief, to rub an old sore.  
 Refriquer une chose jugée, to revive, or set on foot an old adjudged Sute.  
 Refrire, to fry again.  
 Refrissonner, to quake, or to shiver again.  
 Refroisser, to break asunder again.  
 Refroncé, re-doubled, much gathered; also exceedingly wrinkled, or rumpled; also frowning.  
 Refu, for refus, a denial.  
 Refue, as refuse.  
 Refugeux, for réfugié, fled to a place of refuge.  
 Refuite, a flying back, an evasion.  
 Refulger, to shine, to glitter.  
 Refuseur, a refuser, or a denier.  
 Regabeller, to double a tax, custom, or toll; also to impose a new one.  
 Regaillardir, as fe ragaillardir.  
 Regalement, royally.  
 Regalice, and Regalisse, for reguéllice, licorish.  
 Regalisse, one that enjoys, or stands for a benefice that is subject to the Droit de Regale.  
 Regardement, a looking, viewing, beholding.  
 Regardeur, a spectator, viewer, or beholder.  
 Regardeure, and Regardure, a look, sight, or view.  
 Regazouiller, to report, or to record, as birds do one another warbling.  
 Regé, a measure of three foot and a half. used by Surveyors in the Bourdelois.  
 Regence, for regence, Regency.  
 Regemer, to torture, or to rack again.  
 Regenner, to imitate, or counter-fet nearly.  
 Rejancer, as rejancer.

Regetter, for rejetter, to reject.  
 Regimbement, a kicking, or striking back with the feet or heels.  
 Regimbeur, a winner, or kicker.  
 Regir, Regisser, to govern, or to rule.  
 Registation, a registering, a recording.  
 Reglisse, for reguéllice, licorish.  
 Reglure, as reglure.  
 Regnard, for renard, a fox.  
 Regnardaille, the brood of foxes; also a crew of subtle knaves.  
 Regnarde, a bitch-fox.  
 Regnardeau, for renardeau, a young (or a little) fox.  
 Regnarde, to play the fox; to steal aside upon a guilty conscience, or for fear of being taken; also to pervert a truth with shifts, tricks, or subtilties; also to sue.  
 Regnarderie, sines, or craftiness; also a stealing, slipping, or sinking aside upon approach of danger, or guilt of conscience; also a perverting of the truth with shifts, or crafty lies.  
 Regnardesque, crafty, or full of flights.  
 Regnardiere, a fox-furred gown, or garment.  
 Regnardise, fox-like subtilty, sines, or craftiness.  
 Regnateur, a reiguer, governor, absolute Ruler.  
 Regnatrice, a Queen, a Sovereign Governess.  
 Regnaut, the language, or barking of foxes. Parler regnaut, to speak through the nose.  
 Regnicoles, the actual Inhabitants of a Kingdom.  
 Regnure, as renure.  
 Regobilloné, merry, pleasant, in a merry mood.  
 Regodronner, Regoldronner, to pitch a ship (for example) to make it tight; also to set a ruff-band again.  
 Regorge, as je leur en bailleay à regorge, I will over-glut them withal, I will feed them (or cram it into them) until they spue again.  
 Regouillonner, to eat an after-supper, to eat late nights; also to be in a merry mood.  
 Regouster, to taste again.  
 Regrabellement, a curious and reiterated sifting of, or search into.  
 Regrabeler, to sift a matter over and over, to search into the bottom of it.  
 Regracié, thanked, or thankfully acknowledged.

Regraciement, a thankfulness, or thankful acknowledgment.  
 Regracier, to thank, or to acknowledge thankfully.  
 Regraing, for regain, the after-crop of hay.  
 Regrateur, for Regratier, a scourer of old cloaths.  
 Regratier, (a Verb) as regracier.  
 Regravier, to climb, or creep up again.  
 Regredillé, Regredilloné, crisped, curled.  
 Regrediller, Regredillonner, to crisp, to curl.  
 Regres, a resignation of a Benefice, upon condition, that if during the Resignors life it become void by resignation or death of the Resignee, it shall return without farther Induction or Institution unto him. But this conditional Resignation, heretofore in use, is not at this day allowed of in France.  
 Regrettable, fit to be lamented.  
 Regrez, as regres.  
 Regriffier, to claw again.  
 Regringoté, chanted, or quavered again.  
 Regringoter, to chant, or to quaver again.  
 Regripper, to gripe, or snatch again.  
 Regrillé, frowning, grim, sullen.  
 Regrouvi, a starveling.  
 Reguarir, for reguerir, to cure again.  
 Regue, as rege.  
 Reguerdonner, to reward plentifully.  
 Reguetter, to watch very narrowly.  
 Regule d'antimonie, a kind of tin.  
 Regurgitation, an overflowing.  
 Regurgiter, to overflow.  
 Rehabilitation, a re-establishing, or restoring unto former ability.  
 Rehabiliter, as rabliler.  
 Rehabilitation, a returning to a former habitation.  
 Rehabiliter, to re-inhabite, or dwell again in.  
 Rehabiteur, to fettle again; to accustom, or inure unto again.  
 Rehacher, to hack, or chop again.  
 Rehair, to bathe again.  
 Rehaïter, to revive, joyce, or cheer up exceedingly.  
 Rehaler, to hale, or pull again.  
 Rehanter, again to haunt, or frequent.  
 Reharceler, Reharies, to hurry, turmoil, vex again.  
 Rechardder, to venture again.  
 Rehafter,

Rehafter, to hasten again.  
 Rehennir, to neigh again.  
 Se Reherber, to get new grass.  
 Reherfer, to borrow over again.  
 Reheuter, again to hit, dash, or knock against.  
 Rehoche, shaken, or jogged again.  
 Rehocher, to shake, or jog again.  
 Rehonnir, to shame, or dishonour again.  
 Rehouement, a new digging.  
 Rehouer, to dig again.  
 Rehouser, to pull on breeches again.  
 Rehouser, to cover with a horse-cloth again.  
 Rehucher, to whoop, or call back from.  
 Rehumeité, moistened again.  
 Rehumecter, to moisten again.  
 Rehummer, to stop up again.  
 Rehurter, as reheuter.  
 Rejalir, and Rejallir, for rejaillir, to spurt up.  
 Rejalissement, a spurting up.  
 Rejanner, to deride.  
 Rejaper, to bark again.  
 Rejarcir, to rise, or cleave again.  
 Rejafer, to prate again.  
 Rejauger, to gage a cask again.  
 Rejeçt, a rejection, a refusal; also a new putting forth, a casting out again; also as reject. Rejeçt de solle, the bank of a ditch. Rejeçt d'arbre, a young shoot, or sucker.  
 Fucille de rejeçt, the leaf that succeeds in the place of another leaf, which hath been plucked or beaten down. Rejeçt de femme, a putting away of his Wife.  
 Rejection, a rejection.  
 Rejet, the brim of the lover of a Dove-coat, whereon the Pigeons alight; also the jerk given by a horse's legs, when he yerks out behind; also as reject.  
 Rejeter, an Engine wherewith small birds are caught.  
 Rejfort, for raijfort, a horse-raddish.  
 Reigle, and its Derivatives in use. See regle, &c. in the N. D.  
 Reiglure, and Reiglure, as reglement in the N. D.  
 Reimber, for redimer, to redeem.  
 Reimportuner, to importune again.  
 Reimposer, to impose again.  
 Reimprimer, for rimprimer, to reprint.  
 Reimprober, to upbraid again.  
 Reimputer, to lay a new imputation.  
 Reincifer, to make a new incision into.  
 Reinciter, to incite again.

Reincliner, to bend, lean, or incline again.  
 Reinduire, to induce again.  
 Reineux, strong-backed, lusty; also of, or belonging to the reins.  
 As malade reineux, the running of the reins.  
 Reinfester, to infest again.  
 Reinforme, to inform again.  
 Reingerer, to thrust in again.  
 Reinumer, to bury again.  
 Reinjurier, to revile, or to wrong again.  
 Reinnover, to innovate again.  
 Reinsfer, for laver, to rinse, to wash.  
 Reintegration, a re-establishment.  
 Reinterpreter, to interpret, or to expound again.  
 Reinterroguer, to examine again.  
 Reinviter, to invite again.  
 Rejouster, to just again.  
 Reponce, as raiponce.  
 Reistre, a Reister, a German Horseman; also a fashion of long cloaks. Faict à la Reistre, made after the new fashion (especially if there be any grosset in it.)  
 Rejudication, a re-adjudging unto.  
 Rejurer, to swear again.  
 Relabouré, tilled, or plowed over again.  
 Relabourement, a second tilling, or plowing.  
 Relabourer, to till, or plow again.  
 Relaiçt, a bay.  
 Relaiçer, as relayer.  
 Relaiçer, to leave, or relinquish again; also a Hare to squat.  
 Relantir, to smell (or to grow) musty.  
 Relaps, relapsid, fallen into an error which he had recanted, or sickness which he had recovered.  
 Relaiçer, to wary again.  
 Relaxation, a relaxation, discharge, or enlargement.  
 Relayer, to succeed in the place of the weary; to refresh, relieve, or ease another by an undertaking of his task. Relayer coche & chevaux, to take fresh horses and coach.  
 Relegation, a relegation, or exilment.  
 Reliage, a binding, or hooping of Casks, &c.  
 Reliçer, to lick over again.  
 Relinguer, to relinquish, leave, or forsake.  
 Relinquere, a relinquisher, or forsaker.  
 Reliqua, rest, remnant, or leaving.  
 Le reliqua d'une fiebre, the re-

mains or grudgings of an ague, after it hath seemed to leave one.  
 Reliquaille, an old remnant, fragment, or monument.  
 Reliquataire, in arrearages, behind-hand, in whose hands there's yet somewhat to be paid; also left, remaining.  
 Reliquateur, one that's behindhand, or in arrearages, one that hath yet somewhat to pay.  
 Relivrer, to deliver again.  
 Reller, the name of a tart apple that hath party-coloured sides.  
 Reloger, to lodge again.  
 Relots, Relots, as Droit de Relots, 20 pence upon every pound of Lods and Ventes due unto a Landlord in Purchases made of the Estates of his Tenants Censuels.  
 Relouer, to hire again.  
 Reluictier, to wrestle, or contend again.  
 Remailler, to piece a broken Coat of mail, or net, with new links, or matts.  
 Remaindre, as beaucoup remaine de ce que fol pense, much is behind of that a fool accounts of; a fool comes ever short of his intentions.  
 Remains, remnants.  
 Remander, to send for back again.  
 Remanent, a remainder.  
 Remanoir, to remain, or rest, or stay behind.  
 Remanilles, remnants.  
 Remaslonner, to build anew.  
 Rembade, as rambade.  
 Rembaucher, to put a thing into its right place again.  
 Rembouer, an Engine wherewith fish is (forbidden to be) caught.  
 Rembours, for rembournement, a reimbursing, restoring, or paying.  
 Rembraier, to re-braime.  
 Rembre, as redium.  
 Se Rembrider, as Cheval qui se rembride, a horse that arms or defends himself upon the breast, by clapping the branches of his bit against it.  
 Rembrauffer, as rebrouffer in the N. D.  
 Remediement, a remedying, redressing, healing, or helping.  
 Remembrance, a remembrance, or mindfulness; also a cause of remembrance; a resemblance, or image of a thing that bears the form, or puts us in minde of another thing.  
 Remembre,

## R E

Remembré, remembred, called to memory.  
 se Remembrer, to remember, to call to minde.  
 Rememoration, a remembrance, or remembering.  
 Rememork, remembred, recorded.  
 Rememorcer, to remember, to record, to call unto minde.  
 Remenant, as remanent.  
 Remenement, a bringing back.  
 Remeré, a redeeming of things morgaged, or sold. Grace ou faculté de remeré, a power of redeeming things morgaged, or sold.  
 Remerer, to rediem, or buy back, a thing sold.  
 Reminiscence, remembrance.  
 Remissionaire, whose offence is remitted.  
 Remmalicer, to grow more spiteful, or malicious.  
 Remocquer, to divide again; also to towne one Vessil at the stern of another.  
 Remollitif, mollifying, softning.  
 Remolquer, as remorquer in the N. D.  
 Remonce, for remontrance, a remontrance.  
 Remontage d'Artillerie, Carriages for great Ordnance.  
 Remote, the Suck-lont, or Sealamprey; a little fish, which cleaving to the keel of a ship, hinders the course of it.  
 Remorfondre, to take cold again after much sweating.  
 Remot, for éloigné, remote, or far off.  
 Remouvoir, to remove, or put away.  
 Remparer, to fortifie, to inclose with a rampier.  
 Rempenner une fleche, to new-feather an arrow.  
 Remper, as ramper.  
 Remplacé, placed again; also sit in the place or stead of another.  
 Remplacement, a new placing; a laying, or setting in another place; also a putting in the place or stead of another.  
 Remplacer, to place again; to take out of one place and sit in another; also to put one thing in the place of another.  
 Remplier, to lay down a seam, to sew in a him.  
 Remplissement, Remplisson, a filling.  
 Remploy, a re-employment, as of money made of one thing or another.

## R E

Remployer, to reemploy.  
 Remplumer, to feather anew. Je me remplume, I begin to recover my health, wealth, or authority; I pick up my crums again.  
 Rempoissonner, to furnish again with fishes.  
 Remprisonner, to cast into prison again.  
 Rempsion, for rançon, ransom.  
 Remu, as Oûroyer remu, to give, or agree unto a delay in a Sute.  
 Remuance, a frequent moving, or stirring.  
 Remucres, sustinets, or mouldiness.  
 Remue-mesnage, a turbulent, or tedious person; one that afflicteth change, novelties, innovations.  
 Remueur, a mover, or remover.  
 Remugle, musty, or fustly.  
 Remuneration, a recompense, or reward.  
 Remuneratoire, remuneratory.  
 Remunerer, to remunerate, recompense, or reward.  
 Remusseau, a bottom, or clue of thread, yarn, &c.  
 Renager, to swim back.  
 Renaissement, for renaissance, a new birth; or a being new born.  
 Renal, of, or belonging to the kidneys.  
 Renasquer, as Renasquer.  
 Renardaille, Renarde, Renarder, Renardsque, & Renardise. See them spelt with a g before n.  
 Renardier, of, or belonging to a Fox.  
 Renasquer, to be heartily vexed, to swear horribly.  
 Renaviger, to sail back, to sail over again.  
 Renavrer, to wound again.  
 Renauter, as regnaut.  
 Renche, for rang, rank.  
 Rencheoir, to fall again.  
 Rencheute, a relapse.  
 Renchier, a Rain-Deer.  
 Rencocher, to knock the second time.  
 Rençon, and its Derivatives. See rançon, &c. in the N. D.  
 Renconneur, a ransomer; an oppressor, or extortioner.  
 Rencontre, a merry man, a facetious person.  
 Renculer, to detest, or betray.  
 Rendable, restorable. Rente rendable, a rent-fee or charge which may be extinguished, redeemed, or bought out.  
 Rendage, Rendement, a rendring,

## R E

or yielding, a restoring, or giving back.  
 Rendenter, to fit new teeth unto.  
 Rendier, to frame a new Inditement against; also to demonstrate, manifest, or point at again.  
 Rendon, as random.  
 Rendouble, as redouble.  
 Rendouer, a retribution; or the time, or vessel, of restoring.  
 Renduire, to anoint, or besmeare again.  
 Rencau, as bocque.  
 Renger, to show again.  
 Renettoyment, a second cleansing.  
 Renettoyeur, one that cleanses, or scours a thing over again.  
 Renfardeler, to pack up again.  
 Renferrer, to lay new irons on; also to strike, or thrust through again with a sword.  
 Renfester une maison, to put new ridge-tiles on a house, to new-roof it.  
 Renficir, to make proud, stately, or surly again.  
 Renflage, Renflement, a new-swelling.  
 Renflamber, Renflammer, to re-inflame.  
 Renfoncé, new-headed as a Cask, whose bottom or head is new set in; also hollowed, or sunk in.  
 Renforcement, a new-heading of Casks; also (in Painting) hollowings, sinkings, or shadowings.  
 Renfondrer, to sink again; also to darken, obscure, or over-shadow.  
 Renforcer, for renforce, to reinforce, or strengthen again, to double the force.  
 Renfourner, to put into the Oven again.  
 Renfrongner, and its Derivatives. See restrongner, &c. in the N. D.  
 Reng, Renge, for rang, rank.  
 Renge, for rangé, ranked, sit in order.  
 Rengelet, the name of a yellow and sweet apple.  
 Rengendré, re-ingendred, new-begotten.  
 Rengendrér, to re-ingender, to begot again.  
 Rengendreur, a re-ingendrer.  
 Renger, as ranger in the N. D.  
 Rengette, as se laisser aller à la rangette, to give her self a whorish scope, to suffer her shooe to go awry.  
 Rengier, for rangier, a Rain-Deer.  
 Rengigner, to bewitch, or deceive again.

Rengla-

## R E

Renglacer, to congeal again as ice.  
 Rengloutir, to swallow up again.  
 Rengluer, to glue again.  
 Rengouler, to devour again.  
 Rengourmer, to curb, or keep in strict subjection. Je te rengourmeray bien le groin, I will make thee hold thy head low.  
 Rengregé, exasperated, grown worse.  
 Rengregement, an exasperating.  
 Rengreger, to exasperate, or make worse.  
 Renhanter, to new-head a pike, &c.  
 Renhardir, to rein courage.  
 Renhaster, to put on the spit again.  
 se Renherber, to get new grass, to become grassy again.  
 Renhorter, to advise (or exhort) again.  
 Renhuiler, to oyl over again.  
 Renjabler, to new-rigol a piece of Cask.  
 Renjanter, to put new spokes into a wheel.  
 Renicher, to return home.  
 Renitence, resistance, a hard-thrusting or endeavouring against.  
 Renitent, resisting, endeavouring, labouring, or thrusting against.  
 Reniveler, again to misfave, or lay even with a level, again to sound with a plummet.  
 Renn-fane, the Standard, or Coronet of a Troop of horse.  
 Renuyer, to wavy again.  
 Renogle, the little green frog, or toad.  
 Renolant, false of promise.  
 Renolir, again to brawl, or contend in words.  
 se Renommer de quelqu'un, to give out that he belongs to one.  
 Renoter, to mark again.  
 Renouer de vieilles Causes, a renewer of old Sutes.  
 Renouille, for grenouille, a frog.  
 Renouée, for renouée, Knot-grass.  
 Renouvet, a soon-ripe apple that is no bigger than a Tennis-ball; also the Cider made thereof.  
 Renstimer, to give new fessin unto.  
 Rensemencer, to sow again.  
 Rensevelir, to bury again.  
 Rentamer, again to cut, open, or break up.  
 Rentasser, to heap, or pack up again.  
 Renter, for reenter, to graft again.  
 Rentaux, yielding Rent, charged with Rint.

## R E

Rentonner, to tune again.  
 Rentraiture, the laying in of a seam with the fingers; also a drawing of rent cloth, a darning.  
 Rentrainer, to trail, or to draw back.  
 Rentreuer, for retraceur, a dearner.  
 Renvahir, to invade.  
 Renversément, inside outward, upside down, topsy turvy, backward.  
 Renvier, to rivy at play. Il y renviovit de sa resse, he ventured all upon it.  
 Renure, as la renure d'une poulie, the hollow, or furrow of a pulley, wherein the rope runs about it.  
 Reoflé, taken away again.  
 Repairer, to lodge in, to repair unto.  
 Repaiffaille, a feeding, a repast.  
 Reparée, for blette, the herb called Blit, or Blits.  
 Reparement, a repairing.  
 Repargner, as reparguer.  
 Reparoître, to appear again. Je te le feray reparoître, I will make thee pay handly for it.  
 Repart, a re-division; also a reply.  
 Repartement de debtes, an equal dividing, or sharing of a Debtors estate, or of the money made of it, among his Creditors.  
 Repatchiner, to flatter, or sooth up again.  
 Repatrié, restored unto his own home; also reconciled, or made friends with.  
 Repatrier, to restore to his own home; also to reconcile, or make friends again. Mais c'est le repatrier trop loing, but so ne fetch his pedigree too far.  
 Repetement, a serious considering, or earnest thinking of.  
 Repentailles, repentance, or the accidents and fruits thereof.  
 Repentin, sudden, unlooked for.  
 Repentivement, penitently.  
 Repercusif, a repulsive, a Medicine that repels, or drives pain from the place whereunto it is applied.  
 Repermis, permitted, or suffered again.  
 Repertible, which may be found, or recovered.  
 Repertoire, a repertory, or inventory.

## R E

Repetaffer, for rapetaffer, to patch.  
 Repcyret, Feverwort, small Centory.  
 Repogonnement, a budding, or putting forth again.  
 Repogonner, Repionner, to bud, or put forth again.  
 Replandre, to complain again.  
 Replancement, a replanting.  
 Replivement, fully.  
 Repliment, Replieure, Replissure, a folding again.  
 Replouvoir, to rain again.  
 Replotement, a folding again.  
 Repolon, the Souldiers manage.  
 Reponce, rampions.  
 Reponce, to pound again.  
 Reponchon, as raiponce.  
 Repontique, as Rheupontique.  
 Reposade, a rest, or a resting place. Faisons reposade, let us rest, sit down, or take our ease.  
 Repotement, quietly.  
 Repoitroire, a Repoitroir, or Store-house.  
 Repotouer, for repotoir, a resting-place.  
 Repost, is en repost, secretly, closely.  
 Repouffoir, as repouffoir.  
 Repous, a pating; a pargetting, or filling with rubbish, &c.  
 Repouffoir, a thing that driveth back, or pusheth out; the inner part of a wooden pin are thrust out; also the top of a pit-fall, or trap for foxes, &c.  
 Repraquer, to practise, or contrive again.  
 Reprehension, a reproof, check, or rebuke.  
 Repremiation, a rewarding.  
 Reprenart, a rebake, reproach, chide, or carper.  
 Reprin, bias, or the counsel of mal.  
 Reprins, Reprimé, as repris, reprimé in the N. D.  
 Reprovifionne, furnished with new provision.  
 Reprouvable, blameable.  
 Reprouver, to blame, or find fault with.  
 Repudieement, for repudiation, a divorcing, or putting away of a wife.  
 Repue, as repue in the N. D.  
 Repulluler, to bad out again.  
 Requamer, for recamer, to embroider.  
 Requareler, as recarreter.  
 Requart, the fourth part of a fourth.

Reque-



## R E

Requerable, *requirable*. Rentes *requerables*, Rents to be demanded on the ground, or at the place for which they are due; as are all Rents, not otherwise agreed upon.  
 Requerre, *requerir*, to require.  
 Requien, a certain ravenous, rough-skinned, and wide-mouthed fish, which is good meat.  
 Requinqué, *smuggled up*. Camus *requinqué*, one whose flat nose is turned up.  
 Requinquer, to *smug up himself*.  
 Requite, the fifth part of the fifth penny for which a Vicar hath been sold (as of an hundred four) due, besides the said fifth, unto the Lord Feodal, and paid most commonly by the Purchaser.  
 Requisitoire, a request, or *sate unto*.  
 Requisitoire, (Adj.) *inquisitive*; also *requiring, requesting*. As Lettres *requisitoires*, Letters of request, or *intreaty*.  
 Requoxy, *as recoy*.  
 Rere, to *hallow as a Stag*, to *troat as a Buck*.  
 Rerechief, *as Arrierechief in the N. D.*  
 Rere-Vassal, a Vassal to a Vassal, a Vassal that holds of a misse Lord, or of a Vassal.  
 Res, a net.  
 Resailler, to *start back*.  
 Refaire, to *repair*, or to *mend*; also to *make amends for*.  
 Refasser, to *sift again*.  
 Refavourer, to *raft again*.  
 Refauter, to *start back*.  
 Reshaudir, to *glad, or rejoice*. Ref-baudir un Chien, to *incourage*, or *cheer up a Dog with clapping, whooping, &c.*  
 Reschal, *yellow wire*.  
 Reschauffoir, for *rechauf*, a *chafing dish*.  
 Reschier, to *sift*, or to *take out of one thing to put into another*.  
 Rescindant, a Contract which hath been made void by Law.  
 Resconcer, Resconfer, to *conceal*, or to *hide*.  
 Rescouable, *rescouable*, *recoverable*.  
 Rescant, *rescant*, *abiding*.  
 Rescouer, to *shake again*.  
 Resection, a *rescission*, *cutting or paring off*.  
 Resée, a *purse-net*.  
 Ressemblément, for *resemblance*, a *resemblance*, or *likeness*.  
 Rescuer, to *pare, cut, or clip off*.  
 Referener, to *clear up again*.

## R E

Reservément, *sparingly, moderately*.  
 Resiliment, a *leaping, skipping, or rebounding back*; a *going from his word*.  
 Resilir, to *leap, skip, or rebound back*; to *go from his word*.  
 Refine, for *rafiné*, the juice of Grapes boyled to a consistence of honey, and given to Children, as our honey spread on bread.  
 Refincux, full of Rosin.  
 Refiniere, *as raufiniere*.  
 Resipiscence, a *repentance*, or *amendment*.  
 Resicime, or Resixicime, a sixth part out of a sixth.  
 Relixicime, by way of a sixth part of a sixth.  
 Reize, herb Avens, Boret, or *blefsid*.  
 Reiler, to *thaw*.  
 Retoluble, *resoluble*; also *dissoluble*.  
 Reolument, for *resolument*, *resolutely*.  
 Reionmeiller, to *stumber again*.  
 Resommer, to *sum*, to *summon again*.  
 Reimption, a *repetition*, *assuming*, or *beginning again*.  
 Resonder, to *found again*.  
 Resonnamment, *resoundingly, loudly*.  
 Resonnance, a *resounding*, or *respected found*.  
 Resouhaiter, to *wish again*.  
 Resource, *as ressource in the N. D.*  
 Re Refoudre, to *spring, rise, or get up again*; to *mend, recover, or come to his former estate or vigor*.  
 Refours, *raised, recovered, got up again*.  
 Resouvenances, *memorandums, remembrances*.  
 Respandement, a *spilling, or shedding*.  
 Respandre, to *scatter again*.  
 Respargnant, *sparing, thrifty, hard*.  
 Respargne, *parsimony, sparing, thrifty, hardness*.  
 Respargner, to *spare, to save*.  
 Respectable, *worshipful*.  
 Respectatif, *Respectif*, *heedly, circumspicit, discreet*.  
 Respi, for *repi*, *respi*.  
 Respir, *breath, or respiration*.  
 Respirement, a *breathing*, or *drawing of breath*.  
 Respireur, a *breather, a respirer*.  
 Respiter, to *respi*; to *prorogue, or put off for a time*; to *forbear, to delay*. Resputer de more, to *reprieve, save, or deliver from death*.

## R E

Resplendisse, for *resplendeur*, *resplendency, splendor*.  
 Respoissir, to *thicken again*.  
 Reponce, for *reponse*, an *answer*.  
 Respondement, an *answering*; also a *matching, or correspondency*; a *likeness, concurrence, equality*.  
 Respons, the Answers made by the Clerk, or People, in Service-time.  
 Responfadox, the Sea-fish called a Heaven-gazer.  
 Responses, Rampions (a *Sallad-root*).  
 Responst, an Answer to a Law-bill, or an Answer in Law.  
 Responst (Adj.) *answering, giving, or making an answer*.  
 Responson, a *Savety, or Assurance*.  
 Resfaisé, for *raffaisé*, *filled, glutted, satisfied*.  
 Resfaisier, to *fill, glut, or satisfy*.  
 Rescant, *as rescant, rescant, abiding, dwelling continually in*. Exoine de mal *rescant*, an *effoin*, or *excuse for the absence, or not appearance, of one that lies sick*.  
 Rescantise, *residency, a continual dwelling or abiding in one place*.  
 Ressemblable, *much like unto*.  
 Ressemer, to *sow again*.  
 Ressie, an *Afternoons nunchion, or drinking*.  
 Ressemer, to *snuffle again*.  
 Ressemer, to *make a drinking, or collation, in an afternoon*.  
 Resseize, *as resseize*.  
 Resseigner, to *aw, fear, or dread*; also to *care, care, or take thought of*.  
 Resforé, *perched, scorched, dried, or burnt up by the Sun*.  
 Resfoudre, *as resfoudre*.  
 Resfuccer, to *suck up, or in again*.  
 Resfuit, *dry, or dry'd; hard, or hardened; without any manner of sap, or softness*.  
 Resfuivre, to *follow again*.  
 Resfaisissable, *re-establishable*.  
 Resfaigner, to *stay, or abide long in a place*.  
 Resfat, a *remainder, or overplus*.  
 Restaurant, a *restorative*.  
 Resfrenuer, to *strive again*.  
 Resfribule, *as resfribule*.  
 Resfriblé, *as resfriblé*.  
 Resfite, *as Champ resfite*, a *field that's sowed, or bears fruit every year*.  
 Resfipulation, a *waging of Law*; a *putting in of a Pledge for the assurance of his Answer unto an Action, &c.*

Re-

## R E

Resfipuler, to *wage Law (as in Resfipulation)*.  
 Resfivé, *made or grown resfiv*; *stop-ped, or drawn back*.  
 Resfivement, *resfivly, stubbornly, backwardly, sloathfully*.  
 Resfior, a *recovery or remedy against a Voucher, or any one by whom a man is damnified*.  
 Resfouble, *as resfouble*.  
 Resfouper, to *stop again*.  
 Resfraitif, for *resfraitif, resftrictive, or binding*.  
 Resftriction, for *resftriction, resftriction*.  
 Resftringe, the *Lentisk, or Mastick-tree*.  
 Resfuyer, to *sheath, or shut up again*.  
 Resvanouir, to *swoon again*.  
 Resfudant, *sweating*; also *pithy*.  
 Resfudation, a *sweating, or sweaty dropping*.  
 Resfude, *sweated, sweat out of, come from in a sweat*.  
 Resfue, an ancient Tax or Imposition of four pence in the pound for Merchandize, and ten sols Tournois upon every pipe of Wine brought into, or sent out of the Kingdom.  
 Resfueillable, *available*.  
 Resfveillon, a *meal made late in the night, and long after supper*.  
 Resful, *as resfueil in the N. D.*  
 Resfultat, for *resfulte, a result*.  
 Refurgir, to *rife, grow, or spring up again*; to *recover a former being*; to *lift up his head once more*.  
 Refuscitatif, *reviving, raising up from death to life*.  
 Refusciteur, a *reviver*.  
 Ret, a net.  
 Retail, a *shred, paring, or small piece cut from a thing*; also *half an Oxe-gang, or Oxe-gat of Land*.  
 Retaillar, *circumcised*.  
 Retaillé (Subst.) *as retail*; also a *Taylor's Vails*.  
 Retaillons, *shreds, clippings, or the like*.  
 Retairdre, for *reteindre*, to *die again*.  
 Retallonné, *requited, satisfied with the like*.  
 Retapper, to *bung again*.  
 Retargé, *Retargement, Retargir*, *as retardé, retardement, retarder in the N. D.*  
 Retatiné, *withered, shrunk in, decayed*.

## R E

Retecinture, a *dying over again*.  
 Retenail, an *hold, or a thing to hold by*.  
 Reteneur, a *retainer, detainer, withholder*.  
 Retenter, to *re-attempt*.  
 Retentras, *as il fait du retentras*, *he is deaf of that ear, or seems to listen somewhat else*.  
 Retentum Is when a Court pronounces not a full Arrest, but reserves somewhat to be afterwards ordered.  
 Retenue, *sparingly*; also *advisedly*.  
 Rethe, a net.  
 Retiaire, *casting a net in fight, thenceforth to take an enemy*.  
 Retien (Subst.) a *retention*; a *restraint*.  
 Retier, a *Net-maker*.  
 Retiercement, *by way, or after the rate of a third out of a third*.  
 Retiers, a *third part of a third*.  
 Retiforme, *fashioned like a net*.  
 Retinacle, a *stay, or hold*.  
 Retirée (Subst.) a *retreat*; also a *place of retreat*.  
 Retiffier, *Retiffre*, to *wear again*.  
 Retombe, a *falling back*, wherein drink falling into an odd corner, seems to be drunk up; also a *flat Vault, or a Room made Vault-wise*.  
 Retombée, a *falling back*; also the *crookedness of a Sickly turned backwards*. Retombée d'humeurs, a *running of humors*, or a *disease wherein the humors that grieved one place leave it, and get into another*.  
 Retondir de toutes parts, to *ring, or to rebound all over*.  
 Retorcure, Retordement, Retordure, a *twisting*; a *wristing back*; a *retorting*.  
 Retordeur, a *twister*.  
 Retorquable, *retortable*.  
 Retort, for *retors, twisted*.  
 Retouble, a *field, or ground sown every year*.  
 Retouiller, to *mingie, puzzle, or confound again*.  
 Re Retrahir, for *re retire*, to *retire, to withdraw*.  
 Retraicté, to *revise, or run over*; also to *handle, or intreat of again*.  
 Retraictif, *resftrictive*.  
 Retraictif, *resftrictive upon it self*.  
 Retraictier, *as retraictier*; also to *mend, or to correct*.

## R E

Retroacte, a *former act, proceedings, or dispatch in Law*.  
 Retroactif, *retroactive*, *casting, or driving backward*.  
 Retroceder, to *recoil, retire, or give back*.  
 Retrograde, a *retrogradation*.  
 Retube, a *flat Vault, or Vault made like the back of an Oven*.  
 Retumbée, *as retombée*.  
 Reu, a *brook, small stream, or little gullet of water*.  
 Revalinquir, to *subdue again*.  
 Revalider, to *re-inforce*, to *improve*.  
 Revaloir, *as je te le revaldray, I shall requite thee for it*.  
 Revenger, a *revenger*.  
 Revengueur, a *revenging*.  
 Reve-grand, *much-doting*.  
 Revelment, a *revealing, disclosing, or discovering*.  
 Reveleux, *wanton, lascivious, unruly*.  
 Revendage, a *retailing, or selling again*.  
 Revendresse, for *revenduse*, a *woman that sells small things by retail*.  
 Revendication, a *resuming of, or a re-establishment in a pretended right*.  
 Revengé, *revenged*.  
 Revenger, to *revenge*.  
 Reventes, *as Venterolles, or as*.  
 Reventons, a *Fee due to a Lord*.  
 Resuel (over and besides the Loads and Ventes) from a Purchaser of Land charged with Cens, who hath undertaken to discharge the filler of the Loads, which he for his part should upon the bargain have paid.  
 Revenue (Subst.) *revenue, rent*; also a *return, or coming again*.  
 Revenue de bois, the *new-spring, or putting out of wood after it hath been lopped, or felled*.  
 Revoir, for *revoir*, to *see again, to revise*.  
 Reverable, *reverend*.  
 Reverberatoire, a *Reverberatory*.  
 Reverencer, Reverender, to *revere*.  
 Reverential, *reverent*, full of *reverence*.  
 Reverifier, to *revise, or make good again*.  
 Revers (Adj.) *strange, uncomely, cross, harsh*.  
 Reversailles, the *revisions of (or div. c)*

## R H

*drink left in) the Masters glasses, or draughts poured together into a pot for the Servants.*  
 Reverliche, for revêche, forward, unruly.  
 Reverti, a kind of trump, plaid backward, and full of sport.  
 Reversure, the waining, or turning at the top of a piece of ground, where one narrow ends, and another begins.  
 Reverfures, as reverfailes.  
 Revertir, to return, or come back.  
 Revefcherie, churlishnefs, forwardnefs, unrulenefs.  
 Reverti, a re-inveftiture.  
 Reveftaire, Reveftiere, a Veftry.  
 Revifier, to revive, to quicken again.  
 Revigourer, to adde new vigour, to give new strength unto.  
 Revirade, a wheeling, or turning round; a back-jert, whifk, or thruf.  
 Revirer, to turn again and again.  
 Se revirer contre l'Ennemi, to wheel about upon the Enemy.  
 Revifcur, a revifer, or reviewer.  
 Revifit, a review taken by the King of his Officers Accounts.  
 Revifitation, a revifing, reviewing, or overlooking again.  
 Revivifcence, a reviving, a returning unto life.  
 Rume, for rhume, a rheum.  
 Revoguer, to fail back, or again.  
 Revol, a flying back, a return upon the wing.  
 Revoluble, fit, or apt to be turned about.  
 Reupe, for roupie, the dropping of the nofe; alfo a belch.  
 Reupontic, as Rheupontique.  
 Reuppe, as reupe.  
 Reupper, for roter, to belch.  
 Reystre, as Reiftre.  
 Rez, a flat, or level ground; the fuperficies of a level piece of ground.  
 Le mur eft à rez de chauffee, the foot of the wall ftands level with the ground that's about it.  
 Rez à rez, Rez de rez, even (or level) with, clofe unto. Mettre rez pied rez terre, to make even with the ground.  
 Rez, (Adj.) haven.  
 Rezuil, for refcuil, a fort of net-work.  
 Rhabarbe, for reubarbe, rubarb.  
 Rhabituer, to accufome, or inure again.  
 Rhagade, Rhagadic, a chap, or chawm, coming by cold, &c. in

## R I

any part of the body, but efpecially in the fundament.  
 Rhamindique, the Indian root called otherwife Afchoacan.  
 Rhamne, the fruitfull white bramble called Chriffts-thorn.  
 Rhapontique, the leaf, or worst kind of Rubarb growing in Pontus.  
 Rhacimburs, feteel, or expref Judges for the decifion of all Cafes that fall within the compafs of the Salick Law.  
 Rhetur, a Rhetorician.  
 Rhetorique, (Adj.) Rhetorical, of Rhetorique.  
 Rhetoriquement, Rhetorically, eloquently, Rhetorician-like.  
 Rhetoriquer, Rhetorifer, to play the Rhetorician, to fpeak eloquently, to argue neatly.  
 Rheupontique, as Rhapontique; alfo the root of great Centory.  
 Rhomb, Rhon, a Turb; alfo the shrub Samack.  
 Rhupontique, as Rhapontique.  
 Rhus, the shrub Samack.  
 Riagas, Aconite.  
 Riau, as reu.  
 Ribanc, See ribon.  
 Ribaudaille, a crew of Ruffians.  
 Ribaudefquin, Ribauderin, a fufion of huge Croft-bows.  
 Ribaudine, Ribaulde, a whore.  
 Ribaulder, to play the ruffian.  
 Ribauldife, ribauldry, ruffianifm, whoring.  
 Ribault, for ribaud, a ribald, a ruffian.  
 Ribe, a coast, bank, or shore. Ribe taillade, a full-deep shore.  
 Ribes, Ribettes, red Goose-berries, garden or balbard Currans.  
 Ribier, the red Goose-berry plant; alfo a kind of Vine.  
 Ribler, to rifle, rob, or ranfack.  
 Riblerie, a boot-haling, rifling, or robbing; alfo a violent incurfion upon an Enemy.  
 Ribleur, a boot-haler, robber, or preyer upon paffengers, &c.  
 Ribon ribaine, by hook or crook, whether you will or no.  
 Ricalde, a scold.  
 Ricaner, Ricalfer, to dally, to play the wanton.  
 Ricaneux, dallying, or playing the wanton.  
 Richereau, a wealthy Chuff, one that hath more wealth than wit.  
 Ricochet, the fport of fkimming a thin ftone on the water, called a Duck and a Drake. C'eft la

## R I

chanfon du ricochet, 'tis an idle, or endless tale or fong; a fubject whereof one part contradicts another.  
 Ricote, a kind of milk-meat; or as Ricottes, curds made of whey.  
 Ridde, a Flemish Coin worth about 5 fhill. ftetl. Ridde de Guelldres, is worth about 3 fhill. ftetl.  
 Rié, Ric, a waste piece of ground.  
 Rien-ne-vaut, a rafcal, or bafe fellow.  
 Riens, for rien, nothing.  
 Riere, backward, behinde; alfo with, or among.  
 Rierban, as Arriereban in the N.D.  
 Rierchief, as Arrierechief in the N.D.  
 Riere-filz, a grand-child.  
 Riere-vaffal, as Rere-vaffal.  
 Riets, as ric.  
 Rieu, as ru.  
 Riculle, as ruille.  
 Rif, a gullet of water. Il ne luy lairra ni rif, ni raf, he will leave him nothing, he will ftrip him of all.  
 Rifage, a frowning hufwife.  
 Riflade, a ravenous, or a rifling Drab; one that lives by the fpoil of them he converfeth with.  
 Rifflandouille, a belly-god, a lover of good cheer.  
 Rifle, fire. On n'y a laiffé ne rifle ne rafte, they have left no manner of thing behinde them, they have fwept all away.  
 Rifler, to rifle, ranfack, fweep all away before him; alfo to eat greedily.  
 Rigaliffe, for reguelice, licorifh.  
 Rigaud, as à jambes rigaudes, with ftraddling and up-ftretch legs.  
 Rigaulx, a gullet of water.  
 Rigle, for regle, rule.  
 Riglet, for reglet, a riglet.  
 Rigliffe, for reguelice, licorifh.  
 Rigolage, Rigolement, Rigolerie, a jefting, or laughing at.  
 se Rigoler de, to jeft, or to laugh at.  
 Rigolcur, a jester, one that delights in laughing at others.  
 Rigoreufement, Rigoreux, as rigoureuxment, rigoureux in the N. D.  
 Rillon de porc, as graton, or that part of a hogs entrails which is like the tripe in an Ox.  
 Rim de vent, a puff of wind; alfo as rum in the N. D.  
 Rimaille, pauntry rhyme.  
 Rimarde, a pauntry Pottifs.  
 Rimart, a pauntry Pott.

Ri-

## R I

Rimailler, to make forry verses.  
 Rimaffeur, as rimart.  
 Rimaffeuze, as rimarde.  
 Rimette, a little rhyme, or small rhiming poffy.  
 Rimonner, Rimoyer, to rhyme.  
 Rimoyeur, a rhimer.  
 Rinceau, as rinceau.  
 Ringer, as ruminer in the N. D.  
 Rinseau, the stalk (or part of the stalk) of a plant; a little bough of a tree.  
 Rioge, as mefentere in the N. D.  
 Riote, ftreaked.  
 Riote, a fcoling, brabling, or brawling; alfo the band of a fagot, or bawm.  
 Rioter, to fcol, brable, or brawl.  
 Rioteux, fcoling, brabling, brawling.  
 Riote, as riote; alfo a flimflam, idle difcourfe, or tale of a tub.  
 Riottement de chiens, the yarring, or whurring of dogs, dogs brabbling.  
 Ripaille, pillage; alfo gluttony, furfeiting, idle expence of money, or of time, in pampering the belly.  
 Riparographie, a writer of trifles.  
 Ripelleux, Ripilleux, craggy, rugged, rough, untewn.  
 Ripope, as vin ripope, bad wine made a great deal worfe by much water; or the droppings of wine taken out of the tub that ftands under the fpigot, and mingled with water for poor folks.  
 Rippe, the small fish called a fharpling, flicke-back, or back-tickle.  
 Ripperie, a cheating, or confening.  
 Rippope, as ripope.  
 Ripuaire, a certain Law agreeing with the Salick both in fubftance and date.  
 Riquaner, as ricaner; or to bray like an Aff.  
 Riqueraque, thoroughly, wholly. Feu de riqueraque, wild-fire.  
 Rifles chevreux, fat Kids.  
 Rifole, the brownifs of a thing fry'd.  
 Riffolé, fry'd brown.  
 Rifoler, to fry brown.  
 Rifole, a Jews ear, or Maltrum that's fhabioned like a Demi-circle, and grows cleaving to trees; alfo a small and delicate minced pie, made of that fhabion.  
 Richmailler, for rimaille, to make forry verses.  
 Rithme, for rime, rhyme, or meter.  
 Rithmer, for rimer, to rhyme, or to make meter.  
 Ritual, of, or belonging to Ritis.

## R O

Rivager, belonging, or near unto the waters fide.  
 Rivagier, one that dwells near the waters fide.  
 Rive, for rivage, bank, shore, or water-fide.  
 Riverau, a ferryman, a waterman; alfo a Welch hook, or hedging bill, made with a hook at the end; or as  
 Rivercau, a bill-hook, or the pole with a fork of iron, &c. at the end, wherewith Watermen fet forward their Boats when they row not.  
 Rivereux, full of, or belonging to, rivers; alfo that haunts Rivers.  
 Asfaulcon rivereux, a river-hawk.  
 Riverroute, a brook, a little stream.  
 Rivet, the welt of a shoe. Trier au rivet, to fow like a Shoemaker; alfo to pluck as much from one as from another.  
 Riuler, to ravel out, like silk.  
 Rivure, a rivetting.  
 Rob, the juice of black whurtle-berries preferved. Rob de ribes, the preferved juice of red goafeberries, or biftard currans.  
 Robber, for dérober, to rob, to steal.  
 Robberie, robbery, stealing.  
 Robbeur, a Robber, a Thief.  
 Roberge, a kind of long fhip, where in both fails and oars are ufed.  
 Robice, a robbing, robbery, or theft.  
 Robille, as provifion de la robille, the rings, jewels, and attire of a Widow, with as much other ftuff as fhe can carry, adjudged unto her upon the renouncement of her deceased husbands Estate.  
 Robineries, plaifant conceits.  
 Robon, a short gown; or a fide-cassock reaching below the knees.  
 La fequelle au robon, mean Tradifmen, poor Merchants.  
 Roboration, Roborcement, a ftrengthening, or stiffening.  
 Roborer, to ftrengthen, to stiffen.  
 Roborin, le bas roborin, as rem-boiter.  
 Robre, the great oak, or great gall-tree, the most hard and durable Oak that is.  
 Robufteré, ftrength, force, or might.  
 Rocard, as un vieux rocard, an overmorn fneauter, one that can neither whirry nor wag the tail.  
 Roce, for rolle, a jade.  
 Roch, for roche, a rock.  
 Rochaille, rocks.  
 Rechau, a rock-fish, any fish that

## R O

lives among rocks; and particularly the Cook-fish, or Sea-thruh; as alfo the fish Cœnus.  
 Rocher, (Adj.) rocky, of a rock.  
 Rocheray, as Colombe rocheraye, a rock-pigton, a wild pigton.  
 Rochier, for rocher, a rock.  
 Rocquer un enfant, to rock a child.  
 Rodage, a certain Toll exacted by some Country-Lords upon every Wain that paffes (though in the high-way) near to their Seignories, whether it be laden or no; and if it be, they will be paid both for the load, and for the cart.  
 Rodanes, a kind of sweet cherries.  
 Rodc, the Dorce, or gold-fish.  
 Rodelle d'un clou, the head of a nail.  
 Rodemontade, as Rodomontade in the N. D.  
 Rodibillardique, fat, or larded with fat.  
 Rodolaphine, o'ander, or the rosbay tree, (a shrub very beautiful, and very full of poffon.)  
 Roelle, as rouelle in the N. D.  
 Rogatons, Indulgences.  
 Roger bon-temps, a mad rafcal, a merry greek.  
 Rogue, the mifentention.  
 Rogue, (Adj.) broad, jaunty, arrogant.  
 Roguement, proudly, fancily, arrogantly.  
 Roigne, for rongne, fcarfs, abbinfs, the mange.  
 Roigner, and its Derivatives. See them with an i instead of i in the N. D.  
 Roigneux, for rongneux, scabby.  
 Roifons, Rogation-week.  
 Rotat, a roll, or lift. O'lige en rotat, fubject unto the rigor of the Court of a Bailiff.  
 Rollier, for Roulier, a Waggoner.  
 Rollon, a roll, a rolling ftone.  
 Romaine, a Roman beam.  
 Roman, fo is called in the Confines of Germany, and Lorrain, the Language that is not German.  
 Romanque, Romifh, Roman.  
 Romans, betts.  
 Romicole, one that affecls or honors Rome, or the Romifh Religion.  
 Rommcler, to rumble, grumble, or grunt.  
 Rommeny, the far called badge.  
 Romore, as remore.  
 Rompublic, apt to be broken.  
 Rompeis, ground nelly, rocks, especially fuch as have been with in the memory of men been tithed.  
 Rompe-pierre, Rompiere, the hard Saxifrage; alfo Samphire.  
 Rompture,

Rompure, for rupture, *rupture*, *breach*. Cas de rompure, an equal sharing of a Bankrupt's Goods among his Creditors. In which case, if he had Land subject unto rent, the Landlord hath it the first year in lieu of his arrearages, and after him every one in his turn hath it his year.  
 Rompu, as bon rompu, a good fellow, a boon companion.  
 Rompue, a rout, a defeat.  
 Rompure, a rupture, breach, fracture.  
 Ronçay, a briar-plot, a ground or place full of briars.  
 Roncé, hurled, or making a whirling noise, as a stone cast with violence.  
 Ronceux, full of brambles, or briars.  
 Ronciere, and Ronçoy, as Ronçay.  
 Rondace, for rondache, a round Target, or great Backler.  
 Rondacher, one that forces with a rondache.  
 Rondeler, to turn round.  
 Rondole, the Sea-bat, or remoussi.  
 Rontle, a hand-ruff, at Cards, Jolier à la rontle, to play at hand-ruff; also to shone. Vous me renettez à point en rontle veuë, you put me shrewdly to my plunges.  
 Ronce, a gnawing, fretting, or nibbling. Cela lui revient tousjours au ronçe, that doth still vex him.  
 Rongear, gnawing, fretting.  
 Rongnette, a Farriers paring knife.  
 Rongnonner, to pare, to clip by little and little; also to grumble, murmur, matter.  
 Roncé, as raye ronlée, a thorn-back, or rock-ray.  
 Ronciere, and Ronçoy, as ronciere.  
 Ronçon, for rondelle, a Target.  
 Ronceis, as rompels.  
 Roole, for rolle, a roll.  
 Roole, for roulé, rolled up.  
 Roops, pot-birds.  
 Roquan, a glutinous Rock-fish, which makes a grass a nest in the Sea, and therein hatches her spawn.  
 Roque, a Rock; a Fort, Castle, or Citadel.  
 Requette, for petit roc, a little rock.

Rouille de vin, the quarter of a French pint.  
 Rosage, Rosageur, Rosagine, the shrub Oleander, or Rose-Lavrel.  
 Roseignol, for rosignol, a nightingale.  
 Rosetique, as vin rosetique, the best kind of Gascony Wine, growing within the Territory of Nerac, and there so called from its vermillion hue.  
 Rosiere, a beam-like fish, ever full-rowed.  
 Rossillant, dew yielding.  
 Rosin, rose-like; of, or belonging to roses.  
 Rosinant, as rossillant.  
 Rosinement, a bedewing, a falling of dew.  
 Rosiner, the dew to fall, to distil or drop down as the dew; to bedew.  
 Rossineux, full of dew.  
 Rosse, for rolle, a roll.  
 Rosoyant, bedewing; also of a rosy colour.  
 Rosoyer, to bedew. Une Vapeur qui rosuye, a dizzling, or a misting rain.  
 Rospe, a toad.  
 Rosse, the roche-fish.  
 Rossette, as marquete in the N. D. also the sea-cat.  
 Rossignoler, to record, or sing like a Nightingale.  
 Rossignoleque, Nightingale-like, harmonious, melodious; also doleful, mournful.  
 Ross, roast meat.  
 Rossedon, one that requires, or takes back the gift which he had bestowed.  
 Rossifiere, a roasting Cook's Wife.  
 Rotacurs, two muscles which turn about the eye.  
 Rote, a great high-way in a Forest; also a tree growing thereon.  
 Rotondité, rotundity, roundness.  
 Rotte, the band of a jaggot. Rotte de cire, five pound of wax.  
 Rottée de bois, a certain measure or quantity of wood, (whether jagots or billets) laid together, eight or ten foot in length, about four in height, and having at either end two stakes to hold it in.  
 Rotteur, an Officer that measures les rotées de bois, indifferently for the buyer and seller.  
 Rottier, for rottier, an old Traveller.  
 Rotine, for routine, rote.  
 Rotule de genouil, the ball, or whirldone of the knee.  
 Roturicement, basely, ignobly.  
 Rouable, as table in the N. D. also an Engine wherewith fish is forbidden to be caught.  
 Rouaille, a device or engine, wherewith fish is caught.  
 Rouaisons, Rogations, Gang-days.  
 Rouart, a Marshal or Provost Marshal, an Officer that breaks, or sets broken, malefactors on the wheel; also the wheel-fish.  
 Rouce, for Ronce, bramble, briar.  
 Rouché, a rush.  
 Roucheroles, the River-nightingale, or a kind of Kings fisher, that sings very sweetly.  
 Rouchet, as rougette.  
 Roucin, as rouslin.  
 Roucouler, for roucouler, to croo like a dove.  
 Rouclement, a belching.  
 Roucin, as Cheval roucin, a roan-horse.  
 Rouer (Subst.) a wheeling about.  
 Rouille, the name of a certain great pear.  
 Roueter, to turn a spinning wheel.  
 Rouette, a little wheel.  
 Rouge d'avoine, a certain pear, wherof excellent perry is made.  
 Rouge-bourle, for rouge-gorge, robin red-breast.  
 Rougelet, the name of an apple.  
 Rougement, redly.  
 Rougette, the red fish.  
 Rougnette, as rongnette.  
 Rouhard, crying, or mourning, like a Wood-cutter, or turtle-dove.  
 Rouhastre, a scuffling, conflict, or contention.  
 Rouiller, to pummel, or beat about the ears.  
 Rouillons, vetches.  
 Rouille, the name of a great pear.  
 Roule, the flay of a Weavers loom, having teeth of reed, &c. like a Comb.  
 Roule, for rolle, a roll, or list; also the high way for Carts and Waggon.  
 Roulier, (Adj.) as Cheval roulier, a strong Cart-horse, a lusty tagging jade.  
 Roulis, great round flakes, or piles.  
 Roumarin, for romarin, rosemary.  
 Roupicux, snotty, whose nose is ever dropping. Il fut bien roupicux, he was mightily ashamed, or much deceived.  
 Roupille, a cassock.  
 Roupt, for rompu, broken, burst in pieces.  
 Roupte, as route in the N. D.

Rouveau,

Rouveau, a flower which flies away with the wind, like the down of a thistle; also the herb Water-torch, or Cats-tail. Poire de rouveau, a very tender and delicate pear, good to make Perry of.  
 Rouée, for rosée, dew.  
 Rouoyer, to bedew, to wet gently.  
 Rouffable, the close Room wherewith Herrings are smoked until they be red.  
 Rouffant, the name of a fish.  
 Rouffolet, the name of a delicate small Pear.  
 Rouffier, to groan or complain like a grunting Woman, or overworn Jade.  
 Rouffet, a little ruddy Dog-fish; also red wheat.  
 Rouffet. (Adj.) ruddy, inclining to dark red.  
 Rouffette, a Ruffet-apple; also a little Dog-fish, whose ruddy skin is powdered all over with black spots; also a certain ruddy, or dun-red bird, no bigger than a Titmouse.  
 Rouffin, a curial, or strong German horse. Rouffin de service, a horse of arms, or for the war.  
 Rouffiner, to whinny after Mares, like a rammin or lecherous Jade; also to leap a Mare.  
 Rouffoyer, for rouffir, to wax (or grow) ruddish.  
 Rouffe de bois, a wythe.  
 Router, for roter, to belch, or break wind upwards.  
 Route, & Routier, as route, routier in the N. D.  
 Routure, as roture in the N. D.  
 Rourours d'eau, ways made or worn out in rocks, by a continual running or beating of waters.  
 Rouveau, as pomme de rouveau, the Redding, or Summer-golding.  
 Rouvieres, the name of a kind of Olives.  
 Rouvraye, and Rouvroye, a Forest, Wood, or Grove of strong Oaks.  
 Rouvre, for roure, the hardest kind of Oak.  
 Rouy, overfadden, and wanting liquar in feeding; also steeped, or soaked in water, as hemp.  
 Roze, a line, break, or furrow.  
 Royer, for rayer, to raze, or to blot out.  
 Royes, the meazels.  
 Roynette, a little, or a poor Queen; also the herb called Queen of the meadows.  
 Royzelet, a Gin, or device to catch Wood-cocks.  
 Rozeler, the name of a small and beautiful bird.  
 Rozereaux, a kind of Martins, whose skins are of much request.  
 Ru, as reu; also a cast, hurl, throw, or fringe. Il entend le ru du baston, he is a cunning fencer, an old-beaten souldier.  
 Rubarge, as roberge.  
 Rubescit, made red.  
 Ruben, for ruban, a ribbon.  
 Rubenner, to set out wit's ribbons.  
 Rubennier, for rubanier, a ribbon-maker.  
 Rubette, a green earth-frog, or red toad; very full of poison, and of great use among Witches.  
 Rubicans, the white hairs that be scattered here and there upon the coats of some coloured horses.  
 Rubicunde, very red, blood-red.  
 Rubie majeur, ou des Teinturiers, the herb Madder, or Madder-grass.  
 Rubie mineur, Clavie, Goose-grass.  
 Rubienne, the Red-tail, or Starck, (a small bird.)  
 Ruble, an Italian weight of about 600 pound, after 12 ounces to the pound.  
 Rubicelle, the half of a Ruble.  
 Rubrication, a redness, or a reddiness; also a making, or waxing red.  
 Rubriche, Oaker, red Lead, red chafe, or marking stone.  
 Rubriche, made, or grown red; also marked with red Oaker, written or printed in red Ink. Son Calendrier est rubriche, said of a Woman that hath her months.  
 Rubricatif, a Plaster of so strong Simples, that it allevates, or (at least) makes red the place it is applied unto.  
 Rucher, to make hives; to gather honey into hives.  
 Ruchette, a little hive.  
 Ruchot, a fashion of a cloak tied close about the neck, and thence falling down round about the body.  
 Rudache, onduche in the N. D.  
 Rudenté, wreathed like a Cable.  
 Rudenture, a wreath, wreathing, or wreathed work; a braid that's wreathed, or of the form of a Cable.  
 Rudepeau, a kind of stinking Ad-der, and full of scales.  
 Audoyement, hard usage.

D d 2

Rudoyer, to use one hard, to give him ill words.  
 Rueur, a hicker, a thrower.  
 Ruffage, dogged, churlish.  
 Ruffemer, Ruicemer, to play the ruffian.  
 Ruffenmerie, or Ruffenmerie-baudry.  
 Ruffique, a ruffian.  
 Rugiment, for rugissement, a roaring, or bellowing.  
 Rugine, the Instrument wherewith a Surgeon scaldeth bones.  
 Ruginer un os, to scale, or scrape a bone.  
 Rugisseur, a roarer, a bellower.  
 Rugosité, raggedness, roughness.  
 Rugueux, ragged, rough.  
 Ruin, the granting of a bag.  
 Ruinement, a ruining, or undoing.  
 Ruir, to roar, like a Lion; also as ruir in the N. D.  
 Ruillement, a roaring like a Lion; also as ruillement in the N. D.  
 Ruit, the rat of Diers, or Boars; their last; and the season wherein they engender; also a herd of female Deer followed by the male in that Season.  
 Ruité, as Venaison ruitée, Venison killed, or gotten in rat-time.  
 Rumatique, for rheumatique, rheumatick, troubled with a rheum.  
 Rume, a rheum.  
 Runge, the chewing of the end; or as ronge.  
 Rupricam, a bay horse.  
 Ruption, a breaking.  
 Ruptoire, a Corrosive, or potential Cancer.  
 Ruque, the name of an Apple that yields an excellent Cider.  
 Rural, rural, rustical, Country-like.  
 Rurual, as rustical, or late Field, which hath not been mowed before, nor is often mowed of Antiquity or Gentry belonging to it.  
 Ruscher, as rucher.  
 Ruicement, a ruffian, or ruffian.  
 Ruer, to use hard, to throw, or hicker.  
 Ruilanderie, Ruterie, as ruterie.  
 Rustication, husbandry, or rural work; also a dwelling in the Country.  
 Rustiquer, to play the Clown, or Husband-man; to till the ground.  
 Rustiquerie, husbandry, tillage, rural provision or feast.  
 Rustrement, Rustler-like, family.  
 Rustlerie, a fraggling.  
 Rutiler, to glitter, shine, or glaze.

Ruy,

## S A

Ruyr, a Vicount.  
Ruyre, as rule in the N. D.  
Ruyler du plâtre avec de l'eau, to mingle, or moisten, plaster with water.  
Ry, a little brook.  
Ryde, Ryder, Ryme, and Rymer. See them with an i, instead of y, in the N. D.

## S

Sabatique, of the Sabbath, keeping the Sabbath.  
Sabatine, holy rest.  
Sabatizer, to rest, or keep holy the Sabbath-day.  
Sabe, new sweet wine half boyled away, and kept for sauces and seasonings. Sabe de coing, the Juice of Quinces half boyled away, and good against a cough.  
Sabé, as halcine sabée, a fragrant, or sweet-smelling breath.  
Sabech, the little hawk, termed a *Maske*.  
Sabine, the shrub called *Savine*; also Hart-wort, or Birth-wort.  
Sablere, Sabliere, the Summit that compasses the top or upper part of a room.  
Saboir, for favour, to know.  
Sabonner, Sabonner, to agree before-hand, or to be at a certain rate.  
Saboté, turned, or whipped, as a top; also fashioned like a top.  
Saboter, to whip a top.  
Saboulé, rolled, tuffed, tumbled.  
Saboulement, a rolling, tossing, or tumbling.  
Sabouler, to roll, toss, or tumble; also to scuffle with.  
Sabourré, balasted.  
Sabourcer, to balast.  
Sabrin, the spotted and scaly Serpentine Hemorrhoids, whereof one being bitten, bleeds at all the natural pores, or passages of the body, to death.  
Sabulux, lundy.  
Sababrie, a Beggars wallet, an Alms-bag.  
Saccade, a fall from a horse; also a flirt. Elle aura la faccade, she shall be turned over.  
Saccader, to throw, to cast down; also to overturn a watch.  
Saccageux, sucking, ransacking.  
Saccamenter, as facmenter.  
Sacerelle, a Dock for a Horses train.

## S A

Saccharin, of sugar; as white or sweet as sugar.  
Saccouter à l'oreille, to whisper in the ear.  
Saceller, to rub in bathing with little bags full of bran, &c.  
Sacerdot, for Prêtre, a Priest.  
Sacmenté, sacked, ransacked; also hacked, or hewed in pieces.  
Sacmenter, sacked, ransacked; also to hack, or hew in pieces.  
Sacotin, Feverwort, common Centory.  
Sacouter, as faccouter.  
Sacquement, a halcy drawing, a quick pulling out of a sword, &c. also a sucking, or ransacking.  
Sacquementé, as facmenté.  
Sacquier, to draw hastily. Sacquer la main à l'espee, to clap his hand on his sword (with a purpose to draw it). Il luy sacqua l'espee des mains, he snatched his sword out of his hands.  
Sacquerelle, a dock for a horses tail.  
Sacraire, a Vestry in a Church; also a private Chappel, or Oratory.  
Sacrificatoire, sacrificial, belonging unto sacrifice.  
Sadariege, the herb Savory.  
Sadayer, to handle gently, or stroke softly; also to flatter, or colloque with.  
Sade, pretty, neat, fine, or spruce.  
Sadément, prettily, neatly, finely, spruce.  
Sadinet, as fade. Faire la sadinette, to mince it, to be coy.  
Sadrée, as sadariege.  
Saffraniere, a Saffron-field, or plot; a ground sowed with Saffron.  
Saffrenier, a siller of Saffron; also a bankrupt, or one that owes more than he is worth.  
Saffreté, wanton dallying, lascivious toying; also a ravining, or gormandizing.  
Saffrette, a wanton, lecherous, or lascivious quain.  
Safre, (Adj.) wanton, waggish, lascivious, lecherous; also ravenous, gluttonous, gormandizing.  
Safreté, & Saffrette, as Saffreté, Saffrette.  
Sagacité, Sagacity, or quickness of apprehension.  
Sagapen, Sagapene, Sagapin, the Gum, or the hardened and gammy juice of the bruised, cut, or broken root of Ferula, or Fennel-giant.  
Sagenerer, as facmenter.  
Sageraut, wife, wary, discreet.

## S A

Saget, pretty wife.  
Sagette, an arrow, or shaft; also the Ditch-weed called Arrow-head, or Water-archer.  
Sagette, shot with arrows.  
Sagetter, to shoot through with arrows.  
Saggotter, to joust.  
Sagittale, as sagittale.  
Sagittelle, the Luncet wherewith a Surgeon openeth Veins and Impostumes.  
Sagittale, as commissure sagittale, the seam which runs along on the top of the head, and distinguisheth the right side of it from the left.  
Sagmenter, as facmenter.  
Sagnie, a bundle of the slender stalks of Sea-grass, or of other Sea-weeds wrapped close together and thrown by the working of the Sea upon the shore.  
Sagoin, Sagouin, a little Marmoset; also a knavish Wag, an unlucky Lad.  
Sahue, a Sallow-tree, the Goats willow-tree.  
Saiffe, the Dace, or Dave-fish.  
Saigneux, bloody, full of blood.  
Sailleur, a leaper, a jumper.  
Sailli, gone out, issued forth; also leaped on.  
Saillicoque, as Salcoque.  
Saillier, for saillic, a salty.  
Saillir, to go out; also to appear above, to stand out beyond others; to leap, jump, bound, skip, hop; to ride, or leap upon one another, as the male doth the female.  
Sain, (Subst.) fiam; the tallow, fat, or grease of a hog, or of a ravenous wild beast.  
Saintelot, somewhat holy, or Saint-like.  
Sainte n'y touche, an hypocrite.  
Saint-foin, Medick fodder, Snail-clavier.  
Sainne, as feine.  
Sainteur, a certain Rent paid by those that have been freed from bondage unto those that enfranchised them.  
Saint-foin, as Saint-foin.  
Saintre, as Droict de Saintre, a Right belonging to some Lords, who may thereby eat, with (only) their Cattle, all the waste, untilled stubble, or baby grounds that be within their Mannors.  
Sais, certain pieces of iron, whereby the axle-tree is fastened unto the body of the Wain, &c.

Saitre,

## S A

Saitre, a kind of twopenny-broad Ribbon made of a very coarse silk.  
Saive, for seve, the sap of plants.  
Salace, lecherous, lascivious.  
Salacité, lechery, lasciviousness.  
Saladier, belonging to, or fit for a Sallad.  
Salarie, hired, se'd.  
Salarier, Salariser, to hire, to set.  
Salaude, as sale in the N. D.  
Salcoque, Salcoque, an uncased Prawm.  
Saler, somewhat nasty.  
Salcures, salt meats.  
Salez, the Burgundians (called so in old time by the French, mocking them for their controversies with the Germans touching their Salt-pits.)  
Salezart, a very sloven.  
Salfrage, a kind of Serpent that's poisoned by salt.  
Salicoque, as Salcoque.  
Salicor, Salicorne, the herb Salt-wort, or Frog-grass.  
Salicots, as Saligots.  
Salidure, a little pus, or wheal.  
Saliette, Herb-forrel.  
Saligot, a sloven.  
Saligots, Water-nuts.  
Salin, a garner for salt.  
Salifion, a sloven, or a slut.  
Salifure, a soiling, or soiling.  
Salival, slimy.  
Salivation, a continual having of much spittle in the mouth; or a drawing of humours to the mouth, and a delivery of them from thence in manner of spittle.  
Saliver, to flabber, to be full of spittle.  
Salivux, flabbering.  
Saliviere, the plate whereat a hits players hang, the flap to hang the players at.  
Sallebrenaut, a slovenly man.  
Sallebrencux, most slishly benrayed.  
Sallifure, as salifure.  
Salloir, a Salting-tab, or table.  
Sallorge, a Cellar, or low Room to keep salt in.  
Sallmandre, for salamandre, a Salamander.  
Salmigondin, as Salmigondi in the N. D.  
Salmille, the herb Chervil.  
Salmonde, herb Avenas, Bennet, or Blessed.  
Salmire, Salt-peter cardied, or fined unto the colour and substance of white Sugar-candy.

## S A

Saloir, as falloir.  
Saloppe, a sloven, or slut.  
Saloque, the South-east wind.  
Salorge, as Sallorge.  
Salouer, as Salloir.  
Salpestreux, full of Salt-peter.  
Salpestrier, a Salt-peter-man, or Salt-peter-maker.  
Salfature, as salitude.  
Salfeparille, the Indian herb or drug Saffaparilla.  
Salfitif, salt, or salt-making.  
Salfitude, saltiness, brackishness.  
Salfugineux, smacking of salt.  
Saltcreau, as saltcreau.  
Saluade, a salutation, or greeting; a volley of great or small shot bestowed on a great person, or worthy friend.  
Salvador, a Saviour.  
Salvage, as Droict de Salvage, a tenth part of Goods that were like to perish by shipwrack, due unto him that saves them.  
Salubre, wholesome, healthful.  
Salubrement, healthfully.  
Salubrité, wholesomeness, healthfulness.  
Saluc, as saluade.  
Saluerne, a great drinking-cup.  
Salus, as salus; also a certain crafty Sea-fish which biteth away the bait, and meddeth not with the hook.  
Salutaire (Subst.) the health, or preservation of.  
Salutairement, healthfully, wholesomely, comfortably.  
Saluter-lieutenant, one that salutes every one (but cares for none) he meets.  
Saluts, an old French Crown.  
Samarré, as chamarré in the N. D.  
Sambacin, as huile sambacin, oil of *Jellomine*-flowers.  
Sambregoy, as par le sambregoy, a foolish Oath, like our Gods bod-kin, &c.  
Sambuchin, as huile sambuchin, oil of the flowers or berries of the *Elce-tree*.  
Same, the Malt-fish.  
Samoireau, a great black grape which yieldeth very harsh wine.  
Sampongne, a Bag-pipe, or Outen-pipe; also the Bell hanged about the neck of a Sheep or Goat.  
Samplue, the sweet herb Majoram.  
Samy, a half-pike stuff, which hath a gloss like satin, and is narrower, but length longer.  
Sanable, healable, curable.  
Sanchet, a black pudding; also an

## S A

old Coin of gold worth about 2 shill. sterl.  
Sanctimoniale, a Nun.  
Sanctimonie, *jaustimony*, holiness; also the profession of a religious person.  
Sanction, a Law, Decree, or Statute.  
Sancton, an hypocrite.  
Sandalin, of, or belonging to a sandal.  
Sandarac, Sandarache, as Sandarake in the N. D.  
Sandaftre, a kind of carbuncle, or burning stone, wherein small golden drops or sparkles that shine like stars appear.  
Sandeau, a link, or torch.  
Sandouille, the name of an apple.  
Sancle, wild mustard.  
Sanimonde, herb Avenas, herb Bennet, or Blessed.  
Sancer, to cure, to heal; also to geld, or spay a Sow.  
Sanes, Parliaments, or general Assemblies; also two sixes at dice.  
Sanglammant, Sanglancement, bloodily.  
Sanglantier, for ensanglantier, to make bloody, or to besmear with blood.  
Sanglement, a girding of a horse.  
Sangleron, a young wild boar.  
Sangliere, a wild sow.  
Sanglotin, a boar-pig, or a little wild boar.  
Sanglout, for sanglot, a sob, or sigh.  
Sang-melle, whose blood is stirred, whose colour comes and goes through a great or sudden fear, &c.  
Sang-meslure, a stirring of the blood.  
Sangoy, a rustic kind of Oath.  
Sangreal, part of Christ's most precious blood wandering about the world invisible (to all but chaste eyes) and working many wonders and wonderful Cures, according to King Arthur.  
Sanguier, to suck blood like a Hopschick.  
Sanguificatif, blood-making, turning into blood.  
Sanguifier, to convert, or turn into blood.  
Sanguineral, the little fish called a *Mormon*.  
Sanguinité, constanginity, kindred, parentage, manner of blood.  
Sanguinolent, bloody, full of blood.  
Sanguisorbe, Burnet, Pimpernel.  
Sanie, parait matter.

mieux,

Sanioux, full of virulent matter, of corrupt or filthy blood.  
 Sannier, as Savinier.  
 Sannier, a Salter, Salt-feller, or Salt-maker.  
 Sanfonet, Sanfonnet, a Starling; also a little pretty fawn.  
 Sanfou, for sangue, a Horse-leech.  
 Santal, as sandal in the N. D.  
 Sautonique, Wormseed, or Wormseed-wort.  
 Sautouilles, the white wild Colewort.  
 Sautu, as canus.  
 Sautu, deuced, enailed, ordainted; also forbidden.  
 Sautuon, as sandion.  
 Sautu, as sanie.  
 Saon, a challenge of, or exception against a Witness, Juror, &c.  
 Saonier, for Sannier, one that selleth salt.  
 Saonnie, challenged, or excepted against.  
 Saonnicment, a challenging, or excepting against.  
 Saonner, to challenge, or except against a Witness, Juror, &c.  
 Saoulet, Saoulure, satiety, fulness.  
 Sap, as bois de sap, Dial-planck, Dial-boards.  
 Saphre, as safre.  
 Sapine, an open tub, or vessel (of Fir-wood, &c.) wherein bottles of wine are usually set.  
 Sapinette, a grove, or wood of Fir-trees.  
 Sapineux, full of Fir.  
 Sappin, a Chiappin, or Spanish Pantaloffe.  
 Saquer, as facquer.  
 Saquerelle, a dock for a horses train.  
 Sarache, an Albanian fish very like to the Anchova.  
 Sarazine, as sarrafine.  
 Sarbacane, or Sarbatane, for Sarbatane, a long trunk to shoot in; also the musical instrument called a Sagbut.  
 Sarcable, fit to be weeded, or that may be weeded.  
 Sarcaline, a bitter jest.  
 Sarclet, for sarclot, a Weeding-hook.  
 Sarcophage, a stone called Eat-flesh, because it consumes in 40 days the dead carcasses inclosed within it.  
 Sarcoter, to fwise.  
 Sarcotique, breeding new flesh.  
 Sarcueil, for cercueil, a Coffin for a dead Corpse.  
 Sardaine, for sardine, a Sardin.

Sardanapallime, effeminate sensuality.  
 Sarloct, as sarfouette.  
 Sarlouage, a grubbing, digging, or cutting up of weeds.  
 Sarlouette, an Instrument whose iron head, about a foot long, is forked on the one side, and sharp on the other, to grub, or cut up weeds, or noisom herbs.  
 Sarlouir, to grub, or cut up weeds.  
 Sargette, a fine (or thin) serge.  
 Sargon, the Gilt-head.  
 Sargoter, as sarcoter.  
 Sarin, a certain Water-herb, which hath a hard root necessary for Smiths.  
 Sarisse, a long Spear, Lance, Pike, or Javelin, used by the ancient Macedonians.  
 Sarlatan, for Charlatan, a Mountebank.  
 Sarmerreux, full of twigs, or small branches.  
 Sarmentin, of, or belonging to a small Vine-branch. Dragma sarmentine, a draught, or cup of wine.  
 Sarrahouire, as Strabouire.  
 Sarraffon, fleecings, or hairy cards, scummed from the whey of a new-milk-cheese, then thickened with a little milk, or the yolk of an egg, and boyled on a soft fire.  
 Sarre, a small piece of Artillery, used in old times.  
 Sarrer, as ferrer in the N. D.  
 Sars, Chicklings, yellow wild Fitchies.  
 Sart, Sea-moss, Lungwort.  
 Sarreau, the Bill-pear, or Gourd-pear.  
 Sarric, a Ship-boat.  
 Sartre, a Taylor, or Butcher.  
 Sarvagnin, a sort of delicate wine of a dark-red colour.  
 Sarsifique, Sarsifrique, as sarsifly.  
 Sarsiment, a sifting, ranging, or hauling.  
 Sasser, to sift, range, or bount.  
 Sasseur, a sifter, ranger, or bountier.  
 Sasseures, siftings.  
 Sarsifly, Goats-bread, Josephs-flour.  
 Saffure, as sarsiment.  
 Sarsellite, a Sergeant, or Catchpole.  
 Sarsicé, satiety, fulness, plenty.  
 Sarsifactionnaire, a preacher of satisfaction.  
 Sarsouilles, little Lampreys bred in small fresh-water-streams, into which the Sea comes not.  
 Sarrape, a great Ruler, or Commander; the Lieutenant, or Go-

vernour of a Country.  
 Saurige, the herb Savory.  
 Saurité, satuity, fulness, plenty.  
 Saturnien, sad, sour, lumpish, melancholy.  
 Satoryale, Priapism, a lascivious extension, or swelling of the yard.  
 Satoryic, for satyrique, satyric.  
 Satoryum, for satyrion, Satyrion, or Rag-wort.  
 Sau, for sel, salt; also an Ox-house, or the like, in a Country-Cottage.  
 Savat, as friche in the N. D.  
 Savate, an old shoe; also the play called Bob and hit, or Hidesman-blind.  
 Savaterie, a cobbler, or the trade of a Cocker; also a street, or place wherein old shoes be sold.  
 Savatier, for Savetier, a Cocker; also the play called Hidesman-blind.  
 Savaton, a shoe; also a piece of an old shoe. Vieil savaton, the Millers thumb (a fish).  
 Saubaine, a sleeveless yellow coat, or gown, painted all over with representations of Devils, and put upon such as are found guilty by the Inquisition.  
 Saucles, as melet.  
 Saudenier, a Soldier that takes pay.  
 Save, for seve, the sap of a plant.  
 Savetier (Adj.) of, or belonging to cobbler, or old shoes.  
 Saveud, as Terres laiffées en saveud, grounds that lie unlaboured.  
 Saufréspit, respit of Homage, or a time granted by a Lord unto his Vassal for the doing of his homage.  
 Saugé, seasoned with Sage.  
 Sauger, the name of a sweet and tender apple.  
 Saugrenée, a porridge, or meat of pease and broth half boyled, and put into a dish with ions, salt, fission, salt-oyl, and some verjuice, or vinegar.  
 Sauldoy, branches of Willow cut every third or fourth year, for props for Vines, &c.  
 Saulge, Capon-sauce made of Sage; also as sauge.  
 Saulmone (for saumon) de plomb, a great sort of lead.  
 Saulouilles, of a Salmon.  
 Saulmonniere, a Salmon-trout.  
 Saulmurages, rubbish of stone, brick, &c. laid under the ground for foundation of a house.  
 Saul-

Saulmuré, pickled.  
 Saulnerie, a Salt-shop, or Garner for salt.  
 Saulove, a plot, or grove of Willows.  
 Saulle, and its Derivatives in use. See them spelt with c, instead of ll, in the N. D.  
 Saulferette, Saulfieron, a little saucer.  
 Saulfere, a saucer.  
 Saulfisse, for saucisse, Sausage.  
 Saulfistier, a maker of Sausages.  
 Saultelement, a skipping.  
 Saultellet, the branch of a Vine left growing (when all the rest are lopped) for a future years increase.  
 Saultereau, a Locust, or Grasshopper; also the Jack of a Virginal.  
 Saulterette, a Shrimp, or Prawn.  
 Saulx, for saule, a Sallow, or Willow-tree.  
 Saume, a She-afs.  
 Saumée de bled, the quantity of four Setiers of corn, or the third part of a Parisian Muid.  
 Saumée de terre, a proportion of land containing in square 1600 reeds, and each of those reeds 8 spans in length.  
 Saumonneau, a young, or little Salmon.  
 Saune, the herb called Blite, or Blits.  
 Saunelage, as Droist de Saunelage, the tenth part of Goods which are saved from Shipwreck, due unto him that saved them.  
 Savonnier, of, or belonging unto soap.  
 Savorade, Savorados, a poor kind of postage extracted only from the juice of bare and hollow bones.  
 Saupé, the name of an unsavoury and unwholesome Sea-fish.  
 Saupiqueter, to give a sharp taste unto.  
 Saupiqueux, sharp, or tart.  
 Saucune, a young or small Gilt-head.  
 Saure, a Sorrel-colour; also a Sorrel-horse.  
 Saurel, the bastard-Mackerel.  
 Sauret, as saure.  
 Saurer, Saurir, to make Sorrel, or turn into a Sorrel-colour. Saurir les harengs, to redden Herrings.  
 Sauriffeur, a dealer of Herrings.  
 Sautlicier, as sautlicier.  
 Sautlicre, as sautlicre.  
 Sautelle, Sautreau, as sautelle, sautreau.  
 Sautier, a leaper, jumper, skipper.

Sautueil, for sautoir, Salter (in Heraldry).  
 Sauvageau, for sauvageon, a wild plant, set, or stock fit to be grafted on.  
 Sauvageot, savageness, wildness.  
 Sauvelage, as saunelage.  
 Sauvément, safely, securely.  
 Sauveté, safety, security.  
 Sauve-vie, stone (or wall) Rue, white Maiden-hair.  
 Sauvoir, a flat and close boot (bored full of little holes) for the keeping and feeding of fish in rivers, &c.  
 Sauzin, a kind of Olive.  
 Saxatile, stony, gravelly; breeding the stone; also living, or lurking among stones.  
 Sayete, Sayette, the stuff Sey.  
 Sayne, the large fish-net called a Seyn.  
 Sayon, as saye in the N. D.  
 Sharaglin, an Italian Game at Tables, wherein one adds six to every cast he throws; as, if he cast 12, he plays 18.  
 Shirre, as Satellite.  
 Scabeau, Scabelle, for escabeau, escabelle, a joynr-stool.  
 Scabie, the scab, or scabbiness.  
 Scabieux, scabby.  
 Scabin, a Judge.  
 Scabreux, rough, rugged; also skittish, dangerous to be dealt with.  
 Scace, a scatch-bit.  
 Scaiote, a kind of Allum.  
 Scalene, a triangle, the three ends whereof are unequal.  
 Scalenes, certain neck-muscles, whereby the head is moved and bent.  
 Scalle, a scall, a ladder, a pair of stairs. Faire scalle, to go up unto; also to land, or go ashore.  
 Faire scalle en Espagne, to sail into Spain.  
 Scalme, a thowl, the little pig whereby the oar of a skiff is stayed.  
 Scalpille, a Surgeons pen-knife, or lancet.  
 Scameux, as future scameute, the scum whereby the bone of the temples is united with, or divided from, the skull.  
 Scammus, scales; also the nails, or small plates of old-fashioned Harbigeons.  
 Scammonie, for scammonée, Scammony.  
 Scandebecc, a kind of Oyler.  
 Scapellaire, as Scapulaire in the N. D.  
 Scaphe, a Skiff, or Ship-boat; also

a Niche; also a hollow Dial cut into wood or stone in the form of a long basin, and having the bow-pin or needle in the middle thereof.  
 Scaphoide, as Os scaphoide, a bone in the instep made somewhat like a skiff, or long basin.  
 Scarbillat, as clearbillat.  
 Scare, a delicate Sea-fish which chimeeth like a beaf.  
 Scarificateur, a Scarifier, an Instrument wherein there are 18 sharp wheels, the which let go at once do scarify and make incision in as many several places.  
 Scariotte, for scariote, scariol.  
 Scarvine, a Pilgrims Cloak.  
 Scaffer, as faller.  
 Scatophages, excrement-eaters.  
 Scavancement, for scavamment, leavnedly.  
 Seede, a wooden table, wherein in old time people writ with chalk.  
 Seedule, as cedule in the N. D.  
 Seclere, wicked.  
 Seclere, for squelette, a Skeleton.  
 Seclere, the little bird called a Siskin.  
 Secu (Subst.) knowledge, notice.  
 Schaloupe, for chaloupe, a Shallop.  
 Schede, Schedule, a cedule, or note in writing; also a writing stuck on a post; also the return made by a Sergeant upon an Adjournment or Arraignment.  
 Schelette, as Seclere.  
 Schelme, a Knave, a Devil.  
 Schine, the linen Cassock which Country-men wear, gathered in the neck like a Sarpier.  
 Scholarité, Scholarship.  
 Scholiaste, an Expounder of, or Glosser upon, a Text.  
 Sciage, saw-dust, or a sawing; also cleft wood, as boards, laths, &c.  
 Sciement, for Sciement, writingly.  
 Scientifique, Scientific, most learned, of great knowledge.  
 Scierte, a little law.  
 Seille, for iquille, the Spinal, or Serpion.  
 Seillet, the net of a musical Instrument.  
 Seillitic, of the Spinal, or Serpion.  
 Seinq, Seinqe, the Skink; a kind of small Land-Crocodile, divers parts whereof are of good use in Physick.  
 Seinq-



**S C**

Scintillation, a sparkling, or sparkling.  
Scintille, a spark, or sparkle of fire.  
Scintiller, to sparkle, or to sparkle.  
Sciomanie, divination by Conference with the shadows of dead men.  
Scionneux, full of scions, or of shoots.  
Scipouille, as scille.  
Scirre, a hard and almost unresistible swelling, a kernel bred between the flesh and skin by cold, or of thick and clammy flegm.  
Scismatic, for schismatic, a Schismatic, (and Adjectively) schismatical.  
Scismatizer, to play the Schismatic; to raise a Schism, or bred a Division, in the Church.  
Scisme, for schisme, a Schism.  
Sciffle, that may be cut, or divided.  
Sciffure, a cleft, cut, or crack.  
Sciffure, cleft, cut, cracked, broken.  
Scieure, for scieure, a sawing; also saw-dust.  
Sclavine, as esclavine.  
Scilrrolique. See Shilrrolique.  
Scoffion, a Coif richly fit with Jewels.  
Scolerie, a kind of spotted spider.  
Scolopendrie, Spleenwort.  
Scopeterie, a Valley of small shot.  
Scordion, Scordium, Water-gymander.  
Scorie, the dross, or scum of melted, or tried-metal.  
Scorpene, a little dark-green fish, having certain weak (but venomous) prickles on his head.  
Scorze, a round Italian Corn-measure, 22 wherof go to the Ruble.  
Scorzoon, a short black Serpent full of yellow spots, and very venomous.  
Score, as la score d'une voile, a boat.  
Scotin, difficult, or intricate.  
Scottie, as score.  
Scourgeon, Amel-corn, or Starch-corn.  
Scourre, as la terre ne se scait scourre de cette herbe, the ground cannot overcome, or be rid of, this weed.  
Scouffe, as secouffe in the N. D.  
Scripteur, a Writer.  
Scriptule, for scrupule, a scruple, the third part of a dram.  
Scrofule, the Kings-tail, or a Wen under the throat.  
Scrophulaire, as scrofulaire in the N. D.  
Scrutine, for scrutin, scrutiny, or search.  
Scutiforme, fashioned like a Scutcheon.

## S E

Scybalæ, a hard (or hardened) turd.  
 Scyllæ, as Scille.  
 Scynce, and Scynque, as Scine, Scin-  
 que.  
 Scyomantie, as Sciomance.  
 Scyrræ, as Scirre.  
 Scyreux, *honestly, knotty*.  
 Scystale, a kind of *Slot-worm*; also  
 the *Shrew-mouse*; also a little  
 round or square stick full of Cy-  
 pbers.  
 Seament, *decently, handsomely*.  
 Seas, à la Dieu leas, farewel.  
 Sebe, an *Onion*.  
 Sebelline, as Martè sebelline, for  
 Zibeline, a *Sable*, the beast whose  
 skin we call Sables.  
 Sebestæ, Sebestin, the *Sebesten*, or  
*Affyrin-plum*.  
 Sebestier, the *Sebesten*, or *Affyrin*  
*Plum-tree*.  
 Sebille, a wooden bowl used in  
*Vintage-time* for the lading or  
 tunning of new Wine, and for the  
 tawling thereof before it be tunned.  
 Sebu, the *Elder-tree*.  
 Sec (an Interj.) ware that.  
 Secacul, an *Indian* Ginger-like root,  
 which eaten preserved enables a  
 man unto *Ventury*.  
 Seceer, to saw, or cut asunder.  
 Sechabot, the little black vermine  
 breeding in puddles, and termed a  
*Bull-head*.  
 Secheron, a dry'd pear. Prez seche-  
 rons, high, or dry Meadows, such  
 as are neither overflowed, nor  
 moistened by any River.  
 Sechor, a *Point*, or *Eel-powr*.  
 Secilienne, the watering-chain of a  
*Bit*.  
 Seclus, secluded, deprived of.  
 Secourable, helpful, assisting, ready  
 (or willing) to relieve.  
 Secourcer, to tuck up the coat, &c.  
 Secourgeon, as Scourgeon.  
 Secretain, for Sacristain, the Sex-  
 ton of a Church.  
 Secretainerie, a *Stexty*, or *Vestry*.  
 Secretariat, a *Secretariship*, the Of-  
 fice, or Place of a Secretary.  
 Secrete, a thin steel-cap, or a close  
 full worn under a hat, &c.  
 Secretion, a separation, or sitting  
 apart; also a thing separated, or  
 set apart from others.  
 Secretatrice, of a separating faculty.  
 Scélaire, a *Sellary*.  
 Scéil, easily cut. Porreau scéil,  
 the *Cut-leek*, or *Maidens-leek*.  
 Scéils, as Ceps in the N. D.  
 Scéculaire, as Jeu scéculaire, a Game  
 which is plaide but once every Age.

## S E

Secularité, *secularity, temporality*.  
Securidague, the pulſe Axſeed, or  
Arwort.  
Sedatif, *quieting, affwaging, eaſing*.  
Sedenette, the Sea-monſter called a  
Whirl-pool.  
Seder, to *quit, affwage, or mitigate*.  
Sediment, a *ſettling of drugs*.  
Sedon, as Ceton.  
Sedulité, *ſedality, diligence*.  
See, for ſoie, *ſilk*.  
Secl, for ſeau, a *ſeal*. Droict de Secl,  
the *privilege of having a Seal,*  
wherewith his Vaſſals are to  
ſtamp all their Contrails.  
Secllé (Subſt.) a *Covenant made, or*  
Contrail *paſſed, between Party*  
and Party, *under Seal*; alſo the  
ſealing of a thing.  
Seccleur, a *Sealer*.  
Seccleure, a *ſealing*.  
Seccſion, as faire ſeccſion, to *break,*  
to *turn Bankrupt*.  
Seeux, as foyeux.  
Segaline, a *delicate pear ripe in*  
August.  
Segnale, *notable, famous*.  
Segrarie, a *Verdererſhip, or ſuch-like*  
Office of account in *Foreſts*.  
Segrayer, a *Verderer, or ſuch a like*  
Officer of ſome authority in *Foreſts*.  
Segrayerie, as Segrarie.  
Segregation, ſegregation, ſeparation.  
Segrege, ſegregated, ſeparated.  
Segreger, to ſegregate, to ſeparate.  
Segreette, an iron-ſcull, or cap of  
ſence.  
Segue, for eigue, *Hemlock*.  
Sequette, a caſſion of iron full of  
teeth, or having a ſharp indented  
edge to the noſeward.  
Sehu, the Elder-tree.  
Seiche-frite, for lechefrite, a *Drip-*  
*ping-pan*.  
Seicher, and its Derivatives in uſe.  
See them without an i in the  
N. D.  
Seicheron, as ſecheron.  
Seicheur, for ſechereſſe, *drought*.  
Seides, the bristles, or ſtiff-hairs of a  
horſe, or hog.  
Seignée, Seigneur, as ſaignée, ſai-  
gner in the N. D.  
Seigneuriage, *Seigniorry, Sovereignty*  
Seigneuricr, to *domineer*.  
Seillon, a little pail, or bucket;  
alſo as ſillon in the N. D.  
Seillonner, as ſillonner in the N. D.  
Sciſcite, a kind of pale-red Wheat.  
Scizain, a quarter of an ounce, or the  
64 part of a pound-weight.  
Scnelite, a light-white, and tranſpa-  
rent ſtone, eaſily cleſt into thin  
ſlates.

## S E

*flakes, whereof the Arabians make their glass, and glazen windows.*  
Selerin, *as celerin.*  
Selfir, *the rotting Serpent Seps.*  
Semainier, *one that works by the week.*  
Semainier, (Adj.) *weekly; of, or belonging to a week.*  
Semaifes, *a sort of great pots.*  
Semailon, *as femaille in the N. D.*  
Semantiere, *for Cimetiere, a Church-yard.*  
Semblance, *for semblant, a shew, or appearance; also likeness.*  
Semeler un foulier, *to jole a shoote.*  
Semencez, *for semé, sowed.*  
Semencier, *of, or containing seed.*  
Sementine, *a certain Pear, so called, because it is always ripe about feeding time.*  
Semestre, (Adj.) *of, or for six months.*  
Semidroit, *base, or low Jurisdiction.*  
Semillant, *wantonly unquiet, or stirring, foolishly restless.*  
Semillon, *a wanton stirring.*  
Seminal, *of feed.*  
Semoisson, *for femaille, feeding-time.*  
Semole, *the fine flour of an excellent Italian wheat, minisfied by Physicians in panadoes and broths.*  
Semonce, *a summons, warning, or inviting.*  
Semondre, *to summon, warn, or invite.*  
Semonneur, *a summoner, or inviter.*  
Semoule, *as femole; also ground-wheat that's between meal and flour, or hath only the coarselt of the bran sifted from it.*  
Sempervive, *Hauffick.*  
Sempiternel, Sempiternoux, *eternifling, perpetual.*  
Senacle, *a story in a building.*  
Senaud, *a knave, a rascal; a rich man that pretends to be very poor.*  
Sené, *for Synode, a Synod.*  
Senedette, *a kind of great Whale.*  
Senelles, *hips, or baythorn-berries.*  
Senes, *twelve, or two sixes, at dice.*  
Senestre, *finifler. La main fenestre, the left hand.*  
Sengle, *for fangle, a girth.*  
Sengle, (Adj.) *single, simple, not double.*  
Senglot, Senglout, *for hoquet, the hiccock.*

**S E**

Sengloter, Senglouter, to be troubled with the *biccock*.  
Sengloteur, one that hath the *biccock*.  
Senicle, for fanicle, *Sanicle*; also the little *Siskin*-bird.  
Senné, for fenné, the purging plant *Sene*.  
Senfouire, excessive saltiness of soil, a fault in land bred by the noisom slime of salt marshes.  
Sente, for sentier, a path.  
Senteieur, for sentiment, a feeling, a smelling, or a taling.  
Sentier, (Adj.) of, or in a path.  
Sentine mere, a little salt-boat, or bark.  
Sentive, the faculty of feeling, smelling, &c.  
Sentrille, a kind of fresh-water fish.  
Sep, as cep in the N. D.  
Separaison, for separation, separation; also a balk, or division between two lands.  
Separatoire, a Separatory, the Chisel or Instrument wherewith Surgeons cut out the pieces of bones left between the holes which they have bored with a Trepan.  
Sepe, Sepadon, as Sclfir.  
Sepmainier, as semainier.  
Septaine, the precincts, or liberties of a Town.  
Septantiesme, *seventieth*.  
Septembrein, of, or in September.  
Liqueur septembrine, wine.  
Septenaire, a seventh, a proportion of seven, the number of seven.  
Septenaire, (Adj.) containing seven; in, of, or belonging to seven.  
Septérée, a settier full of.  
Septuement, *seventy*.  
Septimestre, of seven months, or at seven months end.  
Septinaire, as *septenaire*.  
Septique, *patristicize, corrosive*.  
Septirage, as *stirage*.  
Septuagenaire, threescore and ten years old.  
Sept-virat, the joynit Rule, Government, or Authority of seven men.  
Septuple, seven-fold.  
Sepulchral, of, or belonging to a grave.  
Sepulturable, fit to be buried.  
Sepultorer, to bury, to lay in the ground.  
Sequelle, a sequel or consequence; the issue, or success of a thing; also a great mans Train. La Sequelle au robion, mean, (pitiful) Tradjmen.

## S E

Sequence, a *sequence*.  
Sequences, answering *Verses*, or *Verses* whereto answer is made in the Mass.  
Sequenie, a *froek*, or loose *Jacket* of *Canvas*, open before, and worn by *Porters*, &c. over the rest of their apparel.  
Sequent, following.  
Sequinant, the sweet-flowered rush, called *Squinant*, and *Camels-bay*.  
Ser de lait, *why*. Ser montain, *bastard Louage*.  
Serain, as *sercin* in the *N. D.*  
Seraphi, a *Turkish* *Coin* of fine *Gold*, worth about a *French Crown*.  
Seraphiciter, to sanctifie, consecrate; extol, or magnifie to the heavens.  
Serapin, as *sagapen*.  
Sergent, the penny father.  
Serat, as lait *serat*, milk boyled with *garlick* and *onions*; also *sowr milk*.  
Serbataine, as *farbacane*.  
Serbin, the *crimson*, or prickly *Cedar*; also the *robin* that issueth from the great *Cedar*.  
Sercisi, as *fassify*.  
Sercier, and its Derivatives. See *Sercier*, &c. in the *N. D.*  
Sercueil, for *cercueil*, a coffin.  
Serée, for *soirée*, the evening; also an evening-task, or work; also a gossiping of neighbours by turns at their own houses.  
Sereine, for *Sirene*, a *Merman*.  
Sereinier, to *clay*, as the weather; to look cheerfully, to make light-some, or pleasant; also to calm, appease, or pacifie.  
Serencer, as *serencer* in the *N. D.*  
Serene, as *la goutte serene*, blindness, or extreme dimness of sight, caused by the oblation or stopping of the *Opreck Sinu*.  
Sereenade, as *serenade* in the *N. D.*  
Sereux, *fiery*, or watrigh life way; also *loving* the evening; being in, or near the evening.  
Serf, a *servant*, or a *slave*. Serfs fonsiers, such as having been conquered by the ancient French received Lands of them, on the Condition of doing them any service. These were by no means permitted to change the habitation they first tooke them to.  
Serfs pisseuz, the *bastards* of *slaves*, or *illins*.  
Sertioot, a *wedding-hook*, or a *wedding-fork*.  
Sertioûe, *wedded*, *grained*, or set up with a *wedding-fork*.  
Sersou

Serfouettes, the Instrument wherein a Gardiner grubs, or cuts up weeds.

Serfs, an Order of Black Friars, which thus term themselves.

Sergeanter, Sergeanterie, as Sergeant, Sergeanterie.

Sergeantaux, Sergeant-like, or using a Sergeant-like authority.

Sergeantise, as Sergeantise.

Sergentaille, Sergeants, or a Company of them.

Sergenter, to arrest, attach, or summon; to act the Sergeant any way.

Sergenterie, Sergentic, and Sergentic, Sergeantship, the Office, Place, or Duty of a Sergeant; also (in the Customs of Normandy) a kinde of fief without Court or Jurisdiction; or that service, which in the English Law is termed grand or petit Sergentie.

Seri, Seriau, quiet, calm, still, fair, clear.

Serie, the Eve of a Holy-day; also the Evening.

Seriens, Souldiers that served on foot.

Serin, of silk; also serene.

Seriphie, Sea-norm-wood.

Sermenteux, as sarmenteux.

Sermonner, to preach, to make a Sermon.

Sermonneur, a Preacher, a Sermon-maker.

Sermontain, silver mountain, bastard lovage.

Serourge, a Brother-in-law, one that hath married a mans own, or his wifes sister.

Serpaut, Marriage-goods, any household-stuff or moveables given in marriage with a Son, Daughter, or Cofin.

Serpeger, to winde, or cramble in and out; to wave, or go waving, like a Serpent.

Serpillere, as Serpillere.

Serpentine, for serpent, a serpent.

Serpigine, a redness of the skin with pusles and wheals.

Serpiller, to pick up in canvass &c. also to glean after Grape-gatherers.

Serpillere, for sarpilliere, a sarplier, or sap-cloth.

Serpillotte, Serpillon, Serpillonnette, a small Vine-hook, or Gardiners hooked knife.

Serpolet, for serpoulet, running Tyme.

Serquify, the delicate root of the herb Goats-beard.

Serrail d'un huis, the bolt of a door.

Serran, a fish resembling, but somewhat less, than the Sea-perch.

Serrant, a Green-finch.

Serratan, as terran.

Serratil, closing, or shutting up close together.

Serrecripiere, the close buttock play, lechery.

Serre-front, a head-band, or forehead-cloth.

Serrément, closely, compactly.

Serre-nappe, a Cabinet, Room, or Chest for the keeping of Table-linnen; also the basket wherein it is put up at the taking away.

Serre-poignet, a covetous, or close-handed wretch.

Serre-teste, a border of Goldsmiths work, &c. worn by Gentlewomen upon their Coifs or Hoods.

Serreure, for serrure, a lock.

Sert, the first course at table.

Serte, a kinde of flat-bottomed Boat used in old time.

Servage, servitude, bondage, or slavery.

Servans, as Serfs.

Servant, for Esprit familier, a Hobgoblin, a Ghost, or walking Spirit.

Servantin, the Sole-fish termed a kinde fool.

Serve, a star for fish; also a mae for fowl; also the herb Sage.

Servement, servility, by villenage, by a base or servile Tenure.

Servablement, servicably, officiously.

Servicial, a glister.

Servis, the Cens, and other small yearly Rights, or Duties paid by the Tenants of Inheritances unto the Lord of the Soil, in acknowledgment of his direct Signiory.

Servitude, a Duty wherein one piece of ground, and the possessor thereof, is liable, or subject unto another.

Hommes de servitude, a kinde of Villains, or servile Tenants, liable to their Lords Taxations while they live: And when they die, their Sons must buy their possessions of him, or else he seizes and holds them: and their Daughters (if they had no Sons) must lose the Soil, and take such husbands and portions as he is pleased to allot them.

Servivi, an Act, or Certificate of the

actual Services performed by an Officer, who thereupon receives the Wages, and is allowed the Privileges due unto his place.

Sery, the Shrew-mouse.

Seslamin, of seslamin.

Seslamoide, bastard-wood.

Seslamoide, certain little flat bones, wherein the joints of the fingers and toes are filled, settled, and strengthened.

Sesine, the mother of wine.

Sesquialtere, one and a half, or half as much again, as three in respect of two.

Sesquin, a kinde of base coyn.

Sesquiter, as much, and a third part more.

Seslile, sitting, or seeming to sit; easie to sit on; of a low stature.

Verrue seslile, a kind of hard, broad, flat, and blackish wart.

Seslerce, the fourth part of the ancient Roman penny, worth about three half pence farthing of English money. Seslerce de terre, the fourth part of a Saumée, a measure for land somewhat less than the ordinary Arpent.

Sesline, a Stanza of six Verses.

Sete, the Quitterbone, a round and hard swelling upon the corner (between the heel and quarter) of a horses foot.

Setier, (Adj.) brizly, rough.

Seton, a rowel; the rowelling, or roping of a bruised or strained horse.

Setton, as seton; also scilhon.

Setule, as sete.

Seu, an Elder-tree.

Seuil, for seuil, the threshold of a door.

Seveux, sappy, full of natural moisture.

Sevir, to rage, to be mad at; to deal most cruelly with.

Seule, for seuil, a threshold; also a ground-sil, or the piece of timber which compasses the bottom of a room.

Seulet, alone, solitary, or apart from others.

Seulle, as la seulle d'une charcée de foing, as much meadow-ground as will bear a load of hay.

Scur, for furcau, an Elder-tree.

Scur, for scur, a sifter.

Scur, for aigre, sour.

Scurat, as vinaigre scurat, Elder-vinegar.

Sevrondie, for severondie, the taves of an house.

Sexa-

Sexagenaire, 60 years old.

Sextaire, an ancient Roman measure containing somewhat more than our pint.

Sextement, sixthly.

Sexterce, Sexteree, as Sesterce.

Sextier, as setier in the N. D.

Sextule, a weight of four scruples, or the sixth part of an ounce.

Seyette, serge or sey.

Seynale, as salvarelle in the N. D.

Seyceux, full of silk.

Sezain, the toll, or fee due for grinding; also as sezain.

Sezime, (Subst.) a sixteenth part.

un sezime d'aulne, three Inches.

Shillithoque, as Goutte shillithoque, a kind of cold Gout.

Sibi, as à son sibi, to himself.

Sibille, a tanning and tawing dish in the time of Vintage.

Sibillet, an ass, a sop.

Sibyllin, of a Sybil, or Sybil-like; prophesying.

Sicap, as de leur scap, of their own head, after their own fancy.

Sicité, driness.

Sicillane, as cecillane.

Sicillique, a quarter of an ounce.

Sicinnie, a dancing and singing together.

Sicinnistes, such as dance and sing together.

Sicnie, as sequenie.

Sicot, as bricot.

Sideration, as syderation.

Siderite, the iron-like stone siderites, which (as some imagine) hath power to set men at odds; also the load-stone.

Sienite, a kind of rich marble gotten about Thebes.

Sieler, to become fit.

Siette, a little saw.

Sieu, the fust of Deer, wild Goats, the Roe, &c. also the grease of capons, and of such other fowl.

Sieurel, the bastard-mackerel.

Sieurie, for Seignurie, Lordship.

Sieure, as poissions d'une sieure, fishes of one size or goodness.

Sillement, with a whistling sound.

Sifferie, a whistle, or whistling.

Sifre, for chifre, a cypher.

Sigillatif, sealable, or apt to seal; also made of wax.

Sigillé, sealed.

Signacle, a sign, seal, mark, or character.

Signale, as segnale.

Signament, namely, expressly, especially, particularly.

cially, particularly.

Signet, a signet, seal, stamp, or mark.

Signeur, a signer, a subscriber; a marker, stamper; a crosser, or bleiser.

Significance, Significance, a signifying, or signification; a declaring, or brooking; also an argument, sign, or token of.

Silences, Boxes in Apothecaries shops painted on the outside with divers odd figures.

Silenciaire, a Patron, or Pattern of silence.

Silenticieux, very silent.

Siler, the herb sileli, or hart-wort.

Sili, a yellow earth (found in gold and silver Mines) whereof, being burnt, Painters do make a kind of vermilion.

Siliquaste, Guinney pepper.

Silique, the husk, or pod of beans, peas, &c. also a poise, among Physicians, &c. coming to four grains.

Silure, the ravening Sheat-fish, or Whale of the River.

Sime, as la partie sime du foie, the massy part of the liver, that which hath no manner of hollownes in it.

Simier, as cimier.

Simiotique, as medecine simiotique, that part of Physick which intrats of the significant marks of what is past, and what is to come, as well in regard of health as of sickness.

Simme, for cime, the top of a tree or mountain.

Simmistre, a Secretary, or Privy-Counsellor.

Simpler, to cosen, to deceive.

Simplissime, for simplicité, simplicity.

Simplette, a simple Wench.

Simplissime, simpliste, an Herbalist, one that understands, or professes to understand the nature of simples, plants, or drugs.

Simploce, the ending and beginning of two next-adjoyning Verses with one word.

Simulacur, a dissembler.

Simulation, a dissembling, or dissimulation.

Simulté, a spite, or grudge.

Simalles, as fenelles.

Sinapifer, to revive a mortified place, and draw fresh humours and colour unto it, by a plaister of mustard-seed; to raise blisters,

Ec 2

cially, particularly.

Signet, a signet, seal, stamp, or mark.

Signeur, a signer, a subscriber; a marker, stamper; a crosser, or bleiser.

Significance, Significance, a signifying, or signification; a declaring, or brooking; also an argument, sign, or token of.

Silences, Boxes in Apothecaries shops painted on the outside with divers odd figures.

Silenciaire, a Patron, or Pattern of silence.

Silenticieux, very silent.

Siler, the herb sileli, or hart-wort.

Sili, a yellow earth (found in gold and silver Mines) whereof, being burnt, Painters do make a kind of vermilion.

Sibille, a tanning and tawing dish in the time of Vintage.

Sibillet, an ass, a sop.

Sibyllin, of a Sybil, or Sybil-like; prophesying.

Sicap, as de leur scap, of their own head, after their own fancy.

Sicité, driness.

Sicillane, as cecillane.

Sicillique, a quarter of an ounce.

Sicinnie, a dancing and singing together.

Sicinnistes, such as dance and sing together.

Sicnie, as sequenie.

Sicot, as bricot.

Sideration, as syderation.

Siderite, the iron-like stone siderites, which (as some imagine) hath power to set men at odds; also the load-stone.

Sienite, a kind of rich marble gotten about Thebes.

Sieler, to become fit.

Siette, a little saw.

Sieu, the fust of Deer, wild Goats, the Roe, &c. also the grease of capons, and of such other fowl.

Sieurel, the bastard-mackerel.

Sieurie, for Seignurie, Lordship.

Sieure, as poissions d'une sieure, fishes of one size or goodness.

Sillement, with a whistling sound.

Sifferie, a whistle, or whistling.

Sifre, for chifre, a cypher.

Sigillatif, sealable, or apt to seal; also made of wax.

Sigillé, sealed.

Signacle, a sign, seal, mark, or character.

Signale, as segnale.

Signament, namely, expressly, especially, particularly.

or bring smart by such plaisters; to strew over with sharp and smarting powder.

Since, a dish-clout, shoe-clout, or the like.

Sincer, to wipe, rub, or make clean with a clout.

Sincopé, cut off.

Sincooper, to cut off.

Sinelles, as fenelles.

Sineulle, the handle whereby some kind of wheels, or wheel-like engines are turned.

Sing, for signe, a sign, mark, or character; a spot on the face, or other part of a new-born Infant; also a bell, or the sound of a bell.

Tu n'en as pas fait les sings sonner, thou hast not made all the world ring of it.

Singeot, a little ape.

Singecote, an ill-favoured, or Monkey-faced wench.

Singefse, a he-ape.

Singeur, an apish mome, or a keeper of apes.

Singlage, a sayling in the sea; also a Mariners hire, wages, or entertainment.

Singlant, as verge singlante, a switch. Voix singlante, a shrill voice.

Singlée, Singlement, a sailing; also a whistling, or whining.

Singlet, a part of Physick which intrats of the significant marks of what is past, and what is to come, as well in regard of health as of sickness.

Singlere, as singlement.

Simpion, a kind of disease peculiar to children.

Siniisme, blessed thistle.

Sintegre, a kind of bloody flux.

Sinterie, a remors of conscience.

Sintre, as centre in the N. D.

Simotice, a hollow turning or winding; an intricateness.

Sion, for sion, a sion or shout.

Sions, the boisterous encounters of two strong winds, either side-long or across.

Siphach, the inner wind of the belly, whereby all the entrails are covered.

Siphon, the cock, or pipe of a conduit, the tap, or faucet of a hog-head; also a funnel, or funnel; also a quill, or pipe to suck wine with.

Siringue, for seringue, a syringe.

Siringue, spiced, incensed.

Siringuer, to squirt, or inject with a syringe.

Siroch, for siroco, a south-east wind.

Sironne, a kind of fermentation.

Sisalle, as grive sisalle, a field sow.

Sisame,

Sifame, as *sefame* in the N. D.Siferre, the *throffle*, or *maris*.

Sistolique, without intermission, in motion.

Sir, a seat, or situation.

Stribond, extremely thirsty.

Stricinus, that founded Trumpets, or sung unto pipes, at Funerals.

Sive, a broth, or sauce made of the entrails of a hog; also broth or sauce for the fore-part of a fried Hare, made of wine, vinegar, verjuice, herbs, and spices, and served with toast, or sops; also steam, or *smoke* of a cafe. Du five d'huîtres, oyster-broth, or broth made of boyled oysters.

Sive, a child.

Sivcle, a buckle.

Sivette, for civette, civet; also a Civet-cat; also a chive, or small chibol.

Sixener, to yield six for one; also to come forth by half dozens, or by six and six together.

Sixte, for sexte, a sixth, or proportion of six, in Musicke.

Sizement, a sitting.

Skelcete, as *seleete*.

Smirge, lorage, or parsley of Macedonia.

Sobrescaut, for foubrescaut, a tumbling, or tossing up.

Sobresle, for sobriete, sobriety; also astility, or nimbleness.

Sobrique, pranked, or perfumed.

Socque, a sock, or sole of dirt or earth, cleaving to the bottom of the foot in a cloggy way, or in a moist and clayey soil.

Sodalite, fellowship, society.

Soef, sweet; soft, smooth; mild, or gentle.

Soef, (Adv.) gently. As le boeuf marche soef, the weary Ox treads gently or gingerly.

Soeffairant, Soeffeurant, most fragrant, delicately smelling.

Soefvement, sweetly, deliciously, smoothly, gently.

Soefure, sweetness, pleasantness, deliciousness, gentleness, mildness, smoothness.

Soeil du Sanglier. See *fucil*.

Sourcette, a little sister.

Saurorge, as Sororge.

Sofistication, Sofistiquier, as sophistiquerie, and sophistiquier in the N. D.

Sogrenau, as *stugrenau*.

Sogreneue, a jest.

Soiage, for seyage, the reaping of corn, &amp;c.

Soier, for seyer, to reap, or to cut down corn.

Soieur, a reaper.

Soigner, to take care, to be diligent about.

Soil de Sanglier. See *fucil*.

Solure, a galling, or breaking of the skin by frequent use, or overmuch rubbing; a chafe-gall.

Soiré, Soireux, of, or in the evening, towards night.

Soitier, a Silk-man; also as *setier* in the N. D.

Soitier, (Adj.) of, or full of Silk.

Soiture, a reaping of corn.

Se Solacier, to be merry, to recreate himself.

Solacieux, delightful, comfortable.

Solage, as Solaigne; also soil, or good ground.

Solaigne, a sunny place; also the force or power of the Sun upon a place.

Solatre de la jambe, the greatest of the six hinder muscles of the leg, ending in the sole of the foot, the which it serves to extend.

Solane, for solan, the herb nightshade.

Solatre, Garden night-shade, petty morrel.

Sold, for sol, a penny.

Soldade, à la Soldade, Souldier-like, bravely, valiantly, swaggingly.

Soldan, as Souldan.

Soldanelle, sea-blindweed.

Soldatesque, (Adj.) of, or belonging to a Souldier; souldier-like.

Soldatesquement, Souldier-like.

Soldatise, made, or turned a Souldier.

Soleillant, sunning, sunny.

Soleille, sunned, laid in the Sun; also warm, sunny, shining, or heating like the sun.

Soleiller, to sun; to lay out, or to dry in the sun.

Soleilleux, sunny, open unto, or lying full in the sun.

Soler, to sole a shoe, or stocking.

Sollerets, as Sollerets.

Solere, the East-wind.

Sole, les soles, the groundfit of a house.

Soleyé, sunned, exposed unto the sun.

Solfe, a solfa, a note in singing.

Solfe, solfed; also distempered.

Solitude, care, care, perplexity, or anguish of mind.

Solidaire, solid, whole; liable to the whole.

Solidairement, solidly, soundly, surely; also wholly, for the whole.

Solier, a floor; a cellar, or low garner; a shoe.

Solifuge, a kind of Spider, or vermin like a spider, in the silver Mines of Sardinia. Turned thus, because it ever flies from light.

Solifuge, sun-following.

Solifume, Divination by a falling on the ground of bread given unto Chickens.

Solle, as sole in the N. D.

Sollerets, Armour for the feet.

Solerte, a little sole. La solerte d'un esperon, the under-leather of a spur.

Sollier, as solier.

Sollouoir, a salting, or fowling Tib.

Soloir, as fouloir.

Sols, as sol in the N. D.

Sollicie, as *sollicie*.

Sollicit, Sollicital, of, or in the Sollicite.

Solu, lost, free, careless. Oraison solue, prose.

Solut, as solu, loose. Clerc solut, a lay or secular Churchman, one that's not tied unto the Church, nor bound to attend a Cure.

Solutif, solutive, laxative, loosing, dissolving.

Solz, as sol in the N. D.

Som, for son, bran.

Somate, a body.

Somayer, as sommayer.

Sombrec-pres, dark-blue; also (of the sky) thinly darkened, or overspread with clouds.

Sombrier, for obscurer, to darken.

Sombriere, a broad-brimmed hat.

Somiere, as *sommier*.

Sommade, a horse-load.

Sommaige, the top of a Tower, &amp;c.

Sommaire, (Adj.) summary, chief, principal; full; succinct, compendious. Un procesz sommaire, a process wherein no formality or formal proceeding hath been used.

Sommarrer, to plow, or break up the ground.

Somination, a sum, or the summing of money; also a summoning, or denouncing.

Sommayer, to put hoops upon hoops, or to hoop a Vessel with the hoops called Sommers.

Sommellard, Sommeilleux, sleepy, drowsy, slothful.

Sommerte, a little sum.

Sommier, for cheval de bât, a sumpter-horse.

Sommision, for soumission, submission.

Sommiste,

Sommiste, a Summist, an imitator or understander of Thomas Aquinas his Sums.

Sommité, for sommet, top.

Somne, for sommeil, sleep.

Somnifique, causing sleep. Mortelle somnifique, death herb, sleepy, or deadly Nightshade.

Sompition, a taking, or receiving.

Sompuaire, sumptuary, of, or belonging to cost, bringing in expence.

Sondre, the Linden-tree.

Songe-cieux, one that is in his dumps, or in a brown study; also a dreaming, sleepy, or heavy-blinded gull.

Songner, as *soigner*.

Songneusement, for soigneusement, carefully.

Sonnaillerie, the tingling of a little bell.

Sonnaillier, Sonnaillier, carrying a bell. Mouton sonnaillier, a bell-weather.

Sonoreux, shrill.

Sont, as Messieurs de non font, imperfect, or prickless men.

Sophie, wisdom; also the herb called Flixwort, or Flixweed; also the Dace, or Dore-fish.

Sophistie, sophistry.

Sophistiquement, a sophistizing, adulterating, falsifying.

Soporal, sleepy, of, or in sleep.

Sopore, for soporiferous, sleep-producing.

Soprefin, thread of gold or silver.

Sor, as la pièce du sor, the Season wherein the weather grows cold.

Sorborion, a sipping; also broth, or pottage.

Sorceler, for enforceler, to charm, incant, or bewitch.

Sorcellage, for sorcelerie, witchcraft, or sorcery.

Sordidement, nastily, miserably.

Sori, for souri, a mouse.

Soricie, a mouse-trap.

Soringue, Eel-sauce made of fried Onions and toasted bread steeped in pease-broth, then strained with wine, vinegar, cinnamon, ginger, and other spices, all put into a pot with the eels cut into pieces, and (after a little seasoning with saffron and salt) thoroughly boyled.

Soriser, to moult, or hunt mice like a Cat; also as *sorer* in the N. D.

Soriscieu, a little mouse.

Soriliere, a mouse-trap.

Sorne, the evening.

Sorner, to jest, sell bargains, speak merrily.

Sornetteux, full of jests, or pleasant conceits; that loves, or uses to tell merry tales.

Sororge, a brother-in-law, the husband of a sister.

Sororité, Sisterhood.

Sorrat, a great, short-nouted, sharp-toothed, and most ravenous Hound-fish.

Sortablement, fitly, or satably.

Sofmes, Vassals, Tenants.

Sotart, a coxcomb, a noddy.

Sotbriquet, for sobriquet, a nickname.

Sotiner, to play the sot.

Sottart, as *sotart*.

Sotteler, a little sot.

Sotteric, Sottie, for Sotise, folly, sottishness.

Sotiner, as *sotiner*.

Sotater, to partake with, or be a partner in; also to join together, after the manner of Country-Peasants, who bring every one a horse or two for the making of a Team, which no one of himself can furnish.

Souaion, a partner, or partner with; also one that joins or contributes with his Neighbours to the making up of a thing for their common use.

Souarter, as *Souarter*.

Soubarbe, the part that's between the chin and the throat; also the throat-band of a bridle. Endurer une soubarbe, to endure an affront.

Soubastement, a foundation, or ground-work; a low building within the ground, for the support of Rooms above the ground.

Soubatme, Soubature, a surcoat, or surbating.

Soubehanter, to sing under, or after another.

Soubehanter, Soubecontroleur, Soubeurateur, Soubdaine, &amp; Soubdainement. See them without a b in the N. D.

Soubdaineté, suddenness.

Soubdapser, an Under-cary, or an Under-Clerk of a Kitchen.

Soubdiaire, for Soudiaire, a Soudiacon.

Soubdin, as un Chat foubelin, a great or mighty Cat.

Soubdine, high, lofty, haughty; extolled, lifted up, or set on high.

Soubgardien, an Under-Warden, or an Under-Guardian.

Soubhaier, for souhaier, to wish.

Soubhastation, for encan, an Outcry, or open Sale of things forfeited, &amp;c.

Soubhaster, to make an Outcry, or open Sale.

Soubject, Soubjection, as Sujet, Subjection in the N. D.

Soublevé, Soublevement, Soublever. See them without a b in the N. D.

Soublin, as *soubelin*. Marte foublin, a Sable.

Soubmaître, for Soumaître, an Usher in a School.

Soubmerger, for submerger, to drown, sink, or overwhelm.

Soubmettre, for soumettre, to submit.

Soubministration, a subministrati-on.

Soubministre, an Under-minister, an Under-servant.

Soubministre, to subminister unto.

Soubmis, Soubmission. See them without a b in the N. D.

Soubors, as labors.

Soubpendue, and Soubpeler. See them without a b in the N. D.

Soubrecoup, a down-right blow.

Soubrefaulceux, a Tumbler.

Soubride, a jerk given to a horse with his bridle; also as Soubarbe.

Soubricet, for sobriquet, a nickname.

Soubrire, &amp; Soubris. See them without a b in the N. D.

Soubs-acazement, Soubs-acazer. See Soubs-acazement, &amp;c.

Soubs-âge, an *age*.

Soubs-aide, an Under-aid, the Aid which Tenants pay unto their mesne Lord, towards that which is due both by him and them unto the Lord paramount.

Soubs-arrent, to lit out at an under-rent.

Soubs-celerier, an Under-butler, or a Tossan of the Cellar.

Soubselement, for soulevement, a rising, a sedition.

Soubs-majeur, is in some Towns a Magistrate of Authority, or Dignity, next unto the Mayor.

Soubs-maître, for soumaître, an Under-master, an Usher.

Soubs-maître, a Tenant, Vassal, or Subject unto a Lord.

Soubsion, Soubsonner, as *soupsion*, soupçonner in the N. D.

Soubs-

Soubs-poitrine, the flank-piece, or bottom of the briskeet of an Ox, &c.

Soubstenable, for soubtenable, tenable, defensible.

Soubstenance, as soubstenance.

Soubs-Tenant, an Under-tenant, a Tenant unto a Tenant, or to a misse Lord; also as Soubstenance.

Soubstement, as soubstement.

Soubstenir, Soubtenir, for soubtenir, to sustain, support, uphold, or bear up.

Soubterrain, which is under the ground, or within the earth.

Soubterrer, for soubterrer.

Soubtraire, for soubtraire, to withdraw, or to take away.

Soubtrayant, subtracting, withdrawing; also seducing, alluring, enticing away.

Soubz, as soubz.

Soubz-acazement, a dead Fief, rent sick, misse (or under) rent.

Soubz-acazer, to raise a new rent sick, new services, or new Cens upon the letting or aliening of land already so rented, or liable to services, or unto Cens.

Soubz-acazeur, one that raises such a rent, &c. as in soubz-acazer.

Sourens, Sourenier, as Surenens, Surenier in the N. D.

Souchette, a little flock, trunk, or log.

Souchoux, full of stocks, stumps, or logs.

Souchon, the stump of a tree, &c.

Soucicle, Soucie, a little yellowish bird, hardly as big as a Wren, and called by some a Nimurder.

See Soucicle.

Soucieux, careful, thoughtful.

Souille, the under-lid of the eye.

Soudaineté, suddenness, haste, or great speed.

Soudan, a King, Prince, or Sovereign.

Soudard, for soldat, a Soldier.

Soude, as soude.

Soudepenier, as Soudespenier.

Soudic, an ancient Title for a great Lord or Nobleman.

Soudre, (a Subst.) the Linden-tree.

Soudre, (an Adj.) ugly, deformed.

Souduire, for seduire, to seduce.

Souduis, seduced.

Souduiseur, a seducer.

Souef, Souevement, Souefveté. See Souef, Souevement, Souefveté.

Souefclairant, as souefclairant.

Soueffleurer, to perfume, sweeten, or imbalm.

Souier, to bring a boar unto the sow; also to geld, or spay a sow.

Souvement, sweetly, pleasantly.

Souffire, for suffire, to suffice.

Souffleboyan, a Pudding-maker.

Souffleteux, Souffleux, blowing of ten, or puffing violently; also ready, or apt to puff.

Souffreter, to be in great need.

Souffreteux, poor, needy.

Souffrette, poverty, need.

Souillard, for Souillon, a Scullion, a Kitchen-boy; also the name of a Dog.

Souillarderie, flatulency, nausiness, greasiness; the habit, state, or office of a Scullion.

Souillement, a soiling.

Souillonne, a Drudge, or Kitchen-wench.

Soulacier, as solacier.

Soulas, solace, comfort, ease.

Soulasser, Soulaffier, as solacier.

Soulcicle, Soulcide, & Soulcie, as Soulcicle.

Soulcieux, as soulcieux.

Sould, for solde, Souldiers pay.

Souldan, as soudan.

Souldart, for soldat, a Souldier.

Souldre, Souldée, Salt-wort, Glass-wort, or Crab-grass; also Souldiers pay; or as soultre. Ils sont tousjours à la chasse des souldres, they are ever hunting after entertainment.

Souldoyer, for soldat, a Soldier.

Souldoyer, for soldoyer une Armée, to keep an Army under pay.

Soulet, alone, solitary.

Soulfeux, Soulfureux, full of brimstone.

Soulier, (Adj.) fit for, or belonging to a shoe.

Souloir, to be wont, or accustomed.

Soulphre, Soulfphiere, as soufre, Soufriere in the N. D.

Souls, for sol, a French penny.

Soulti, the Marigold buds.

Soulti, Soulti aquatique, the yellow Willow-herb, or Water-willow.

Soultie, as soulti; or as soucicle.

Moineau à la soultie, the Ring-sparrow.

Soulte, for solde, Souldiers pay.

Echange de terre sans soultre, Land exchanged only for Land, without any thing to boot.

Soulte mobilaire, a return, or amends in Moveables, or in Money, made by a Cohier or Coparcener, that bath a greater, to him that bath

a less part in the Land than he should have.

Soupe, the stopple of a Balloon; also the sucker of a Pump.

Soupeçonnable, that may be suspected.

Soupendre, to hang on, or over; to jut, or bear out; to stand, or lean beyond; also to build upon arches, pillars, vaults, &c.

Soupoitrine, as soubspoitrine.

Soupoutreau, an under-beam.

Souppendre, as soupendre.

Souppier, a sopper, one that is ever dipping his bread in the best-pot.

Soupple, & Soupplesse. See them with a single p in the N. D.

Souppous, Substitutes.

Souquenie, a canvas Jacket, Frock, or Gabeline.

Sourcé, sprung, begun.

Sourcens, Sourcensier. See them without an o in the N. D.

Sourcer, to spring, to begin; to issue, or draw its original from.

Sourcelons, the Frounce (a hawk's disease).

Sourcicle, as Soucicle.

Sourcier, for forcier, a Sorcerer.

Sourcilier, of, or on the eye-brows.

Sourciller, to move the eye-brows up and down.

Sourd, for Salamandre, the Salamander.

Sourdant, springing up, rising, or arising from.

Sourdastre, deafish, thick of hearing.

Sourdault, somewhat deaf.

Sourdement, (Subst.) a rising, or springing up.

Sourdent, the stump of a broken tooth.

Sourdesse, Sourdeté, for surdité, deafness.

Sourdin, as sourdastre.

Sourdisse, as sourdesse.

Sourdoyant, as sourdant.

Souretier, a misser, or catcher of mice.

Sourge, as surge in the N. D.

Souriceau, a little, or young mouse.

Souricier, as Souretier; also (Adj.) lively of, or belonging to mice.

Sourien, loving (or hunting after) mice.

Sourisseau, Sourisson, as fouriceau.

Sourte, as soultre.

Sousbarbe, as sousbarbe.

Souschambriere, a house-maid, or a drudge.

Souschanter, as souschanter.

Sousclavier, under the Kannel-bone.

Arriere sousclavier, the ascendant branch of the great Artery.

Muscle

Muscle sousclavier, one of the muscles, which in fetching the breath dilate and stretch out the breast.

Veine sousclaviere, one of the two main ascendant branches of the hollow vein, divided into six parts.

Souscœur, the Pericardium, or thin skin whereby the whole heart is covered.

Sousgreve, the last bone of the leg; also the calf of the leg.

Souspeçon, as soupape.

Souspeçon, and its Derivatives. See Soupçon, &c. in the N. D.

Souspendement, a hanging, or leaning over; a jutting, or bearing out.

Souspendre, as soupendre.

Souspendu, hanging, or hung over; jutting, or set out beyond. Une demarche souspendue, a stealing pace.

Souspirable, worthy of moan.

Souspirail, having holes, vents, or other passages for air to come in and out at.

Souspiral, as souspirail in the N. D.

Souspirement, a sighing.

Sousplie, bent, or bowed under.

Soustenance, a prop, support, or maintenance.

Soustenant de balance, the cheeks of a balance, the two upright pieces between which the needle playeth.

Soustenant de bride, the cheek-piece of a bridle.

Soustenons, the sides of the belly under the short ribs.

Soustenement, a sustaining, supporting, upholding, maintaining; an enduring, or abiding.

Sousternery, she that gives suck to a new-born Child for two or three days, and until the Mothers milk is fit for it.

Sousterré, put, laid, or buried under (or within) the ground.

Sousterré, to put, lay, bury under (or within) the ground.

Soute, as soultre; also a hogfly.

Soutest, the Pericranium.

Soutre, Soutte, a bin to keep bread in; also the room of a ship where in the provision-biscuit is laid.

Souventier, the herb Cichory.

Soyer, for sayer, to reap corn.

Soyes, Is in the throats of swine a disease that stifles them, if it be not presently cured; also as Sais.

Soyeux, full of silk, or of brilliant.

Soyeux, full of silk, or of brilliant.

Soyeux, full of silk, or of brilliant.

Soyeux, full of silk, or of brilliant.

Soytier, of silk, or dealing with silks.

Spaïdaires, an Order of white Friars wearing on their habits a representation of two red swords.

Spadassin, Spadassin, a swaggering fellow, a brutor.

Spalnicr, to beam and grave, or make clean a Ship.

Sparailon, the Purple-fish.

Spargirie, Alchimy; extraction of Quintessences.

Spargirique, an Alchimy, or Extraction of Quintessences.

Spargitide, terre spargitide, Lemnian earth.

Spariée, a Sea-wreck; or as Varch.

Sparte, Sparton, Spanish-broom, or bastard Spanish-broom, whereof bands to tie Vines, and (as in old time) ropes for Shipping may be made; also Matweed.

Spasé, ou peis espasé, the Sea-Fox.

Spasmatique, Spasiné, troubled with a Cramp, or a Convulsion.

Spalmieux, full of the Cramp, or Convulsive; also Cramp-breding.

Spaze, as spase; also a sword.

Speans d'une Vache, a Cow-dogs.

Spéaute, for épeaute, spelt, or spelt corn.

Spécifiement, specially, particularly.

Spéciable, visible; also worthy.

Spéculaire, clear, transparent; also helping the sight.

Spéltre, as spéaute.

Spengitide, as spengitide.

Spermatier, to spit sperm.

Spet, the name of a Sea-fish, by some called the Spit-fish, by others the Sea-pike.

Sphacelé, mortified by inflammation.

Sphaceler, to mortify by inflammation.

Sphatule, as spatule in the N. D.

Sphengitide, transparent.

Sphenoide, as l'os sphenoide, the cuneal bone.

Sphecie, a kind of spider like a great Wasp.

Sphinge, for Sphinx, the Sphinx (in hole Description you have in the N. D.)

Spicaire, Roman-spice, or Lavender.

Spique, the herb Spikenard.

Spinal, of, or in the chine, or back-bone.

Spitacle, a kind of very red Garnet.

Spineux, as espineux.

Spinul, a splent in a horses leg.

Spique, Spike, Lavander.

Spique, as spique.

Spiracle, a breathing hole; a hole to let air, breath, or smoke in and out; also a hole that evaporates a strong or pestilent air; a damp hole.

Spiracle, (Adj.) giving breath, breathing life, infusing spirit into.

Spire, a round, or circle; a turning, or winding compass; the coiling, or making up of a cable; also a Quadrant, or Square in the bottom of a Pillar.

Spiritueux, Spiritueux, giving (or breathing in) life; also quick, lively, vigorous.

Spirolle, a kind of small artillery.

Splanade, a plain, or champion Country.

Splenitique, for splénique, troubled with the spleen.

Spode, the heavier soil, foot, or nay of brass, gathered on the floors of melting houses.

Spodizateur, one that makes spode, or gets foot, &c. from brass, by trying, or melting.

Spodon de canne, artificial or counterfeit spode, made of the roots of reeds, and Ox-bones burnt.

Spoliateur, a thief, a robber, a pirate.

Spoliation, a stripping, or depriving of.

Spoliatrice, a Wench that lies on the spoil.

Spolier, to ship, to rob.

Spolin, a kind of Gold or Silver thread.

Spolentes. See Psolente.

Sponde, a sponde, side-mays, or edge-long.

Spondilles, on Spondyles, the knuckles or turning joints of the spine, back, or neck-bone; also the heads of Articulations; also the unfavoury or ill-tasting Oysters Gaïdropes.

Spongere, a little Sea-fish like the Sea-spider, said to guard and govern the Spunge.

Spongiosité, sponginess, or spongy lightness.

Sponsuer, a voluntary Promise.

Sponsuer, or Sponsuer for another.

Spontane, voluntary, of free-will; natu-

Spontane, voluntary, of free-will; natu-

Spontane, voluntary, of free-will; natu-

Spontane, voluntary, of free-will; natu-

Spontane, voluntary, of free-will; natu-

Spontane, voluntary, of free-will; natu-

Spontane, voluntary, of free-will; natu-

Spontane, voluntary, of free-will; natu-

Spontane, voluntary, of free-will; natu-

natural, not forced; without help, or constraint.  
 Spontaneity, voluntarily.  
 Sporce, a hand-basket, or stall with handles, used for Market-employments; also the load of a Camel, or Mule, coming to 375 pounds, after 16 ounces to the pound.  
 Sportule, money, or meat given ordinarly by Princes to the people, or unto their followers; board-wages; also a Councillors fee; also a little Maund, or Hand-basket.  
 Spouillereffe, as espouillereffe.  
 Spurry, spurry, or frank (a Dutch herb, and an excellent fodder for Cattle.)  
 Spyrate, a kinde of flux in the fundament; or (more properly) as Spyrahe, the dung of a Sheep or Goat.  
 Squadron, for Escadron, a Squadron.  
 Squaranchon, the smooth-shelled Cray-fish, termed a Pungar, Grit, or Grampel.  
 Squenente, as Squinant.  
 Squenic, as fouquenic.  
 Squillin, vinegar sharpened by the Sea-onion, or Scallion.  
 Squillique, of, or seasoned with the Sea-onion.  
 Squinade, as Cancere squinade, the long-legged and rough-coated Cray-fish, termed by some a Fryl.  
 Squinant, Squinant, or Camels-hay.  
 Squinaude, as squinaude.  
 Squine, as bois de squine, the knotty and medicurable root of an Indian or Chinese bark.  
 Squipetins, an Order of Augustine Friars.  
 Staete, as Myrthe staete, the best kinde of Myrthe.  
 Stahlade, for estafilade, a lath, or thrack with a stirrup-leather.  
 Stagnant, as eau stagnante, standing water, as of ponds, pools, mores, and ditches.  
 Stalles, a seat, or stall to sit on.  
 Stanbouque, the wild Goat Tox.  
 Stangue d'une ancre, the staff of an anchor.  
 Stanguette, the eye of the branch of a bit.  
 Staphisaigre, Loufe-wort.  
 Statere, an Athenian Coin of Silver, weighing half an ounce; also a Coin of Gold worth about 16 shillings 4 pence; also a Roman or Goldsmiths ballance; Troy-weight.

Statif, standing, pitched, or set.  
 Stationnaire, stationary, settled, standing.  
 Stationné, settled in a place.  
 Stationner, to settle in a place.  
 Statuer, to establish, ordain, or appoint; to pitch, plant, settle, or sit fast; to purpose, determine, judge, or think assuredly of.  
 Statuaire, as Amende statuaire, a Fine imposed at the pleasure of the Court.  
 Steatome, an Impostume whose matter is like fat or tallow.  
 Steccade, a Place raised in for a Combat, or Lists.  
 Stechados, Cassidonia, French Lavender, or the flower thereof.  
 Stellage, as Droict de stellage, Toll-corn, and Toll-salt; a dish-full upon every Septier of either, sold within Bouillon; due to the Duke thereof.  
 Stellagier, a Toll-gatherer for the Duke of Bouillon.  
 Stelliques, Libertines. For so did the Saxons, upon Liberty of Conscience granted them by Lotharius the Emperour, term themselves.  
 Stellion, the spotted or starry Lizard; also an evasive fellow, or one that cannot endure another should be the better by him. From the Stello, which having cast his skin (a foreign Remedy for the Falling-sickness) presently decours it, to deprive mankind of it.  
 Stellionat, a counselling, or counter-fitting of merchandise; an unjust, or deceitful gaining; a malicious or fraudulent overruling of his money, wares, due provision or bargain.  
 Stentoree, as Voix stentoree, a huge Voice, such an one as the Grecian Stentor had.  
 Stercorin, excremental, turdy.  
 Stercometric, the measuring of solid bodies.  
 Sternomantic, Divination by a mans breath.  
 Sternutatoire, a sneezing Medicine, or Powder.  
 Sterometric, as stereometric.  
 Steropi, as Courtilliere.  
 Stricins, Fluters, or Pipers.  
 Seicomomantic, Divination by words written on the barks of trees.  
 Stier, as Stier in the N. D.  
 Stigmatizé, branded, marked, burnt with a hot iron; defamed, infamous.

Stigmatizer, to brand, burn, or mark with a red hot iron; also to defame openly, disgrace publicly.  
 Stil, as style in the N. D.  
 Stillatoire, stilling, distilling, dropping.  
 Stillicide, the dropping of a houses eaves.  
 Stillitique, as Vinaigre stillitique, vinegar wherein the prepared Sea-onion hath been steeped.  
 Stimulateur, an instigator, a provoker.  
 Stimulation, a spurring on, provoking, or instigating.  
 Stimulatrice, a stimulator, an instigator.  
 Stimule, a sting, goad, or spur; an instigation, urging, egging, or enticing.  
 Stimuler, to instigate, entice, or spur on.  
 Stinc, the Shin-bone; also a kinde of small fish.  
 Stince, as seince.  
 Stipal, as Fief stipal, a Fief which descends to a direct heir, or still continues in the possession of those which are of the main stock of a family.  
 Stipendié, a stipendiary, or hireling.  
 Stipendié (a Partic.) hired, entertained with wages.  
 Stipendier, to give wages to.  
 Stipicité, costiveness, obstruction.  
 Stipoule, the Sea-onion.  
 Stippes, as Droict de stippes, & nobis, Is in some parts of Normandy, a penny Tournois, in other places three pence, upon every pound made of the Farms of the Kings Domaine muable, due to the Officers of the Court of Accounts.  
 Stiptique, restrictive, stopping.  
 Stirage, Toll, or Custom due to the King, &c. upon every Septier.  
 Stocfiz, starck-fish.  
 Stochados, as Stechados.  
 Stole, a long robe, gown, or garment, reaching to the ankles, or heels.  
 Stomacal, good for the Stomack.  
 Stomacal, an earnest expression, coming from the heart; also uttered in choler.  
 Stomachique, of, or in the stomach; also sick at the stomach.  
 Stomaqué, angry.  
 Stoques, as faire stoques, to borrow, or take up money upon Interest.

Stra-

Strabouite, a squint-eyed fellow; also one whose actions, as well as eyes, are awry.  
 Strambot, a Jig, a Catch, or Country-song.  
 Strangulation, a strangling, stifling, or choaking. Strangulation de la matrice, the suffocation of the matrice.  
 Strap. See Seraph.  
 Stratagematique, full of stratagems; of, or like to stratagems.  
 Strepite, a noise, a rumbling, or rattling.  
 Strette, a pinch, or twinge.  
 Strident, clashing, cracking.  
 Strié, chiselled, channelled, made full of gutters or holes.  
 Stricure, a chamfering, channelling, sawing in stone or timber.  
 Strim, a bastard-diamond.  
 Stropes, the loops whereby the oars of a skiff, &c. do hang, or hold to the Thowles.  
 Strophe, a belly-ake, or setting of the guts.  
 Strophule, the Kings evil.  
 Stropier, for estropier, to lame, or maim.  
 Strumofité, a swelling of the throat.  
 Strygge, a screech-owl.  
 Stue, a fine and shining Potters clay; also compounded mortar, or clay made of lime, sand, paper, and other materials; very fit for Imagery.  
 Steupur, for stupidité, stupor, numbs, insensibleness.  
 Stygal, Stygien, Stygieux, of or belonging to the Stygian Lake. Comme stygieux, a devilish quean.  
 Styl, as style in the N. D.  
 Stylobate, the foot-stool of a Pillar, or the whole frame of the lower part thereof.  
 Styptrique, as stiptique.  
 Strax, for storax, storax.  
 Su, the South; also an elder-tree; or like fus, up.  
 Suader, to persuade.  
 Suadeur, a persuader.  
 Suages, sweatings, or things which cause sweating.  
 Suais, as suays.  
 Suaseur, as suadeur.  
 Suasif, Suasoire, persuasive, able (or fit) to persuade.  
 Suasion, a persuasion.  
 Suave, sweet, pleasant, delicious; also meek, soft, or gentle.  
 Suavement, sweetly, pleasantly, deliciously; also meekly, softly, or gently.

Suavité, sweetness, pleasantness, delicousness; also meekness, softness, gentleness.  
 Suays, a kind of frays.  
 Subarbe, as toubarbe.  
 Subaudition, part of a mans meaning expressed, and the rest understood; or such an expressing.  
 Subcostale, a thin and smooth skin which cloaths the inner side of the ribs, and covers the vital parts contained within the bulk.  
 Subdial, all open, abroad in the air.  
 Subelin, as marte tubeline (for Zibeline) a fable.  
 Subet, a lethargy.  
 Subhabitation, an Outery, or Portale.  
 Subhasté, sold by Outery.  
 Subhaster, to sell Goods by Outery, or Portale.  
 Subjacent, subjacent.  
 Subier, the Cork-tree.  
 Subinfecundation, the creating of an underware in fee.  
 Subjoindre, to subjoin, to add (or put) unto.  
 Subitain, sudden.  
 Subjugation, a leading, or bringing to subjection.  
 Subler, for filer, to whistle.  
 Sublet, a whistle; also a whistling noise.  
 Sublim, and Sublin, for sublime, subline, high, also refined, or exquisite.  
 Submersion, a submersion, or drowning.  
 Subministratur, a subminister, one that supplys under-hand.  
 Subministration, a subministration, or under-hand supply.  
 Subministré, supplied, or furnished under-hand.  
 Subministrer, to furnish, or supply under-hand.  
 Submurmilant, as submurmurant.  
 Submis, for soumis, brought under.  
 Submurmurant, murmuring, muttering, or mumbling to himself.  
 Subrecart, an assistant, or associate; one whom a Judge callith to sit with him; one whom Physicians for an important cure, or consultation, chuse to join with them.  
 Subredorade, a great Gilt-head.  
 Subreprice, Subreptif, subreptitious, foisted, or falsely crept in; indirectly come by; supposid.  
 Subreption, a subreption, a foisting or false crept in; also a fitching, purloining, or stealing away.  
 Subreptivement, subreptitiously, under-hand.  
 Subricant, as subrecart.

F f

Subrogué, Subroguer, as subrogé, subroger in the N. D.  
 Subsidiairement, subsidarily, by way of subsidy.  
 Subsidier, to lay subsidies on.  
 Substancier, to sustain, feed, or nourish.  
 Substanté, Substanter, as sustenté, sustenter in the N. D.  
 Substantieux, Substantifique, substantial, or yielding substance.  
 Substitut, for Substitut, a substitute; a Deputy, or Lieutenant.  
 Subtraction, subtraction, a withdrawing, or taking away from; a diminution of.  
 Subterrain, that's under the earth.  
 Subtil, (Subtl.) a kind of small gold or silver thread.  
 Subtilisation, a subtilizing, or subtilization.  
 Subtiliser, to subtilize, extenuate, make thin or fine; also to devise, to contrive.  
 Subtillement, a subtilizing.  
 Subventané, windy, full of wind, that hath nothing but wind in it.  
 Subvertir, subvertir, over-turned, raised, over-thrown, destroyed.  
 Subvertir, to subvert, overturn, ruin, over-throw, destroy.  
 Subvertisseur, a subverter, overturner, overthrower, destroyer.  
 Succarin, of Sugar.  
 Succulent, for succulent, succulent, juicy.  
 Succentriné, very finely scented.  
 Succenturieux, supplying the number, filling up the place of one that is absent or dead.  
 Succer, for tuer, to suck.  
 Succeron, a little and long-nosed ass of earth, whereby young Infants are suckled or fed.  
 Succif, sucking, or which may be suckled.  
 Succion, a sucking.  
 Succocitrin, as cicotrin.  
 Succor, full of juice.  
 Succotte, sucked gently, and snackingly; also kiss'd often.  
 Succoter, to suck gently and snackingly; also, to kiss often.  
 Succotrin, an extraordinary fine taste; also, as Cicotrin.  
 Succotriné, scented very finely.  
 Succrin, of sugar, mingled or seasoned with sugar, sweet as sugar.  
 Allum succrin, allum compounded of rose-water, whites of eggs, and rube-allum; used much by some Women for the cleansing, or whitening of their faces.  
 Succussation,



## S U

Succussion, a hard shaking, a jolting, a violent jogging.  
 Suceron, as succeron.  
 Sucher, for sucer, to suck.  
 Sugoter, gently, and smackingly to suck.  
 Sucrée, as faire la sucree, to mince it, to show her self very coy.  
 Sucrier, a Confit-maker.  
 Sucrin, as succrin.  
 Suction, a sucking.  
 Sudorifique, procuring, or causing sweat.  
 Suée, a sweat, or sweating.  
 Suecie, a sweating. Le Pais de suecie, the pocky Country.  
 Suctif, for Sud-est, south-east.  
 Suctolt, the lump, puddle, or sea-owl (an ugly fish).  
 Suctette, the sweating sickness; also a kind of small Dace, or Dore fish.  
 Sueur, qui sue, a sweater.  
 Sueux, sweating; taking great pains.  
 Sufflegan, for suffragan, a Suffragan.  
 Suffumigation, a smokings, or summing under; the smoke which is from under a stool received into the body for the diseases of the guts, fundament, or matrix.  
 Suggestion, and Sugillation, a black and blue mark by a blow; also the blaud-spot of an eye; also slander, or distraction.  
 Suggillé, Sugillé, marked with black and blue spots; also reproved, tainted, blemished.  
 Suggiller, Sugiller, to make black and blew with strokes; also to reprove, taunt, or blemish.  
 Suier, for sureau, the elder-tree.  
 Suil, for seuil, the threshold of a door.  
 Suille, hoggysh.  
 Suin, for sureau, the elder-tree.  
 Suineux, greasy, oily, or filthy, as the unwashed wool of sheep.  
 Suinter, to sweat, as stones against moist weather.  
 Suites, or Suittes, the cuds of a wild boar.  
 Suivamment, consequently, afterwards.  
 Sul, as fuis.  
 Sulphureitez, sulphury things.  
 Sulphureux, sulphurous, full of sulphur.  
 Sulphurin, of sulphur.  
 Suls, an elder-tree. Un canon de suls, a hex; a hollow stick, or

## S U

branch of elder, or a pot-gun made thereof.  
 Sumach, a shrub called sumack.  
 Sumach de cuisine, the berry, or fruit of that shrub used hitherto instead of Salt, especially in sauces.  
 Sumelle, for semelle, the sole of a shoe or stocking.  
 Sumenger, for submerger, to sink, submerge, or drown.  
 Sumette, for soumettre, to bring under.  
 Sumis, for soumis, brought under.  
 Sumptuaire, as somptuaire.  
 Sumptuosité, for somptuosité, sumptuousness, costliness.  
 Superabondance, superfluity.  
 Superabonder, to super-abound.  
 Supercedé, Superceder, and Supercession, as supercedé, superceder, supercession.  
 Supereminence, super-eminence, pre-rogative, excellency above others.  
 Superengendrez, Children begot at several times by superfetation.  
 Superer, to vanquish, or to overcome; to pass, exceed, or excel.  
 Supererogation, for surerogation, supererogation.  
 Supereroguer, to do more than needs or is required.  
 Superfétation, as superfétation.  
 Superficiel, for superficic, superficial.  
 Superfétation, a superfétation, or second conceiving; a breeding of young upon young.  
 Superfoeter, to conceive a second time, to breed young upon young.  
 Supergurgiter, to overflow.  
 Superimposer, to lay new impositions on things already taxed.  
 Superimposition, an imposition upon an imposition.  
 Superintendance, & Superintendant, as surintendanc, & surintendant in the N. D.  
 Superlativement, in the highest degree; also loftily, in a buff.  
 Supernater, for furnager, to swim over, or to swim upon.  
 Supernaturel, for furnaturel, supernatural.  
 Supernaturellement, supernaturally.  
 Supernel, high, above.  
 Supernellement, on high, from above.  
 Supernumeraire, for furnumeraire, supernumerary.  
 Superfedé, superfeded, surceased, left off, or given over. Articles superfedez, parts of an Account neither allowed, nor utterly rejected,

## S U

upon the Accomptants humble suit for a farther day to bring in some principal Acquittances, or pieces of importance; which day if he slip, he falls into arrears, and an Execution is presently awarded against him.  
 Superfedé, to superfedé, surcease, leave off, or give over.  
 Superfession, a surceasing, leaving off, or giving over; and in Exchange-matters, the suspension of an Account, &c. as under the word superfedé.  
 Supinateur, a muscle in the wrist, serving to turn the palm of the hand upwards.  
 Suppedité, thoroughly supplied, or furnished; also fully subdued, vanquished, or trodden on.  
 Suppediter, to supply thoroughly, to furnish sufficiently; also to vanquish, overcome, subdue, tread, or bring under.  
 Suppied, a footstool, or any thing set under the foot, for the better sitting or stay thereof. Suppied d'Orgues, the footstool, or pedals to a pair of Organs.  
 Suppléce, for suppléce, suppleness, pliability, activity, nimbleness.  
 Suppliment, for supplement, supplement.  
 Supporation, a bearing, or helping up. Ce qui soit dit avec supporation, by your leave, or under correction.  
 Suppoment, a putting of a thing under another; a suborning, jostling, or forging; a thrusting of bad stuff among, or in lieu of that which is good.  
 Sur, for Sud, the south.  
 Sur, for aigre, sour, sharp, or tart.  
 Surachapt, an over-buying; a bargain too dearly bought, or for which too much hath been given.  
 Suracheter, to pay too dear, to give too much for.  
 Suradjouster, to add, or to put more.  
 Suragé, for suranné, decrepit, over-old, grown far in years.  
 Sural, forwrib.  
 Surale, a great vein under the bending of the knee.  
 Surandouiller, as surendouiller.  
 Surannation, a growing old, or stale; a Cause not followed, or called on; a Sentence, Commission, or Command not executed within the year and day.  
 Suranner, to pass, or exceed the compass

## S U

pass of a year; to heap years upon years, grow stale, or very old.  
 Suranter, to graft, or fasten upon.  
 Surattendre, to go fair and softly before, to slack his pace that another may overtake him; also to wait too long. Qui bien attend ne surattend, he does not overwait that waits to good purpose.  
 Suravancer, to advance too far, or upon.  
 Surbaigné, bathed, bedewed over.  
 Surbaissé, as Voute surbaissée, a flat Vault, or Arch.  
 Surbande, bound, welted, or guarded over.  
 Surbastir, to build upon.  
 Surbature, a surbating.  
 Sur-belheur, the name of a certain tart apple.  
 Surboire, to drink upon; or to drink too much after meat.  
 Surceance, as surceance in the N. D.  
 Surciel, the tetter of a Cloth of state.  
 Surconcevoir, as superfoeter.  
 Surcot, an upper-kirtle, or a garment worn over a kirtle.  
 Surcottier, the Tenant unto a Cottier, he to whom a Cottier hath left his Land for a Rent or Cens.  
 Surcottiere, Land, or an Estate in Land, held of a Cottier by Rent or Cens.  
 Surcouvert, covered over.  
 Surcouvrir, to cover over.  
 Surcrest, a crest upon a crest, an upper top or crest.  
 Surcrez, for surcroit, an addition.  
 Surcroistre, to overgrow, to rise or spring upon.  
 Surculeux, full of hard shoots, slips, or sprigs.  
 Surdaistre, deafish.  
 Surclle, sorrel.  
 Surcimplir, to fill up, or to over-fill.  
 Surendouiller, or Surentouiller, the Royal of a Stag, the Brancher of a Buck, the second branch on either of their heads.  
 Surer, for fever, to mean.  
 Sureté, for seurété, safety.  
 Surfaiseur, one that overvalueth his ware.  
 Surfaix, a surfingle, or long girth.  
 Surtlorir, to blossom upon the fruit, or to bloom or blossom after the first blossoms are faded.  
 Surtlot, the rising of billow upon billow, or the interchanged swelling of several waves.  
 Surtlotter, to float, or swim upon.

## S U

Surfonde, melted away; also powdered upon.  
 Surfondre, to melt away; also to powder upon.  
 Surfriiser, to frizzle over, to curl upon.  
 Surgallion, a sloven, or slut.  
 Surgeonner, to shoot out, or spring up.  
 Surgermé, sprung up-spread abroad.  
 Surgetté, over-cast.  
 Surgidoir, Surgidoire, a road, gulf, or bosom of the Sea for ships to ride in; also a Cape, or Bay of land entering into the Sea; also the hole or hollow of an Impostume or mattery fore.  
 Surgissement, a going ashore; a riding, or drawing near the shore.  
 Surguinder, to hoist up on high.  
 Surhâté, precipitated, over-hastened; hastned unseasonably, or before its time.  
 Surhaster, to precipitate, or over-hasten. Se surhaster, to make too much hast, to make more hast than good speed.  
 Surject, a covering, or over-casting. Droit de surject, power to add unto the last price offered at an outcry.  
 Surjectement, an over-casting, or casting upon.  
 Surjecter, to over-cast, or to cast upon.  
 Surillustre, most illustrious.  
 Surimposition, as superimposition.  
 Surjon, as rejetton in the N. D.  
 Surlic, tied over, bound upon.  
 Surlier, to tie over, to bind upon.  
 Surliure, to shine, or cast a great light upon.  
 Surmaçonner, to build upon, or over.  
 Surmanger, to eat upon, or immediately after a meal; to eat more; to over-eat.  
 Surmarcher, to tread, or go upon.  
 Surmeure, over-measure, or too great measure.  
 Surmeule, an upper Mill-stone.  
 Surmontement, a surmounting, surpassing, or exceeding; a subduing, or overcoming. Surmontement des Joues, a chuffy out-landing, a swelling of the cheeks, beyond all due and comely proportion.  
 Surmount, new, or sweet wine.  
 Surmulet, a fore-mullet, or the great sea-barbel.  
 Surnoyer, to overwhelm, to over-top, or over-grow.  
 F f 2

## S U

Suroest, for Sud-ouest, the South-west wind.  
 Suroidre, to anoint upon, or over.  
 Suronder, to float upon the waves.  
 Surrop, for sirop, sirrup.  
 Suroiller, to whisper in the ear.  
 Suros, Surot, a bony and vicious excrescence growing about the corner of a horse's foot (and then called a ring-bone) or upon his shin-bone (and then called a knot, or a knob).  
 Surpayer, to pay too dear for.  
 Surpeau, an upper-skin.  
 Surpelis, for surplus, a surplice.  
 Surpendre, to hang up, over, or upon.  
 Surpendu, hanged up, over, or upon.  
 Surpendue, Surpente, a jetty; an out-jutting room, &c. also a room, or false floor, to lay wood ingained between a Cellar (for that purpose made the deeper) and the room which is next above it.  
 Surpepon, a great melon, or pumpkin.  
 Surpoids, over-weight, or weight above just weight.  
 Surpoil, as serpaunt.  
 Surpointé, speech-grease, an oily grease scummed from pieces of li-quored leather, fadden for that purpose in water.  
 Surpoiler, to over-weigh, or weigh down a thing weighed with it.  
 Surpoix, as surpoids.  
 Surposse, a bast upon the corner of a horse's foot, by crossing one foot over another.  
 Surpreneur, a surpriser, an over-reacher.  
 Surpris, & Surprinse, as surpris & surpris in the N. D.  
 Surquanie, as souquenie.  
 Surquerier, to question too busily with.  
 Surreptice, as surreption.  
 Surreption, as surreption.  
 Surreiter, to rest, or pause upon.  
 Surrogation, Surrogé, Surroguer. See Subrogation, subrogé, subroger in the N. D.  
 Suriaillant, leaping on, or over; springing, or spurring over.  
 Surfaile, a leaping on, or over; also an overgrowing; also as surfaile in the N. D.  
 Surfaillir, to leap on, or over; also to overgrow, spring, or burst over; also to start up suddenly, as one awaked by a great noise.  
 Surfangle, a surfingle, or long with.  
 Surfauter, Surfauter, as surfaillir.  
 Surfelle,



## T A

## T A

## T A

Tallevas, an old-fashion Targuet, having in the bottom of it a pike, whereby (when need was) it was stuck into the ground.  
 Tallus, as talus in the N. D.  
 Talmouffe, a Cheese-cake.  
 Taloché, rapped, or bobbed over the fingers ends.  
 Talonnement, and Talonnerie, a treading on or down the heel, a striking with the heel.  
 Talonnex, having, or using heels.  
 Talque, for talc, Tinzlaß.  
 Talu, sloping. Maiton taluc, a house whose bottom is fenced from the rain that falls off the eaves by water-tables or boards set off from the wall.  
 Talvathier, a loggerhead.  
 Talucr, to set, cut, or make a slope.  
 Talure, the blue mark of a blow, or bruise.  
 Taluzer, as taluer.  
 Tam, Black Briony, our Ladies fial.  
 Tamaridin, Tamarind, as tamarinde in the N. D.  
 Tambrays, as cillambres.  
 Tambu, the bastard-pepper plant, called Betle, or Betre.  
 Tamoulencant, pondering, musing, studying.  
 Tançon, a chiding, checking, rebuking, reproving.  
 Tandiment, for tandis que, whilst.  
 Tanée, the herb Feverfew.  
 Tancliciere, the worm-fretter, a worm which makes holes in the sides of ships.  
 Tanchie, for tanaife, tanfy.  
 Tangible, tangible.  
 Tanqueurs, as tanqueurs.  
 Tanné, tawny, swarthy.  
 Tannée, for tanaife, tanfy.  
 Tanquard, a tankard.  
 Tanqueurs, such as carry ashore stuff or persons out of ship-boats.  
 Tanfon, as tançon.  
 Tanfonnier, apt to chide.  
 Tantan, the bell that hangs about the neck of a Cow, &c.  
 Tanticime, as le tanticime du mois, such a certain day of the month.  
 Tanticnet, a little, never so little.  
 Tantouiller, to tumble, wallow, or welter in.  
 Tapecon, the Heaven-gazer (a scaleless Sea-fish) of the bigness of a foot, having a wide mouth and a great head, on whose top his eyes

(wherewith he looks directly upward) are placed.  
 Tape-coué, a tail-knocker, a belly-bumper.  
 Tapeinois, as tapinois.  
 Taper, to tap, or strike; also to stop.  
 Taphorée, as tatorée.  
 Tapinaudiere, Tapinet, a den, or lurking-hole.  
 Tapineux, lurking, secret, hidden, close.  
 Tapinois, en tapinois, lying close and still; also closely, secretly. Contenu en tapinois, held low, or kept under.  
 Tapissément, a hiding of himself, a lurking, squatting, or lying close; also a furnishing with tapestry.  
 Tapon, for tampon, a bung, or stopple.  
 Taponnus, a dunce.  
 Tappecon, as tapecon.  
 Tapper, as taper.  
 Tapper, as jouer au tapper, to play at span-counter.  
 Tappir, as tapir in the N. D.  
 Taquain, for taquin, a hold-fast, a covetous man.  
 Taquain, Taquet (Adv.) suddenly, or at the same instant.  
 Taquet, a brace, or piece of wood nailed against a post, &c. to keep another from shaking or slipping; also the clapper of a Mill.  
 Taquette, as belongner à la taquette, to work hard, or eagerly, to sit at it.  
 Tar, a kind of Weevil.  
 Tarabin tarabas, pig-pig.  
 Taraire, for tarelle, an augur.  
 Tarande, a Buff.  
 Tarantole, as Tarantule in the N. D.  
 Taravelle, a Gardeners sitting-iron.  
 Tarault, as taraire; also as Tarots.  
 Tarc, a kind of Tar, wherewith Sheep are marked, and (for some scabby diseases) anointed.  
 Tard (Adj.) tardy, tedious, lingering, long in coming.  
 Tardance, a delay, or long staying in a place.  
 Tardet, somewhat slow, or tedious.  
 Tardement, for tardivement, slowly.  
 Tard-fleur, a very sweet apple, of the bigness of a Tennis-ball.

Tardité, for tardiveté, tardiness, slowness.  
 Tardiver, to linger, slack, or delay.  
 Tardoune, as Tadorne.  
 Taré, defective, wasting, droffy; worm-eaten, or full of holes; hurtful; whose use countervails not the charge one is at about it.  
 Tarefranc, Tarefranche, as glorieuse.  
 Tarelet, a little augur.  
 Tarconde, the Fork-fish, a kind of Skate which hath in her tail an indented and venomous prick.  
 Targé, covered with a shield or target; also tarried, staid.  
 Targement, a shielding, or covering with a shield; also a tarrying, lingering, or delaying.  
 Targer, to shield, or cover with a shield; also to tarry, stay, or delay. Se targer d'une raison, to defend himself by a reason.  
 Targette, a kind of snacket, or halp, wherewith Casemates, &c. are closed.  
 Targon, the herb Tarragon.  
 Tarter, the bird called a Bunting.  
 Tarriffe, waste paper to bind up small waves in; also Arithmetick, or the casting of accounts.  
 Tarle, a Wood-worm, or Wood-moth.  
 Tarlé, worm-eaten.  
 Tarnées, thick magots; or short and hairy Worms, oftentimes breeding in the fundaments of horses; also Wood-worms.  
 Tarots, a kind of great Cards, whereon many things are figured; which make them much more intricate than ordinary ones.  
 Tarquet, a kind of little dog, or bound, usually kept by Ladies and Gentlewomen.  
 Tarracrier, as terrassier.  
 Tarré, as taré.  
 Tarle de Pœil, the gristle wherewith the hair of the Eye-lids groweth.  
 Tarle du pied, the first part of the foot next to the leg, and answerable to the wrist of the hand, consisting of 7 bones.  
 Tartaire, a Tartary Faulcon.  
 Tartarasse, a Tortoise.  
 Tartarin, the water-bird called a Kings-fisher.  
 Tartarot, as tartaire.  
 Tartrelages, Tarts, or meats like unto tarts; also things that belong to, or are fit for tarts.

Tar-

## T A

## T E

## T E

Tartelette, a little tart.  
 Tarelle, Tarcenelle, a whirlingig.  
 Tartinages, as tartelages.  
 Tarton-raire, Gut-wort, a beautiful and extremely purging French shrub, or shrub-like herb.  
 Tarague, an Indian beast which hath hanging ears, lives alone among rocks, and breeds a kind of Bizar-stone.  
 Tascement, an endeavouring, attempting, or assaying.  
 Tasse, heaped, piled, made up into trusses or bundles.  
 Tasser, to heap or pile up, to make into trusses or bundles.  
 Tassor, a Next, or Ask.  
 Tastement, a tasting, or essaying; also a handling, feeling, touching; a groping for.  
 Taster, for goûter, to taste.  
 Tasse-vin, or Tâte-vin, a Wine-Cunner, a Broker for Wine-Merchants.  
 Tassonnement, a groping.  
 Tatin, a little, or a small quantity.  
 Tatou, a kind of long-tailed Hedge-hog, which instead of a prickly Coat hath a scaly one, wherinto (in times of danger) he draws up himself.  
 Tavaillote, as Tavayote in the N. D.  
 Tavan, a brizze. Tavan de Mer, the Sea-brizze.  
 Taudir, to cover Booths in Fairs, &c. with canvas, or with raw cloth, &c. Se taudir, to cover, or shelter himself.  
 Tavelle, a small edging lace, a crown-lace.  
 Tavellement, a spotting, or speckling; a marking with spots of sundry colours.  
 Tavellicre, the little worm called a Wood-fretter.  
 Taverdette, a kind of plague.  
 Taverneage, the Penalty inflicted on a Vintner, or Wine-drawer, that hath sold his Wine at a higher rate than was set him by the Magistrats.  
 Taverneur, frequenting Taverns.  
 Tavernoux, loving Taverns; also full of Taverns.  
 Taves, red pimples, or freckles on the face.  
 Taulache, a little Target, or Buckler.  
 Taulpetier, a Mole-catcher.  
 Taulpin, as un franc taulpin, a trained man or soldier made of

an husbandman; also a boor, a clown.  
 Tannée, as tannée.  
 Taulpierre, an Impostume, or soft swelling in the Head, wherein it makes a hole somewhat like to that which a Mole roots in the ground.  
 Taurc, small Lunar, small Moon-wort.  
 Taurcliere, a Cow that longs for the Bull.  
 Taurillon, a young, or little Bull.  
 Tautc, Tautte, a Calamary, or Sleeve-fish; also a roller, or a round trunchion, laid under a great stone, &c. the more easily to remove it.  
 Tauter, to lay a roller, &c. under an heavy thing, the better to remove it.  
 Tayeux, full of skins, or films; also troubled with a pin or web in the eye.  
 Tayon, a Grandfather; also an Oak of 60 years growth.  
 Teet, the roof, or cover of a house; also a stie, or house to keep hogs or geese in.  
 Tede, the fat pith, or heart of the Pine-tree, called by some the Torch-tree. 'Tis also (and most properly) the whole stock thereof of turned heart, or of soft and rosy a substance, that lights may be (and by the Clowns of Auvergne are) made of it.  
 Teiller, for tillau, a Linden-tree.  
 Teinter, to twang, like the spring of a hard-bint bow.  
 Telamons, great ships; also supporters, or supporting Images in building.  
 Telant, as Vin telant, thick, or clammy Wine, Wine that ropeth.  
 Tele, for toile, linen-cloth.  
 Telianaban, Manna.  
 Telephon, Orpin, or Livetong.  
 Teller, a Linnen-weaver.  
 Teline, Telline, as Flion.  
 Telon, as tircaine.  
 Tember, Tembut, the bastard-pepper.  
 Temercement, for temerairement, rashly.  
 Temperement, a tempering, or moderating.  
 Temperie, temperateness of Weather.  
 Tempes, for temples, the temples.  
 Tempestatif, turbulent, unquiet, seditions.

Tempestativement, tumultuously, turbulently.  
 Tempestueux, for tempestueux, tempestuous, blustering, stormy.  
 Templettes, fillets, or head-bands for women; also Jewels hanging upon their foreheads by bodkins thrust into their hair.  
 Temporal, of, or in the temples.  
 Temporalles, Coat-armours, or Herald's Coats.  
 Temporaux, the Muscles by which the temples are moved.  
 Temporieux, for temporiseur, time-serving, temporizing.  
 Tempre, Temperement, quickly.  
 Tempre-meurc, as elle est tempremeurc, she is full ripe, or marriageable.  
 Tenacement, fast, or sure; also tenaciously.  
 Tenacité, tenacity, fast-keeping, sure-holding; also hardness, or niggardiness; constancy, steadfastness; also clamminess.  
 Tenais, the slip of a plant.  
 Tenaiffe, for tanaife, tanfy.  
 Tenancement, as tenacement.  
 Tenant, (Subst.) a hold-fast, or hard man; also the side, or limit on the side of a house or piece of ground; also a Defendant in a Suit or Turnament; any one that withstands another, or holds and makes good a place against him; also a continual course, or unintermitted continuance of things; as Tout d'un tenant, all together.  
 Tenar de la main, a certain Muscle whereof the greatest part of the palm of the hand consisteth.  
 Tencer, as tancer in the N. D.  
 Tendelet, the tilt, or cover of the poop of a Galliey.  
 Tendineux, full of tendons.  
 Tendret, for tendrelet, somewhat tender.  
 Tendreté, Tendreur, for tendresse, tenderness, or softness.  
 Tendrieres, claps, rights, or charms on the nipple of a woman's breast.  
 Tendrillons, tendrils, little gristles.  
 Tendrineux, Tendronneux, full of tendons, or slender gristles.  
 Tenebrions, Night-spirits, Hæb-goblins.  
 Tenement, a Country, Territory, or Land, possessed or held absolutely; also a Tenement, Habitation, or Lands held in fief by Cene, or a chief Rent.

Tene-

## T E

Tenementier, a Tenant, or Farmer.  
 Tentine, a great desire void of power to reach.  
 Tente, a flat, head-band, or head-band; also a kind of brown or purple in a pillar.  
 Tenre, as tendre in the N. D.  
 Tender, for tender, to divide.  
 Tensit, heading, or pliffant.  
 Tentative, a proof, essay, offer, attempt.  
 Tentement, a tempting; a trying, or attempting.  
 Tenterie, a woman that tempts.  
 Tenteredon, a kind of shoe.  
 Tentier, a Tent-maker, or one that lives in a Tent.  
 Tentissement, a thrifling.  
 Tenuce, (Adj.) thin, slender, slight, weak, or little.  
 Tenuement, thin, slender, slightly, weakly.  
 Tenuité, thinness, slenderness, slightness.  
 Tenure, a Tenure, a hold or estate in land. Tenure brisée, a disinheritance; also as tenue in the N. D.  
 Tenurement, as tenement.  
 Tenure, somewhat thin, slender, or slight.  
 Tenueté, as tenuité.  
 Tephrantique, Dislocation by ashes blown, or cast up into the air.  
 Tepidité, for tieleur, lake-warmness.  
 Terapeutique, as therapeutique.  
 Terbenthine, the turpentine-tree.  
 Terbenthine, for terebentine, turpentine.  
 Terçage, a third breaking, or digging up of the ground.  
 Terceau, a quantity of wine taken by some Lords upon every vessel belonging to their Vassals; who, if they breach any before, or before notice thereof given to the Lord, or his Officers, lose 50 sols Tournois.  
 Terceer, for tercer, to break, or dig up the ground a third time.  
 Tercot, a little ash-coloured and long-tongued bird, called a wry-neck.  
 Terebenthine, as terbenthine.  
 Terenabian, liquid manna, of the colour and consistence of honey.  
 Terres, little Images of Saints made on pieces of painted paper or leather, and worn like brooches in the hats of the youths of the Parish at publick meetings, or on solemn days.

## T E

Tergiverfation, a shrinking back, a dodging, or paunter excusing; a Non est in Law.  
 Tergiverfation, a shrinker back, a dodger, a paunter; one that is not fast, or withdraws a fate, but with a purpose to begin again.  
 Tergiverfer, to shift off, or shrink back, to dodge, or paunter; to withdraw a fate; to run back, but not give over.  
 Tergiere, for tarcle, an angur.  
 Teriz, a kind of long-beiled Linnet.  
 Ternement, the appointing of a certain term or time.  
 Termination, a determining, finishing, ending; also a limiting, or bounding.  
 Ternoyeur, to appoint a time, to fix a day.  
 Ternaire, of three, or of a third.  
 Ternenaire, a number containing many threes.  
 Ternier, to throw a tree, at dice.  
 Ternier, a wall-penyer.  
 Terragal, as Terrage in the N. D.  
 Terrager, to build, or let out lands for which Terrage is due; also to sort or lay out the fruits belonging thereto.  
 Terragerie, as Grange terragerie, a Barn for the receipt or keeping of Country-toll.  
 Terragerie, field-rent, or the having of, or holding by, field-rent.  
 Terrageur, one that hath Terrage, or field-rent.  
 Terragnol, a horse that's hardly raised from the ground.  
 Terrantole, as tarantule in the N. D.  
 Terrassier, an ignorant or home-bred Clown, one that never stirred off his own dung-bill.  
 Terrau, Terreau, mould, soil, fat earth; or as  
 Terraul, or Terraut, a heap, or barrow of earth; also a seat of earth in an Arbor.  
 Terregarde, as matiere de terregarde, a Controversy about the meers or bounds of lands.  
 Terre-né, born, bigotten, or bred of the earth.  
 Terreneufviers, new-found-land-men.  
 Terre-plein, a plat-form of earth; or the earth which is rampired and filled into the inside of a bulwark or wall.  
 Terrer, to terrify, to affright.  
 Terrestre, Terrestre, earthly-

## T E

ness, worldliness; also an earthly lust, or appetite.  
 Terre-tremble, for tremblement de terre, an earth-quake.  
 Terreux, earthy, earthy, of earth, full of earth.  
 Terrible, to make terrible; to make a terrible them.  
 Terrier, (Adj.) of earth, or soil.  
 Terriere, an angur.  
 Terrin, as terralle in the N. D.  
 Terron, soil, manure, dung fully incorporated with the earth.  
 Terriane, a tartan Ague.  
 Terue, thin, slender.  
 Terzerol, a misson, or poop-sail.  
 Tesine, for theme, a theme.  
 Teshiere, for tancere, a den.  
 Telleré, squared, or made square like a die.  
 Teslon, for tailson, a badger.  
 Teslonneau, a young, or little badger.  
 Tesson d'un pressoir, the side-boards of a Press.  
 Test, the skull of the head.  
 Testable, testable, that can make a Will; also, that may be decided by Will.  
 Testard, the pollard, or chazin-fish; also the little black vermin called a Bull-bead.  
 Testard, (Adj.) head-strong, obstinate.  
 Testaderie, obliquity.  
 Testelette, a little head.  
 Testier, budy, ruling or possessing the head.  
 Testimoniale, a testimonial.  
 Testonné, curled, frizled, entramelled.  
 Testonner, to curl, frizzle, entramel.  
 Tests, as test; also a postcard, or piece of a broken pot; also the hard shell of a Crab, Tortoise, &c.  
 Testu, (Subst.) as testard; also the Cod-fish. Le testu d'un Maison, a Majors hammer.  
 Tetard, as grand tetard, a great swivel, a child that lacketh much.  
 Tetasse, a long, piggish, withered, and filthy dog. A vallee en tetasse de Vieille, having down like the wrinkled and ugly brow of an old hag.  
 Tetather, having great or long d'gs.  
 Tete, Tethé, a treat, pap, or d'gs.  
 Tethine, a little treat, pap, or d'gs.  
 Tethye, a certain deformed excellence, being neither fish nor part of the Sea.  
 Tetin, the nibble, or nipple of a Teat.  
 Dutetin en hors from his infant.

## T H

Tetineux, as tetassier.  
 Tetrade, a quaternity, or mess, the proportion or number of four.  
 Tetradique, of, or belonging to four. Degrez tetradiques, a Stair-cast having between every four steps one broad one.  
 Tetragnathe, Tetragnatic, a white, rough-legged, and most venomous Spider.  
 Tetragone, quadrangle, or of four corners.  
 Tetrahil, Tetrahit, Glidewort.  
 Tetrasyllabe, of four syllables.  
 Tetricque, rough, crabbed, unpleasant.  
 Tette, as tete.  
 Tettee, one sucking, a Childs meal, as much as it will suck at once.  
 Tette, as tete.  
 Tetter, for tetter, to suck.  
 Tetthon, for tetton, the breast.  
 Tevor, a cowardly Braggadochio, one that will say much more than he dares do.  
 Teur, a lattice-like cover of horse-tail hair, in many doubles, upon the narrow board whereon Cloth-workers do shew their cloths.  
 Textuel, of, or in a text. Juges qui sont bons textuels, learned Judges, such as can readily cite all the Books which are in a Case.  
 Texture, a texture, or contexture; work, frame, or composition.  
 Tez, as test.  
 Tezz, shaven, or bald fellows; also younglings, jops, fondlings.  
 Thacor, a scab or pile in the fundament.  
 Thagadie, as rhagade.  
 Thairir, for tarir, to wither.  
 Thalassie, sea-fish.  
 Thalasse, the Sea.  
 Thale, a green, or as Talle.  
 Thalent, for talent, a talent; or a gift.  
 Thaller, corn to bud, shoot out their tops, or begin to ear.  
 Thamarinde, as tamarinde in the N. D.  
 Thapfie, the stinking, or deadly Carrot.  
 Tharir, for tarir, to wither.  
 Thaffor, a Newt, or Ash.  
 That, a Salamander.  
 Thaumaste, a wonderer.  
 Theatins, the Theatins, a Set of Priests in credit about Pope Clement vij time, and of more antiquity, by some few years, than the Jesuits.

## T H

Theatral, of or belonging to, or done in a Theater.  
 Theic, an Aunt.  
 Theion, an Uncle.  
 Thelemite, a Libertine, one that do's what he list.  
 Theologal, Theological, belonging to Divinity, or Divines. Vin Theologal, notable good and strong Wine.  
 Theologalement, Theologically.  
 Theologastre, a petty Divine, a smatterer in Divinity.  
 Theomaches, Warriors against the Gods, as the old Giants are feigned to have been.  
 Theophaine, the Epiphany, or Twelfth-day in Christmas.  
 Therapeutique, Theraputrice, curing, healing.  
 Therbenthine, for terebentine, turpentine.  
 Theriacal, of Treacle.  
 Thermes, armiss Images; also hot Baths, or Waters, which be naturally and continually warm.  
 Thefaurier, Theforiser, for thefauriser, to treasure up.  
 Theumulle, a Coat-armour, or Horsemans Coat, worn by a Prince or General on a day of battle.  
 Theze, as tede.  
 Thezoriser, for thefaurier, to treasure up.  
 Thie, as tede.  
 Thielles, airy inflammations.  
 Thilbic, whose stones be worn or wated away.  
 Thimbre, the herb Saxony.  
 Thimbree, as thymbrée.  
 Thimnicule, the fish Tunny.  
 Thiphaine, the Epiphany, or Twelfth-day.  
 Thiriaque, for Theriaque, Treacle.  
 Thoe, a kind of Wolf said to be a great friend unto men.  
 Thomas, for Estomac, the Stomach.  
 Thonneu, as tonlieu, or toulien.  
 Thonnieu, as Droict ou Gabelle de Thonnieu, a certain Toll or Impost levied to the Duke of Bouillons off, upon every Tun and Hoghead of Wine, or other drink, sold in gros within his Dominions, or transported out of them.  
 Thonnine, the back, or back parts of a Tunny.  
 Thorachique, belonging to the orca, or stomach.

## T I

Thore, a certain thick and round circle, or member about a Pillar; also the herb Wolves-bane; also Napellus, or Monks hood.  
 Thouiller, Thouilleur, as touiller, touilleur.  
 Thrafonien, boasting, proud, insolent, Thrafo-like.  
 Threforillon, a little treasure.  
 Thriacle, for theriaque, treacle.  
 Thriacleur, a maker, or seller of Treacle; a Quack, a Mountebank.  
 Thriaque, as thriacle.  
 Thringle, as tringle.  
 Thrombes de sang, clots of congealed blood.  
 Thrubal, a Trumpeter.  
 Thun, for thon, the fish called a Tunny.  
 Thunine, as thomine; or as tun.  
 Thymbre, Winter-saxony, Pepper-blossom.  
 Thymbrée, fish-water, or brook-mint.  
 Thymelee, Spurge-flax, mountain Widow-wail.  
 Thymique, as Veine thymique, the first branch of la Veine toulelaviere. It goes unto the jag-piece or spinal under the Kinnel-bone.  
 Thymoxaline, a Composition of Tyne, Penny-royal, Rat, dry Bruley-meal, Salt, Winter, and Vinegar; good against the Gout, costiveness, and weaknes of the Stomack, and a good carter of gross and black humours.  
 Thyn, for thon, the Tunny fish.  
 Thynnucule, a little Tunny fish.  
 Thyon, a Bunting (a bird).  
 Thiphaine, Epiphany, Twelfth-day.  
 Tiburon, a kind of Sea-calf in the Indian-Sea.  
 Tichous, little Cakes made of eggs and flower, with a little butter (and sometimes cheek among it) eaten ordinarily with Sugar and Roast-water.  
 Tique, as tiquet in the last page.  
 Tique torche longue, thick thumbstick.  
 Tiqueur, as tiquet.  
 Tie, as tede.  
 Tiedeer, Tieder, to warm, to make laken warm, to give a little heat unto.  
 Tiedete, for tiedeur, warm, laken warm.  
 Tiedt, warm, a little heated; also bathed in, or bedewed with tears.  
 Tiedir, to grow warm, or laken warm; also to bath, or bedew himself in tears.

Tien-main, a stay for the hand along the wall of a Stair-case.  
 Tiens le bien, a Cranes, the long line or line which is tied unto a Hawk's leg, to keep her from flying away at her first living.  
 Tierçage, as tierçage.  
 Tiercelin, as Plomb tiercelin, lead mingled a third part with white and fine, the other two with coarse and black stuff.  
 Tiercelin, (Sabl.) Savener.  
 Tiercement, (an Adv.) thirdly.  
 Tiercerets, Tiercerons, certain cross-branches on the outside of a Vault.  
 Tiercet, a Song of triple Stanza's, or a Stanza of three Verses.  
 Tierciere, the tassel, or measure called a Tierce.  
 Tiers-pied, for trepié, a trevat.  
 Tiers-point, as Votre pointue comme à tiers-point, a Vault raised a little higher than the hemicycle, or half circle.  
 Tieu tieu Margot, the voice of Country-people calling their Kine unto them.  
 Tieul, for tel, such.  
 Tisé, for attisé, pranked up, set off.  
 Tiser, or Tiffer, to prank up, or set off; to bustle the hands long about a thing, that it may be done well, or to his liking that doth it.  
 Tigette, a little stalk, or stem.  
 Tigname, red Stivax, an Aromatic Indian wood used by Perfumers.  
 Tigne, for teigne, scurf.  
 Tigneux, for teigneux, scald-pated.  
 Tignon, as tigne.  
 Tigreau, a young, or little Tiger.  
 Tigresque, Tiger-like, fierce, cruel, swift, savage. Accusé à la Tigresque, horribly scratched or beaten, cruelly handled.  
 Tigrin, Tigrique, of, or belonging to a Tiger; also as Tigresque.  
 Til, for tillau, the Linden-tree.  
 Tiles, the small notes of dust appearing, and vowing up and down in the Sun-beams, which come into a Room at the holes of walls, &c.  
 Tillet, a ticket, or little note.  
 Tiller, as tillet; also as til.  
 Tillaquer, to board, or floor the deck of a ship.  
 Tille, for teille, the rind, or pilling of Lemps, &c. also the fruit of

the Linden-tree; also a kinde of wimble.  
 Tillé, & Tiller, as teillé, teiller in the N. D.  
 Tiller, & Tillcul, for tillau, or tillieu, the Linden-tree.  
 Tilieux, rough, rugged, knobby.  
 Tillier, as tillet.  
 Timble, a Coat-armour, or Coat of armour; also as Timbre in the N. D.  
 Timbon, a kinde of brazen drum.  
 Timore, frighted, or scared.  
 Timpani, as Bassiment timpani, a Building having a gable-end.  
 Timper, to tingle.  
 Tin, as les oreilles me font tin, my ears tingle, or glow.  
 Tine, for cuve, an open tub, much used in Vintage.  
 Tiné, a cote-fluff, or slang, a big fluff wherein a burden is carried between two on their shoulders.  
 Tinée, a stand full, a soi full.  
 Tinel, a household, or family; also the Room wherein all the Servants of a family dine and sup; also as tine.  
 Tinet, the Whale tamed a Horsepool, or Whirlpool; also as tine.  
 Tinette, a little stand, for, or tub; a bathing tub.  
 Timiez, long white Rocks lying under water in the Sea.  
 Tinne, as tine.  
 Tinole, and Tinon, as tinette.  
 Tintalorité, grim, froward.  
 Tintamaré, crashing, jangling, or making a great noise.  
 Tintillant, tinkling.  
 Tintimal, for tintymal, the herb Spurge, or Wolves-milk.  
 Tintin, the tinkling, or tawling of a bell; also the warble, or song of a Nightingale.  
 Tintiner, to ting, or taw a bell.  
 Tinton, the burden of a Song; a kinde of dance; also as tintin.  
 Tintoner, to ting, or taw often; to glow, tingle, or dingle.  
 Tintouin, for tintoin, a tinkling in the ear. Il a beaucoup de tintouins en la teste, his head is full of proclamations, he is very much puzzled, or perplexed.  
 Tintouiner, as tintoner; also to puzzle, or perplex.  
 Tinture, red wine, or Aligant.  
 Tiphaine, the Epiphany, or Twelfth-day.  
 Tipher, as tiffer.  
 Tiphoiné, as tiphaine.  
 Tipule, a Water-spider.

Tique, the vermin called a tick.  
 Tiquet, as tique; or a little tick; also the herb Kick; also a distaste which on a sudden stopping a horse's breath, makes him to stop and stand still. Pres du tiquet de la mort, near his last gasp, ready to breathe his last.  
 Tiqueté, ticketed, or appointed by ticket.  
 Tirace, as tirasse.  
 Tiran, any string, lace, line, or cord, which pulled at one end closes at the other the thing 'tis fastened unto.  
 Tirans, as trayans.  
 Tirasse, a drag-net for Partridges, &c. also the strap of a boot.  
 Tirassé, dragged, pulled, haled.  
 Tirasser, to drag, pull, or hale.  
 Tire-balle, an Instrument wherein Surgeons draw bullets out of the body.  
 Tirée d'œil, the sight, view, look, or glance of the eye.  
 Tire-leu, a Medicine, or Plaster, for the drawing of fire, or ex-stream heat, out of a wound, &c.  
 Tire-hiens, a drag wherewith dung is taken up, upon the remove of a dung-hill.  
 Tire-heiche, an Instrument wherein Surgeons draw arrows out of the body.  
 Tirclaines, Cloak-twitters, Rogues which in the night-time lurk about the corners of streets, to snatch away the Cloaks of such as pass by them.  
 Tire-laile, a let-go; a speedy restoral, or giving back, of a thing seized as his own, but proving another mans.  
 Tire-lardon, a greedy fellow.  
 Tire-larigaud, as boire à tire-larigaud, to drink lustily.  
 Tirelire, a Christmas-box; also the warble, or song of a Lark.  
 Tirelirer, to warble, or sing like a Lark.  
 Tirelupin, a catch-bit; also a scurvy fellow.  
 Tirelyre, as tirelire.  
 Tirement, a drawing, pulling, plucking, or stretching; also a shooting; a wrestling, forcing, or exerting from; a drawing of Pi-flutes; a going along, or making towards.  
 Tire-pance, as à tire-pance, till the belly crack withal.  
 Tire-pied, a Shoemakers stirrup.  
 Tire-pierre, a Surgeons Instrument

ment made like a tooth-picker at the one end, and like a hook at the other, and used for the drawing of stones out of the bladder, or bullets out of the body.  
 Tire-poil, a hair-plucker; an Instrument, medicine, or plaster, for the plucking away of hair.  
 Tirin, as tarin.  
 Tirofageur, a chrest-tater.  
 Tironier, & Tiranoir, for tiroir, a drawer; also a tiring for hawks.  
 Tiré, the dart, or javelin of Bacchus.  
 Tisonner, often to stir the fire, or to lay the sticks close together.  
 Tisser, or Tisserot, for Tisserand, a linen-weaver.  
 Tithere, for Tisserande, a woman-weaver.  
 Titanique, belonging, or like to the Sun. Force Titanique, Giant-like force.  
 Tireller, to tingle, as a little bell.  
 Ticillation, a tickling.  
 Ticillé, tickled.  
 Titiller, to tickle.  
 Titrac, the fashion, or order of a thing.  
 Titubant, tripping, stumbling, staggering; flammering, wavering.  
 Titubation, a tripping, stumbling, or staggering; a jaultering, or flammering; a quivering, trembling, or wavering.  
 Tochere, ferny, or a ferny ground.  
 Toquée, coiffed.  
 Tocquement, a coiffing.  
 Toffe, & Toffu, as touffe, and touffu in the N. D.  
 Toge, Togue, a gown, or long robe.  
 Tolu, confusion.  
 Toillé, as touillé.  
 Toliban, a Turbant, or Turkish hat.  
 Tollart, an Executioner, a Hangman.  
 Tollere, a Turkish Coyn worth about four shillings sterling.  
 Toller, a thowl; or as Scaline.  
 Tollieu, as tollieu.  
 Tollin, the toll taken by a Miller.  
 Tollir, to remove, to take away; to cancel, to abolish.  
 Tollu, taken, removed, list, or carried away.  
 Tolopan, for turbant, a turbant, or a Turkish cap.  
 Tolte, as toutte.  
 Tombe, a tomb; also a gurnard fish.  
 Tombement, a falling, or tumbling down; a lighting upon.

Tomberel, for tomberceau, a tumbril or dung-cart. Prendre les perdris au tomberel, to take Partridges by tunnelling.  
 Tombercelée, a tumbril full, the load of a tumbril.  
 Tombier, a Tomb-maker.  
 Tombir, to make a noise with stamping, or trampling.  
 Tombissement, a stamping, or trampling noise; the rustling of running horses feet.  
 Tome, (s.) a train with a lame and disarmed Hevon, for the making of a young falcon.  
 Tomin, six penny weight, or the weight of a Spanish rial.  
 Tommer, for verfer, to spill, or to run out.  
 Tondailles, a sheep-sheaving, or the feast made thereat.  
 Tondeler, a fashion of basis for a horseman.  
 Tonderelle, a woman that sheareth or shaveth.  
 Tondoison, a sheering, or shaving.  
 Tondur-ras, close shaven, levelled, or laid even with.  
 Tondure, as tondoison.  
 Tonlicu, Toll due unto the Lord of a Fair or Market, for the sale or standing of Cattle, and other Commodities in it.  
 Tonneler, Tonnelleur, as tonneller, tonnelleur.  
 Tonnelleu, as tonlicu.  
 Tonnelle, a tunnel, or stalking horse for Partridges; also a round Arbor, or a Walk covered round with the interlaced branches of a Vine, &c.  
 Tonneler, to take Partridges with a tunnel or stalking horse.  
 Tonnelles, the tender branches of trees plashed, or interlaced together as they grow.  
 Tonnelleur, a Tunneller, or taker of Partridges with a tunnel.  
 Tonnerceux, full of thunder, thundering, or thunder-like.  
 Tonnine, meat made of tunny; or as Thomine.  
 Tonnoirre, for tonnerre, thunder.  
 Tonfiller, certain kernels at the root of the tongue, subject unto inflammations and swellings, occasioned by the falling down of humours from the head.  
 Tonfure, as tondoison; also the Priests tonsure, or shaving of his crown.  
 Fonturé, thiered, clipped, powdered; also shaven.

Tonturer, to shear, clip, or powder also to shave.  
 Tonture, as tonsure.  
 Topiure, the making of Images in, or Arbors of, plants.  
 Topiquer, as le topiquer, to be titchy, or apt to take offence at; also to oppose, or contest with.  
 Topiquer, an acute arguer, or disputator, an inveterate of Logic and probable Arguments.  
 Toppe, as terre estant en toppe, waste ground.  
 Toquement, the wearing of, or furnishing the head with a sort of Cap called a Toque; also a clapping, hitting, or knocking against.  
 Toquer, to put on a toque; also to furnish one with a toque; also to clap, knock, or hit against; also to jumble a woman.  
 Toralle, a low and little-boated Cow, which covets the Bull more than other Kine, and neither gives much milk, nor brings many calves.  
 Torce, as torse.  
 Torche-bouche, as banquet à torche bouche, a feast which costs a man nothing.  
 Torche-culatif, tail-wiping.  
 Torche-pot, the bird called a Nut-jobber. Il ressemble au torche-pot, he is his Wifes master, he drives school her when she doth amiss. So the cock Nut-jobber beats his hen, when she hath wandered any long time from him.  
 Torcheux, full of links; of a link; link-like; striving for a link.  
 Torcionné, wrigled.  
 Torcis de vermillons, a wreathed bun of small worms.  
 Torcol, Torcollet, a wry-neck; also a top to play withal.  
 Torcu, an antick bird of a brown, or (as in some places) of a white colour.  
 Torculaire, belonging to the tunnel of the brain. Veine torculaire, the second branch of the outward throat-vein, from which it ascends by the inflex of the skull unto the brain, which it mingles and feeds.  
 Tordement, a twisting.  
 Tordille, a flea-biton, or spotted colour of horses, dogs, &c.  
 Tordoir, the bedder, or under-lout of an Oyl-mill, or press.  
 Tore, broad-leaved Wolves-dane; or as thore.  
 Torcau, for torcau, a ball.



Toret, a small wimble.  
 Torment, Tormente, Tormenté, Tormenter. See them with an u before r in the N. D.  
 Tormenille, Tormenille, Setfoil, (an herb.)  
 Tormentine, for terebentine, Tarpentine.  
 Tornador, a return of downy; the giving back of a woman's portion.  
 Torné, for tourné, turned.  
 Torne-dos, as tourne-dos.  
 Turner, for tourner, to turn.  
 Torne-rost, a turn-spiz.  
 Tornes, as tournes.  
 Tornécol, for tournécol, Turnfol, (a flower so called.)  
 Tornier, often to stagger, or turn round, like a Stag that's drunk with browsing in May; also to beat up and down, or flit round, thirly to deceive the Dogs that pursue him.  
 Torpin, the Cramp-fish; also a wry-legged man.  
 Torque, a small Grove, or Tust of wood, growing by it self.  
 Torqué, wreathed, wound in, wrapped about.  
 Torquer, to wreath, winds in, or wrap about.  
 Torquere, a wreath; a wreathing; a place, or a thing writhen; and particularly the wreath whereby the foot of a grasse is preserved from the injury of weather.  
 Torrefié, scorched, parched, roasted; dried by the fire, or in the Sun, and then done to dust.  
 Torrefier, to scorch, parch, or toast; to dry, and afterwards do unto dust.  
 Torrenrin, belonging to, or abiding in torrents, or swift and violent streams.  
 Tortillon d'un Canon, the middle of a Canon, the wreath, or band, about the middle part of it.  
 Tortion, a great Tower.  
 Torle, a wreath; also a wrest, or winch; a bending, wandering, or going out of the way.  
 Torsement, a wreathing; a wrestling, or wrincing; also as torle in the last sense.  
 Tortion, a wringing.  
 Tortionnairement, as tortionnairement.  
 Torfure, as torsement.  
 Torteau, a pancake; or as tourteau.  
 Tortellées, the curled toppings of the hair.

Tortement, crookedly, wily.  
 Tortice, as Veines tortices, crooked, or cranking Veins.  
 Torticoler, to wry the neck.  
 Torti-colly, a wry-necked fellow.  
 Tortillement, wreaths, wrathings, knots, curlings.  
 Tortillon, a little wreath; also a curled lock of hair; also the twirling revivrel of a Vine; and generally any double thing writhen, twirled, wound, or twisted together, or one within another.  
 Tortillonné, wreathed, wound up, curled, or twisted.  
 Tortillonner, to wreath, twist, or curl.  
 Tortionnaire, unjust, hard, cruel, severe.  
 Tortionnairement, unjustly, hardly, cruelly.  
 Tortionnier, an Extortioner.  
 Tortipé, a splay-foot, or a splay-footed fellow.  
 Tortis, (Adj.) crooked.  
 Tortiz, lime, or loam which hath straw chopt into it.  
 Torterelle, for tourterelle, a turtle-dove.  
 Tortouère, a hunting pole.  
 Tortuement, a bending, or winding in and out.  
 Tortuement, Tortueusement, crookedly, wily.  
 Tortueux, full of turnings, windings, or crinkle-crankles.  
 Tortue, for tortue, a tortoise.  
 Tortuosité, a crookedness, a bending, or winding in and out.  
 Torty-colly, as torti-colly.  
 Torve, grim, stern, having a cruel look.  
 Tostée, a toast of bread.  
 Totage, the whole sum, substance, or matter; the whole, all.  
 Totene, the Sleet, or Calamary fish.  
 Totiens quotiens. See quotiens.  
 Totinge, as totage.  
 Totum, a kinde of Game with a whirl-bone.  
 Totaige, towage, the towing of a Ship by boats, or at the stern of another ship.  
 Touaille, a towel.  
 Touaille, as un gros touaille, a clumsy, a lumpish, ignorant, and unmannerly fellow.  
 Touaffier, clownish, lumpish, ignorant, unmannerly.  
 Touc, a sink, or filthy gutter.  
 Touchement, a feeling, or handling; a hitting.

Toucheur, a toucher, feeler, hand-driver. Toucheur d'ânes, an ass-driver.  
 Touchon, a little Touch-stone.  
 Toudi, for toujours, always.  
 Toué, a little, long, shallow, and flat-bottomed boat.  
 Touër, to tow a ship.  
 Touffeau, Touffillon, a little tuft of trees.  
 Touillaut, a lumpish fellow; also a troublesome man.  
 Touillé, filthily mingled, or shuffled together; also dirtied, besmeared.  
 Avoine touillée croist comme enragée, in miry ground Oats grow as if they were mad.  
 Touillement, a filthily mingling, or shuffling together; also a dirtying, or besmearing.  
 Touiller, filthily to mingle, or shuffle together; to dirt, or besmear; to pestle, or intangle.  
 Touilleux, a shuffling, or troublesome fellow.  
 Touillon, a Scullion, a filthily, greasy, nasty, or slovenly fellow; also a dish-cloth, or a cloth to wipe shoes withal.  
 Toulieu, as tonlieu.  
 Toulte, an exalting, or extorting of Subsidies.  
 Toume, a sort of cheese.  
 Tounine, as thonnine, or tonnine.  
 Toupcau, a tuft, or tuft of silk; a stock or lock of wool.  
 Toupier, to turn a top; also to whirl about like a top.  
 Toupil, for toupie, a top, to whirl about.  
 Toupillon, a little top.  
 Toupillonnet, a very little top; also a stopple.  
 Toupin, a stopple for a bottle; also as toupin.  
 Toupon, a stopple.  
 Touraille, a Kiln to dry malt on.  
 Tourban, for turban, a Turbant, or Turkish Cap.  
 Tourbe, a crowd, or throng of people crowding together; also a trouble, stir, or rustling. En tourbe, by flocks, or multitudes; with confused voices.  
 Tourbiginaux, wreaths of old ropes, dipped in grease and pitch, and to be burnt in crests.  
 Tourbillonner, to whirl about like a whirlwind; to deal boisterously.  
 Tourbillonneux, full of whirlwinds, or like a whirlwind; boisterous, raging, outrageous.

Tourchon, for torchon, a cloth, rag.  
 Tourd, for grive, a thrush.  
 Tourdelle, the great Thrush, or Fel-disire.  
 Tourdon, a turning, or winding about; also a trick, or prank; also the dance called a Round.  
 Tourdre, as tourd.  
 Touré, towred, full of (graced, or furnished with) towers.  
 Tourier, the Keeper of a Tower; a Watch-man in a Tower; also a Goaler.  
 Touriere, as tourriere.  
 Tourillon, an inner revivrel, the round plate of iron whereby a piece of wood, often turned on, is preserved from wearing and burning.  
 Tourillon du bras, the head or top of the arm where it is joined with the shoulder-blade.  
 Tourmentine, as tormentine.  
 Tournaille, a crooked turning, or winding in and out.  
 Tournay, a Towny.  
 Tournayer, for tournoyer, to turn round, or to wheel about.  
 Tourne-bouler, to turn round.  
 Tourne-bride, a turning back.  
 Tourne-dos, a turn-back, a coward.  
 Tournée, as par tournées, every one in his turn or course, rank, or place.  
 Tourne-fol, for tourniquet, a turn-stile.  
 Tourne-main, the turning of the hand. Dans un tourne-main, in a trice, on a sudden.  
 Tourneployer, to turn, bend, or bow which way soever one would have it.  
 Tournerie, a turning; also Turners work, or ware.  
 Tournerot, a turn-roast, or turn-spirit.  
 Tournes en échange, as Soule.  
 Tourne-solcil, for tournécol, a turn-sol.  
 Tournet, a small turning rundle, or ring, in the mouth of a bit, &c.  
 Tournette, a rice, or yarn-wrangle, to wind yarn on.  
 Tourne-vent, a fashion of penthouse, or portal set before a door, for the keeping of wind out of a Room; also a movable thing of metal on the top of a house or chimney.  
 Tourne-virc, to whirl about.  
 Tournure, a turning; also any thing that turns or makes a thing fowr, as leaven doth bread, runnet milk, &c.

Tournoir, a Turners wheel; also the vice of a Press.  
 Tournure, as tourneure.  
 Tourré, encompassed with towers.  
 Tourrier, as Tourier.  
 Tourriere, the Nun which attends on the Tour or turning Box in the wall of a Nunnery.  
 Tourrion, a small Turrit.  
 Tourte, for tourterelle, a Turtle-dove; also the made dish called a Florentine; also the trundle-head of a Mill.  
 Tourtelte, as tortelle.  
 Tourtillon, a small tourteau.  
 Tourtoire, a hunting-pole; also an iron tool (with a wooden handle) wherewith a Cooper notches, and draws on, the principal hoops of a cask.  
 Tourtourain, the nature of the turtle.  
 Toulé, shorn, clipped, pared round.  
 Toulter, to shear, clip, or pare round.  
 Toullir, for toullier, to cough.  
 Toullade, alezan toullade, a burnt sorrel, a dark-red colour like wood scorched, or metal burnt in the fire.  
 Touron, part of a Woman's privities.  
 Touzelle, fine wheat, white winter-wheat.  
 Toxant, for toisin, an Alarm-bell, or the ringing thereof.  
 Toye de plomb, a web of lead.  
 Tozelle, as touzelle.  
 Trabe d'un ancre, the beam, or staff of an anchor.  
 Trabée, a purple and embroidered Cassock, or Robe, worn by Kings, or great men, under their Mantles of State.  
 Trabucher, as trebucher in the N. D.  
 Trac, a track, or trace; also a trade, or course. Trac de battaille, the train, provision, or followers of an Army. Tout à trac, plainly, roundly, outright, altogether.  
 Tracard, as traquenard.  
 Tracette, a little trace, track, or footing.  
 Tracure, as trace & tracement in the N. D.  
 Traceux, tracing out, following the track or footing of.  
 Trache, a cluster of fruits (as of Apples, Pears, &c.) growing together.  
 Tracher, for tracer, to trace out.  
 Trachet, a little cluster of fruits.

Trachiartere, the pipe of the Lungs, one of the three principal Arteries in mans body.  
 Trachie, as trachiartere, or the wind-pipe.  
 Tracour, to run over.  
 Traction, a draught, or extraction; a drawing out.  
 Tradiment, for trahison, treachery, treason.  
 Traditif, traditise, or of tradition.  
 Science traditive, a Science delivered by word of mouth from father to son, or by tradition continued to posterity.  
 Traditive, a method of teaching, or of speaking.  
 Trafique, for trafic, trade, or trafficking.  
 Traffiquerie, a trafficking; also merchandise, or ware to traffick with; also a cheating, or deceiving.  
 Tragée, as dragée in the N. D.  
 Tragelaphe, the great and blackish Deer called a Stone-buck, Deer-buck, or Goat-hart, because conceived between a Buck-goat and the Hind.  
 Trajet, for trajet, a narrow passage over Sea, or the like.  
 Tragon, the herb Tarragon; also ameleorn, or flarch-corn.  
 Tragonece, as tragon.  
 Tragetter, as trajet.  
 Traielou, the tool wherewith Shoemakers pull their laces out.  
 Traidist, as nez traistit, a pretty long nose; a nose of a graceful length.  
 Traictis, as mains traictisles, long and slender hands.  
 Traictoire, as tourtoire, in the latter sense.  
 Traicteure, a Ferry-man; also one that tumbles through a hoop-hole up; also a Juggler, Impostor, or Conventer.  
 Trajecter, to ferry over.  
 Trajectoire, the cannon, or tail of a perfuming funnel.  
 Trajectoire, (Adj.) passing, transporting, or conveying over.  
 Traigne, the Sea-dragon, Vicia, Squawier.  
 Traille, for treille, an Arbour.  
 Trailler, to wind yarn; also to trail a Deer, or hunt him upon a cold scent, or with a Lime-bound.  
 Trainacer, as trainasser.  
 Trainage, Trainage, or a Right whereby a Lord of Tythe-grounds which have kept and mistreated Cattle,

## T R

Cattle, whose Owners work with them in the Tythe-grounds of another Lord, may lawfully take half of those Tythes, when they are to be gathered.

Trainard, as traine-gaine; also crawling, or creeping along close by the ground.

Trainasse, dragged, or trailed along.

Trainatier, to drag, or trail along.

Trainellerie, a train, tail, or long tail; also a trailing, or dragging along.

Traine, the waof, or wist in weaving; a garment of coarse cloth; a plot, practice, or conspiracy; also the body of a tree cut off from the root and branches, and dragged along in a cart; also a sledge; also a drag-net, or draw-net.

Trameau à plommée, a Stillier; Roman, or Venice-beam, for the weighing of things.

Traine-gaine, a lazy companion, a dull or heavy fellow; one that trails the scabbard of his sword after him, or wears it so low and so loosely, that it drags on the ground as he goes.

Traineller, to trammel for larks.

Traine-pieds, one that lazily or weakly trails his legs after him.

Traine-ressé, as bonnettes traine-ressé, the drablers for a fall.

Trainere, common Trefoil, or the leaved grass.

Trainoir, for trameau, a sledge.

Trainon, a Drag-net, or Draw-net for fish.

Trainquenailles, base rascals.

Traion, the teat, or nipple of a Cows udder.

Traiot, a milking-pail, or piggin.

Trasireau, a young, or little Traytor.

Trasirement, Trasireusement, treacherously, perfidiously.

Traitif, as traitiff.

Traire, as treliure.

Tramail, a tramel, or net for Partridges.

Tramailé, treble-mailed, woven or bound by treble maffes or mails.

Tramblotis, a trembling.

Trameau, a kinde of drag-net; also a trammel-net for fowl; also a sledge.

Trameter, to continue a sute, or hold on a pursuit.

Trameul, a mill-hopper.

Tramillon, a little drag-net.

## T R

Tramois, meslin of oats and barley mingled.

Tramontain, Northerly, coming from, or dwelling in the North.

Tranchaïson, as tranchée in the N. D.

Tranchelion, a notable trencher-man.

Tranche-montaigne, a terrible Swaggerer, one that's ready to cut down mountains.

Trançon, a trancheon; also a little piece of.

Trangle, as string'e.

Tranquiller, Tranquilliter, to calm, still, quiet, pacify, appease.

Tranfaïlles, corn sowed in the Spring, as barley, oats, &c.

Tranfaïmation, for metempsychosis, Metempsychosis, or the passage of the Soul from one body to another.

Tranchangement, an alteration, or changing over into another quality or nature.

Tranfaïlation, a running, or gliding through; also a straining through.

Tranfaïle, ran, or slid through; also strained through; let run out.

Tranfaïler, to run, or slide through, to strain through, to let run out.

Tranfaïvain, a transcriber.

Tranfaïter, to graft out of one stock into another.

Tranfaïdre, to pour out of one vessel into another, to transfer, to transpos.

Tranfaïetter, hastily to pass over, or along.

Tranfaïyard, for Transfuge, a Defertor that sides with the Enemy.

Tranfaïgloutir les morceaux, greedily to swallow down his meat half-chewed.

Tranfaïffement, a swoounding, or falling into a trance.

Tranfaïlaté, for traduit, translated.

Tranfaïlater, for traduire, to translate.

Tranfaïlateur, for Traducteur, a Translator.

Tranfaïlatice, transposed, transferred; also transitive, sitting.

Tranfaïluire, to be transparent, to shine (or be bright) through.

Tranfaïmarché, transported into foreign Countries.

Tranfaïmarchement, a transporting into foreign Countries; also a removing, or shifting out of one Country into another.

## T R

Transmarcher, to transport into foreign Countries; also to remove, or shift out of one Country into another.

Transmigration, a transmigration, or shifting of abode.

Transmigrer, to shift his dwelling place.

Transmissible, transmittable.

Transmontain, dwelling beyond the mountains.

Transmontane, for tramontane, the North-wind.

Transompt, as transumpt.

Transpasser, to pass, or go through.

Transpirable, transpirable, easy to breath out, or through.

Transplacer, to remove out of one place into another.

Transplantation, for transplantement, a transplanting.

Transpontin, a ship-ladder; also a little bridge over a ditch.

Transpontin, (Adj.) outlandish, over Sea.

Transvaluation, a pouring out of one vessel into another.

Transversaire, Transversial, Transversel, cross, or crossing. Muscle transversaire, a certain Muscle which draws the head aside.

Transumpt, an exemplification; the copy of a record.

Trantraner, as trantraner.

Trantin, a piece of Coin worth a French penny, or better.

Trantrac, Trantran, the sound of a Hunters horn.

Trantraner, to wind a horn very loud, to make it rattle.

Trapé, for trape, a well-set man.

Trapelle, a little trap, a mouse-trap.

Trapercer, for transpercer, to pierce, or to run through.

Trapeze, figure trapeze, unequally sided and covered, of unequal breadth. Muscle trapeze, the Muscle whereby the Shoulder-blades are drawn upwards.

Trappan, a Stone-cutters drill, the tool wherewith he bores little holes in marble, &c.

Trappe, for trape, a trap; also a certain trip, or trick in wrestling.

Trappelle, as trapelle.

Trappu, thick and short.

Trapusse, a trap.

Traquenard, a racking horse or gelding, a hackney.

Traquenarderie, a racking, or shuffling pace.

Transcendant, for transcendant, transcendent.

Trafle,

## T R

Trafle, a Thrash, or Feldfare.

Traflier, a kinde of the barren scarlet-oak.

Trafser, for tracer, to trace up; also to draw the first rude lines of a picture.

Trafles, the slot, view, or footing of a Diet.

Trafseure, a dash with a pen, or pencil; also a trace, path, or footing.

Trafstravat, a horse that's cross-traversed, that hath two overthwart white feet.

Trau, for trou, a hole.

Travaillement, a toiling, moiling, or labouring; also a troubling, harrying, or molesting.

Travat, a double quarter, or small beam.

Travelot, a double quarter, or small beam.

Travelure, a frame of beams.

Travers, (Adj.) cross, cross-wise; also ill-placed, out of order.

Traversain, (Adj.) cross, lying or laid across, or sidelong.

Traversan, a cross rafter, or quarter; an overthwart plank or board.

Traverie, as œil traverie, a leering eye, or leering cast of an eye.

Traverseux, cross, fromward.

Traversier, (Subst.) a Ferry-boat guided by a rope fastened unto a post, &c. on either side of a River; also a cross beam, plank, or board; also the wine-vessel called otherwise poinçon.

Traumatique, any ointment or salve that's fit or good for wounds.

Travoison, as travaïson in the N. D.

Travonaïson, an arched frame, ceiling, or floor of beams, &c.

Travonaïter, Travonnaïter une muraille, to arch a wall over with a frame of beams, &c.

Travouil, vice, or a turning reel.

Trayans, the wires which are placed in the forepart of an arched, or old-fashioned Organ, and serve to stop or open the pallets thereof.

Traye, a kinde of thrash.

Trayer, a milking pail.

Trayme, & Traymeau, a kinde of drag-net for fishing.

Trayne, as traine; also a great round post, or piece of timber, like to an apple-tree.

Trayneau, for trameau, a sledge.

Trayne-guain, as traine-gaine.

Trayons, the Teats, or Dugs of a Cow.

Treau de safran, a bed of saffron.

## T R

Trebouset, a kinde of sweet wine.

Trece, for treffe, a tress, or lock of hair.

Treffond, Treffoncier, as trefonds, trefonsier in the N. D.

Trefont de Tonnelier, a Coopers Turrel, the augur wherewith he makes holes.

Tregenier, a Salter, or one that selleth salt (as some beve) out of carts, &c.

Trechus, as treu.

Treillage, grates, cross-bars, latticework; arbors; a railing.

Treille, Treiller, as treillasse, treillier in the N. D.

Treine, as trene; also a dorman, or great beam.

Trelis, for treillis, a trellis, or lattice.

Treliure, to glister, or shine very bright.

Tremaille, a trammel, or net for Partridges.

Tremaillé, as tramaillé.

Tremblaye, a grove of Asps.

Tremble, for torpille, a cramp-fish.

Trembloer, the sound-board of a Musical Instrument.

Tremblotis, an often trembling, a quaking.

Treme, as traine.

Tremeau, as trumeau; or a leg of beef.

Tremegiste, an excellent Master, or Philosopher.

Tremeller, to quake, to wate.

Tremeur, a great fear or dread; a trembling, or quaking thereby.

Tremeze, a kinde of Rye sowed in the Spring.

Tremosse, the Skate called the Cramp-fish.

Tremouille, for tremie de moulin, a mill-hopper.

Tremoy, and Tremoye, as tremail in the N. D.

Trempe, (m.) household-wine, or small wine made for the Servants, of water and the grounds or bottoms of good wine.

Tremette, a sop, or sippet.

Trempis, filthy water, wherein raw things have been dipped, steeped, or soaked.

Trempoir, the pit wherein Tanners do soak their hides after they have been in their lime-pit.

Tremue (for tremie) de moulin, a mill-hopper.

Tren, an Instrument (somewhat like an Eel-spear) wherewith Mariners do strike and kill fish at Sea.

## T R

Trenchaïson, a gripe, or a wring, as of the chollick.

Trenchaïsonner, to gripe, or wring like the chollick.

Trenche-montaigne, as tanchemontaigne.

Trencheoir, for tranchoir, a trencher.

Trene, a threefold ropt, or twist, called by Mariners a Sinnet.

Trenne, twined, or made into a threefold rope.

Trenou, a great ramp, or tomboy.

Trense, as transe in the N. D.

Trentain, a thirtieth, or the number of thirty.

Trente-cottes, a looky, a tall (but slim) fellow.

Trepaine, for trepan, a trepan.

Trepation, a trepaning, a round opening of the skull with a trepan.

Trepé, trampled on, trodden under foot.

Trepelu, a poor tattered rogue, a beggarly wretch.

Treper, to trample on, or tread under foot; also to stamp, hop, skip, or trip.

Trepidation, trembling, terror, fear.

Trepier, a place whereto three or four sturdy Streets or high-ways do meet abroad.

Trepillard, skipping, hopping, stamping, or trampling on.

Trepiller, as treper.

Trepiner, for trepigner, to make a clattering motion with the feet.

Trepis de bestes, a trampling, or often trading on by the feet of beasts.

Trepointe, as Soulier à trepointe renversée.

Tresabonessier, most carnally.

Tresaceres, thoroughly, in great earnest, as much (or as far) as may be.

Tretalé, foreword, parched, dried up, or drained of moisture by extrem heat; also (Substantive) a searching, parching, or great drought by an extrem heat.

Tretaler, to search, parch, or dry up, drain, or be drained of all moisture of moisture by extrem heat.

Trefarriere, exceeding backward, very far behind-hand.

Treseau, a crop of beets in a corn-field; also as trezeau in the N. D.

Tresoncier, & Tresfond, as trefonsier, trefonds in the N. D.

Traine.

## T R

Trefine, and Trefiner, as traimer and traimer.  
 Trefmoulier, to bring forth abundance of moss; also, as tremoulier, to shiver.  
 Trefne, and Trefnon, as trene.  
 Trefpallant, for passager, a passenger.  
 Trefpencer, to pull, or tear into many pieces.  
 Trefpencer, to pierce, or strike through.  
 Trefque, exceeding much.  
 Trefquer, to dance.  
 Trefsaute, Trefsaute, a start or starting; also a leap, or leaping over.  
 Trefseau, the name of a fertile Vine.  
 Trefsette, a little tre's, or lock.  
 Trestous, all, or every one.  
 Treu, for trou, a hole; also the toll or custom paid unto Lords for Salt and other Commodities carried along by their Dominions; and generally any Toll, Tax, or Imposition.  
 Treuage, as treu.  
 Treverin, a kind of marble, or marble-like stone.  
 Treuille, for trefle, a club at Cards.  
 Un nez d'az de treuille, a flat bottle-nose.  
 Treuil, as tricule.  
 Trevisaine, as la Danse Trevisaine, lechery.  
 Treul, a Wine-press, or any Press.  
 Treule, a little fish-net for Sticks and small ponds.  
 Trevongner, to pull, or tug.  
 Trezain, a thirteenth penny piece; also a thirteenth. As le trezain du pain, vantage of Bread, the thirteenth loaf given by Bakers unto the dozen.  
 Trezine de bois, thirteen billets, or logs; or as much wood as a man can carry.  
 Trezeler, to make up sheaves of corn into shocks; also to exclaim, or rail on.  
 Triacle, for theriaque, triacle.  
 Triacelerie, the making of triacle; also a cheat.  
 Triade, a tri at dice; or a third.  
 Tribaille, the poultry.  
 Tribailleur, a Poulter.  
 Triballer, to dangle, to go dingle dangle.  
 Tribart, a short cudgel.  
 Tribe, for Tribu, a Tribe.  
 Triboler, to quake, to shiver; also to jog like a cart in an uneven way; also to jumble, or to set a thing out of order.

## T R

Tribort, the Star-board, or the right side of a ship.  
 Tribouil, trouble, or vexation.  
 Triboule-mesnage, an ill, or unskillful husband, that confounds his own business.  
 Triboulet, or Tribouillet, a triblet, the tool whereon Goldsmiths and Clock-makers put rings and little wheels, when they file, or otherwise work them; also a slovenly fellow.  
 Tribouller, as triboler.  
 Tribule, a caltrop, or saligot.  
 Tric, a word whereby Printers do signify, that they give over working.  
 Tricendaines, as triquendaines.  
 Trichard, cheating, confining.  
 Trichiale, a Distase coming unto Noses paps, by drinking down a hair; also a small and invisible cleft about the back-bone, running out in length, and oftentimes causing death; also a vicious infection of the upper eye-lid, to the trouble of the under one, and torment of the whole eye.  
 Trichoterie, as tricoterie.  
 Tricon, a Glee of Kings, Queens, Knights, &c. three of them in one hand together.  
 Tricot, a hard stick.  
 Tricoter, to knit. Tricoter la pucelle de Por, to alter, change, al-lay, or imbase gold.  
 Tricoterie, cheating, or consenage.  
 Tricoteur, a knitter. Tricoteur de procez, a crafty, or counselling Lawyer; a contriver, or carver of Sutes.  
 Tricoteuse, a knitter, a woman that knits.  
 Tride, as Carriere tride, a strong speedy moving of a horse in his career.  
 Trie, for triage, a choice, calling, or picking out.  
 Triege, strong, lissy.  
 Tricule d'un puis, the round beam about which the cord of a Mill doth turn.  
 Trifere, a certain compound and delicious Elixinary.  
 Trifourché, triple-forked, three-fold.  
 Trigaut, an intangler, or perplexer of a business, one that is full of shifts or sleights.  
 Trihoris, or Trihory, a kinde of Brittain and Peasantly Dance, consisting of three steps, and per-

## T R

formed by hobling youths, commonly in a round.  
 Trikatiste, spitting fire.  
 Triller, to put on a new shirt, &c. and wear it till it be grown ease or soft.  
 Trillon, the ninth place in Numeration, and a hundred millions in number.  
 Trilly (for treillis) d'Allemagne, fine buckram waved like a water-chamlet.  
 Trimestre, of three months.  
 Trine, compounded, or made of three.  
 Tringle, a curtain-rod; a piece of round iron or wire of the bigness of a curtain-rod, used for the joining of stones or timber, and for the hanging up of things; also a flat stick, or lathe-like piece of wood.  
 Tringue, as tringle; also a drinking.  
 Trinquemaille, as triquemaille.  
 Triqueballer les cloches, to jangle, or to ring bells untunably and too much.  
 Trinquemaille, such a box as Players take money in at their doors.  
 Trinquet, to drink much.  
 Triquerie, a stout drinking.  
 Trioche, triple-stoned.  
 Triolaine, a list, list, or series; also a continual clutter.  
 Triole, a woful song.  
 Triomphe, and its Derivatives. See them split with n instead of mp, in the N. D.  
 Trion, choice or picked grain, clean corn.  
 Trioule, as triole.  
 Tripailleries, all kinde of tripes.  
 Tripelle, as tripoly.  
 Triper, as treper.  
 Tripetter, to trip, or foot it nimbly in dancing.  
 Triphere, as trifere.  
 Tripied, for tripié, a triest.  
 Tripolion, Hogs beans, blue daisies.  
 Tripoly, a stone with the powder whereof Lapidaries do smooth or polish their jewels.  
 Tripoté, tossed to and fro, as a ball at Tennis; also confusedly jumbled, or buddled together.  
 Tripoter, to play at Tennis, to toss a ball to and fro; also confusedly to jumble, or buddle together.  
 Tripoteur, a very bungler, one that doth buddle or shuffle things together.

Tripo-

## T R

Tripotier, a great haunter of Ten-nis-Courts.  
 Tripper, as triper.  
 Trique, fiewed from, or culled from the rest.  
 Triquebalaridean, a trifle, a thing of no worth.  
 Triquendaines, all kinde of superfluous trifles used, or usually bought, by women; any trash, or pallery stuff; also a crew of rascals.  
 Triquehouse, a boat-hose, or a thick hose worn instead of a boot.  
 Triquemadame, Prickemadam, Sen-green the leffer.  
 Triqueniques, trash, trifles, paltry stuff, things of no value. Argumens de triqueniques, idle arguments. Monsieur de triqueniques, a thread-bare Gentleman.  
 Triquetrac, for tric-trac, the Game Tick-tack, at Tables.  
 Triquette, a Triangle.  
 Triquette, a whirlingig.  
 Triquoter, as tricoter.  
 Triaycul, a great great grand-father.  
 Tricaciste, exceeding ill.  
 Triflage, Germanander, English treacle.  
 Trifillabe, of three syllables.  
 Trifleur, for tristesse, sadness, melancholy.  
 Trifolque, having three edges.  
 Trituration, a breaking, or grinding small.  
 Triture, broken, or ground for ill.  
 Triturer, to break, or grind small.  
 Trivialitez, trivial (or slight) matters.  
 Triule, as tricule.  
 Trocancers, two branches towards the top of the thigh-bone; a great one (and the greatest of the whole body) standing outward, a less and lower standing inward.  
 Troche, as tesse de Cerf trochée, a Harts troched head, or whose top is divided into three or four small branches.  
 Trochelle, a certain Instrument of torture, used in the Inquisition-house.  
 Trochet, as trochée in the N. D. also a kinde of small, white, and sweet apple.  
 Trochile, a Wren; also a little Water-fowl, which is said to pick the teeth of Cocodiles; also a little wreathed band, or member in Pillars.  
 Trochique, made like, or into a Trochile.

## T R

Trocisque, as trochisque in the N. D. also a stalk.  
 Trolée, for trophée, a trophy.  
 Trognic, scoffing, mocking, deriding.  
 Trognon, the flock, slump, or trunk of a branchless tree.  
 Troignon, as trognon; also the core within fruit.  
 Trokalazon, as trochalazon.  
 Troille, (for fouler) la vendange, to tread, or to stamp grapes.  
 Troller, hunts to trowl, range, or hunt out of order.  
 Trollerie, a trowling, or hunting out of order.  
 Trombe, a round and hollow ball of wood, having a peak like a casting top, and making a great noise when it is cast, as a top.  
 Tromble, for torpille, the Cramp-fish.  
 Trompetteur, for Trompette, a Trumpeter.  
 Tron, for trone in the N. D. also the piece of a thing.  
 Troncation, a mutilation, or cutting off.  
 Tronche, a great piece of timber, or as tronc in the N. D.  
 Tronchet, a troncheon, a little fork.  
 Tronchon, a kinde of snout flat fish without scales.  
 Troncir, to cut off into pieces.  
 Trongonneur, a cutter of things into troncheons, or lumps.  
 Trondel, the trundle, or trundling of a ball, &c.  
 Trondeler, to trundle as a ball; or as rondeler.  
 Trongné, of the face; also from the teeth outwards; also workings, moving, or making faces at.  
 Trongneux, making a sour countenance.  
 Trongnon, as trognon.  
 Troppeler, to troop, or flock together.  
 Troq, for troc, a track, or Larting.  
 Troquet, a kinde of small, white, and sweet apple.  
 Troseau, Trostiel, for trousséau, a trass, packet, bundle, or fardle.  
 Trostie-queue, for troustie-queue, a duck for the train of a boat.  
 Troster, for troussier, to pack, or to tack up.  
 Trotier, trotting, or which trotted; also gadding, or wandering much so and down.  
 Tiotie, a gadding business.

T h

## T R

Trotigner, to trip it, to go thick and short; also to run much up and down.  
 Trotterelle, as trotiere.  
 Trotter, for troteur, a vagabond, or baying fellow.  
 Trottoner, a board in the lower of a Dove-cot for Pigeons to alight on; also the Seat, or Tribunal of a Judge; also babbling, or prattling.  
 Trottes, low tressles, to heighten coffers withal.  
 Trouée, a gap, or mallet in a hedge.  
 Trougne, for troncne, ones look, or countenance.  
 Trouppeler, a little troop, flock, or herd.  
 Trouper, for trouper, a lock of hair.  
 Trouse-Galant, Stoop-Gallant, a kinde of Plague, wherewith the richest and strongest are the soonest infected, and once infected dead within two or three days.  
 Troussel, as trostiel.  
 Troussure, as troussure; also a trass used by such as are burlt.  
 Troustie, a tack, or tacking up, in a garment.  
 Troussure, a belt, or girdle.  
 Troussure, as troussure.  
 Trouvage, Trouvement, a finding, inventing, devising, lighting on.  
 Trouverre, an ordinary Poet, Rhimer, Versifier, Ballad-maker.  
 Tru, or Truage, a toll, customs, tax, or imposition.  
 Truandalle, a crew of rascally vagabonds, a company of kind rogues.  
 Truandau, a young rascal.  
 Trouble, a little fish-net for Sticks and small Ponds; also the water-fowl called a Stoultard.  
 Truce, a blow, or thwack; also the popping, or fiddling of the lips, wherewith one us to encourage a horse. Je vous grupperay au truce, I shall take your nappings, or catch you as you go by.  
 Truchemander, to trot, to trip, to scud, as a bitropoter.  
 Trucheran, St. Johns-wort.  
 Trucheter, for éternuer, to sneeze.  
 Truculent, cruel, or having a cruel countenance.  
 Truce, the Dorce, or Gold-fish.  
 Trucie, as truce.  
 Truelleur, a Plasterer, or any one that works with a trowel.  
 Truette, as truce.  
 Trufen ar de, jomle (great or mountain) Southward.

Truaint,



## V A

Varre, a certain long Italian measure.  
 Vaiche, for vache, a cow.  
 Vais, a shore, or place often overflowed with water, and thereby full of ooze or mud.  
 Vaisque, a petticoat; also a Spanish Vardingale.  
 Vaisquiner, a maker of petticoats, or Spanish Vardingales.  
 Vaisandie, for Vaisclage, Vaisatige, or Vaispation.  
 Vaislaie, the Right which a Sovereign, or Lord, pretends to have over his Vassal, or Tenant.  
 Vaisur, a Vassal; also a Villain.  
 Vaisadour, a Pioneer, or digger; also a maker of high-ways.  
 Vaisation, a wasting, spoiling, or ransacking.  
 Vaisboulter, a loggerhead.  
 Vaisines, waste grounds.  
 Vaisimateur, a Sootblower, Diner, or Forgetter of things to come.  
 Vaisination, a fooling, divining, or foretelling.  
 Vaisiner, to foolish, divine, or foretell.  
 Vaison, the latch of a door; also a lover.  
 Vau, a Vale, or Valley.  
 Vavassoire, Vavassourie, the estate, land, or territory of a noble Lord, or under-Vassal.  
 Vauche, the herb called Perwinkle.  
 Vaucrer, to wander up and down; to float, or wave up and down, to hold an uncertain course at Sea.  
 Vauderoute, as s'enfuir à vauderoute, to run headlong along.  
 Mettre à vauderoute, to put wholly to flight.  
 Vaudeville, a Country-ballad, or Song; also a vulgar Proverb.  
 Vandre, a kind of Vessel for Rheumatism.  
 Vauldeville, as vaudeville.  
 Vauldrée, a mullein.  
 Vaulneant, an idle fellow, a rascal.  
 Vaultrait, Vaultre, a mangel between a bound and a millstone (fit for the chaff, or hunting of wilde bears and boars.)  
 Vaultrier, to hunt with a Vaultre; also, to mallow as a swine.  
 Vaultre, a kennel, or hunt of Vaultres.  
 Vaultrois, a wilde boar; or a lime-bound for the wilde boar.  
 Vayer, Vayrie, as Voyer, Voyerie.  
 Ubir, to rear; to make thrive, or grow by good usage, or good fare.

## V E

Uee, the Eye-lid.  
 Veaurre, the piece of a ram.  
 Veaureur, a wallower, or tumbler in the dirt.  
 Veautroir, a puddle, or slough where in dogs use to wallow.  
 Vedat, as bedat.  
 Vedeau, for Bedeau, a Veiger.  
 Vedel, for veau, a calf. Teste de vedel, a silly fellow.  
 Vedelle, a sucking Calf.  
 Vedet, a blotched.  
 Vedille, the Navel-string of a newborn Infant.  
 Vée, labour, toil, or pains.  
 Vée, forbidden.  
 Veeurs, Witless, or Antients in a town or society of men.  
 Vef, Vefage, and Velve, as Vef, Vevage, and Veuve in the N. D.  
 Vegade, a draught, a boat, once, or one time.  
 Vege, a kind of water-tree, or shrub.  
 Vegetal, vegetal, budding, or growing.  
 Vegetation, a giving of life, increase, or growth unto; a quickening, refreshing, or comforting.  
 Vegeter, to give life, increase, or growth unto; to quicken, refresh, or comfort; also to grow, bud, or put forth, as plants.  
 Vegettes, vegetative, or growing parts.  
 Végade, as vegade.  
 Véguer, as beguer.  
 Vehementement, vehemently.  
 Vehir, as Juge Vehir, a Judge of men, or base Jurisdiction.  
 Vcherie, mean, or base Jurisdiction.  
 Veiete, lively, or full of mettle.  
 Vejetter, as vegeter.  
 Veillement, a waking, or watching.  
 Veillere, Bindweed, or Hedge-bells.  
 Veillottes, the best and sweetest kind of acorns, or mast growing on the small Oak Esculus.  
 Veiné, veined, or full of veins.  
 Veinelette, Veinette, a little vein.  
 Veineux, Veinu, full of veins.  
 Vejove, a wicked Spirit, a God that can do no hurt, and will do no good.  
 Veirat, the Mackerel fish.  
 Vela, as voila in the N. D.  
 Vclar, the herb called Bank-cresses.  
 Vcleure, hairiness, nappiness.  
 Velin, for venin, venom.  
 Veller, for voiler, to veil, to cover; and, for vellier, to calve.

## V E

Vellication, a plucking, pulling, or lugging; also a capping at.  
 Velocite, speed, quickness, nimbleness.  
 Veloux, for velours, velvet.  
 Veluete, as veluete.  
 Veluete, Pilosella, Mouse-ear.  
 Veluete, Speedwell, female fluellin.  
 Velute, for veloute, made velvet-like.  
 Vendengcoire, the basket, or pannier wherein Grapes are gathered.  
 Vendengeret, belonging to, or serving for Vintage.  
 Vendereille, for vendeuse, a woman that sells.  
 Vendible, for vendable, to be sold.  
 Vendiquer, to vindicate; to claim, or challenge.  
 Vendition, for vente, a sale, or selling. Droit de Vendition, the Toll which Lords of Markets and Fairs take for the Sale of Wares and Merchandises therein.  
 Vendonice, a Dace, or Dace-fish.  
 Vendue, for vente, a sale, or selling.  
 Vené, as veiné.  
 Venenque, venomous.  
 Venelle, for ruelle, a narrow Lane, or yard.  
 Venenolité, venomousness.  
 Vener, for chasser, to hunt.  
 Vengron, a Dace, or Dace-fish.  
 Venise, for ceruse, cerusi, or white lead.  
 Venne, for vesse, a fizzle.  
 Vennur, for velleur, a fizzler.  
 Vennier, a kind of Pedlar, or seller of old iron-stuff.  
 Venredi, for Vendredi, Friday.  
 Ventail, a child's toy of a Card cut cross, like the sails of a Windmill, and put with a pin unto the end of a stick, and so held into the winds, which makes it to twirl very fast about.  
 Ventan, as ventail; also a fan.  
 Venteler, to blow a soft gale; to naver; to air in the wind; to fan, or winnow corn; to toss, or canvas to and fro; to turn out of one hand into another.  
 Ventelet, a little wind, a gentle gale, a cool blast of wind.  
 Ventelle, for ventaille, the breathing part of a helmet.  
 Venteroles, as Droit de Venteroles, a certain Fine due to the Landlord from the Purchaser that undertakes to discharge his selling Tenant of all Fines.

Venti-

## V E

Ventilation, a gentle blowing; also a waving, or hovering in the air; a winnowing, or airing in the wind; also an estimation, valuation, or pricing.  
 Ventilier, as venteler; also to gather wind; also to estimate, prize, or value.  
 Ventoir, as ventail.  
 Ventolin, a very small wind.  
 Ventose, & Ventoser, as ventouse, ventouser in the N. D.  
 Ventrelet, a little belly.  
 Ventresque, the entrails of an edible creature; the belly-part of a Tomy.  
 Ventriere, a belly-band for a draught-horse.  
 Ventripotent, having a huge belly.  
 Ventrouiller, for se veauter, to mallow in the dirt.  
 Venture, for aventure, an adventure.  
 Veoir, for voir, to see.  
 Veracee, the fustels, or full measure of a certain vessel (somewhat like a porringer) wherein Caillebotres are usually put.  
 Veraire, the herb called Hailbom, especially the black one.  
 Verangies, mad (raging) apples.  
 Verant, & Veratre, as veraire.  
 Verbalment, verbally, by word of mouth.  
 Verbafee, Longwort.  
 Verbe, (Adj.) stout, bawdy, stonemachful.  
 Verbenique, verine, pigeons cross, holy herb.  
 Verdales, a kind of grapes.  
 Verdalle, for verdon, a Duncle, or Hedge-sparrow.  
 Verdemet, for verement, briskly.  
 Verdere, Verdereule, the little bird called a Yellow-hammer, or Teulre.  
 Verdrie, the Office of a Verdier in a Forest.  
 Verderis, or Verdet, for verd de gris, verdigrise, or Spanish green.  
 Verdeureux, somewhat green.  
 Verdillon, an unripe, or sour grape.  
 Verdondaine, Verdondille, two insignificant oaths.  
 Verdor, greenish, a little green, young, raw, or not yet ripe.  
 Verdricer, as Verdere.  
 Verdruade, a closet, a hiding hole, or corner.  
 Verdun, the little rapier called a Tuck; also as verdere, and as verdon in the N. D.  
 Verdurer, to make, or become green.

## V E

Verdurier, an herb-man, one that furnishes a house with such green things as be in season.  
 Verduriere, an herb-woman.  
 Vere, as voire.  
 Verecond, demure, shamefaced, bashful.  
 Veresque, for vareque, a wreck of the Sea.  
 Veret, a little worm.  
 Vergadelle, a Pout-fish like unto (but less than) the Saupé.  
 Vergaland, a lasty Towl.  
 Vergay, as brouet vergay d'anguille, broth made of eels boiled in small pieces with parsley, toasted bread, saffron, and ginger.  
 Vergaye, a kind of dance.  
 Vergé, made of rods, or twigs; also streaked with long and rod-like rays; also worm-eaten.  
 Vergée, a yard of, the length of a yard in; also a yard-land, or a road of land.  
 se Verger, to be streaked all over.  
 Vergeteux, as vergoux.  
 Vergetons, small twigs, or sprigs.  
 Vergoux, full of rods, of, or like a rod.  
 Vergier, for Verger, an Orchard.  
 Vergiles, the seven Stars.  
 Vergine, the Alder-tree.  
 Vergobert, a Mayor, or Burgo-master.  
 Vergongne, shame, bashfulness, blushing; also the privy parts.  
 Vergongner, to shame, or make ashamed, to dash out of countenance. se vergongner, to blush, or be ashamed.  
 Vergongneux, shame-faced, bashful; also shameless, or brazen-faced.  
 Veridique, truth-telling.  
 Verjettons, as vergettions.  
 Verin, as varin.  
 Verineux, full of (or grown of) worms.  
 Verisimilitude, for vraisemblance, likelihood.  
 Verm, for ver, a worm.  
 Vermillon, for vermilion, vermilion.  
 Vermicler, a little worm.  
 Vermier, vermier.  
 Vermerie, worms.  
 Vermet, a little worm.  
 Vermiculaire, wild prick-madam, worm-grass.  
 Vermiforme, fashioned like a worm.  
 Vermier, vermier.  
 Vermiformes, two worms, resembling parts of the Cervelat.  
 Vermineux, full of vermine. Herbe vermincule, moth-mallin.

## V E

Vermineux, (Sabl.) the name of a certain Spider, whose body is full of spots.  
 Vermiere, a worm-bill; or a place near a Country-house, wherein worms are bred on purpose for pulling.  
 se Vermouler, to grow worm-eaten, mouldy, rotten.  
 Vermouilleure, a being worm-eaten, or full of worm-holes; rottenness, or mouldings.  
 Verne, as vergue.  
 Vernede, a certain charm, or charming prayer for the tooth-ach.  
 Vernier, for vernisser, to varnish.  
 Vernillage, as ce n'est que vernillage, this is but a piddling.  
 Vernilles, trifles, things of no value.  
 Verny, for vernis, varnish.  
 Verolux, for verole, poxey.  
 Verolique, of, or belonging to the pox.  
 Verrate, a saw.  
 Verrette, a mans yard.  
 Verreux, for veroux, wormy, or full of worms; also worm-eaten, corrupted, putrid; also but, charcoal, half-burnt-brained. Faire le pois verreux, to play the hypocrite, to seem more honest than he is. (Some say worm-eaten pease do them a great deal sadder than they be.)  
 Verry, shining, or transparent like glass. Parchemin verri, clean, or virgin parchment.  
 Verrin, glass, or of glass. Medicament verrin, a blackish Medicament, or salve, made of burnt glasses, and good against the Stone.  
 Verrine, a glass-window.  
 Verreux, warty, full of warts. Cichorée verrucule, yellow Gam-facery.  
 Verrugne, for verrue, a wart; also a hillcock, or the top of a hill.  
 Verry, a mouldy Cheese when it is green, or any liquid thing which gathers a mouldiness.  
 Verfal, as lettres verfales, text (or great) letters.  
 Versane, a division, or part of a plowed ground, amounting to some 200 paces in length.  
 Versail, quickly turning, easily turned, or poured out.  
 Verseler, a short, or little verse.  
 Versure, the taking up of money to pay debts with. Faire versure, to borrow of Peter to pay Paul.  
 Verfu-





Vire-foli, a Turn-fol; also a Mari-gold.  
 Virifon, a little Vir, or a fashion of arrow-head like a serne.  
 Virevoulte, for Virevolte, a wheeling about.  
 Virevoulter, for virevolter, to wheel about.  
 Virevouste, as virevoulte.  
 Vircur, a whirler, or turner of things often about.  
 Viroux, rank, rammish, smelling strong, also poisonous.  
 Virgeal, or Virgineux, for virginal, maidenly.  
 Virgule, a bunch of young and tender shoots.  
 Viridique, as veridique.  
 Virilis, as virilis.  
 Virolet, as ventail; also a little cock, an arrow-head; a sword with an indented edge; a piercer; a mans yard.  
 Virolle, bound about with an iron ring, or hoop.  
 Virollette, a sword with an indented edge.  
 Viron, for environ, about.  
 Vironner, to turn, go, or wind about.  
 Virulence, stench, rankness, rammishness, poison, venomousness.  
 Vis, for visage, the face. Au vis le vice, our faults may be read in our faces.  
 Visadmiral, for Vice-Amiral, a Vice-Admiral.  
 Visc, misfielding; also bird-lime.  
 Visceral, inward, of, or from the bowels.  
 Viscide, clammy, or cleaving like bird-lime.  
 Viscidité, sliminess, or clamminess.  
 Visencchal, an Under-Steward.  
 Visine, a willow, or wicker-twig.  
 Visle-courant, swift, or light of foot, that seems to fly when he runs.  
 Vistempnard, a dagger made of a fox tail fastened unto a staff.  
 Vistempnardé, dulled, or flapped with a fox-tail; also raggedly attired.  
 Visual, visual, of, or belonging to the sight; also carried by the sight, or extending as far as the eye can carry it.  
 Vitium visu, for vis à vis, over against.  
 Viture, the side between the upper leather, and the sole of a corked shoe; the rand of a shoe.  
 Vitailier, to handle, or play with a mans yard.

Vitault, a great tool, or one that hath a good tool; also a flattering word for a young Boy, like our, my pretty Pillicock.  
 Vite, for la nature d'une femme, a Womans privy parts.  
 Vitellin, of, or belonging to the yolk of an egg. Cholere vitelline, a kind of Choler bred by a rotten or unnatural heat, and resembling, both in colour and consistence, the yolk of eggs. Saulx vitelline, the cane with, or yellow-barked willow.  
 Vitette, a very little member, a bauble.  
 Vitex, the Shrub Agnus castus. Abrahams balm, chyd (or hump) tree.  
 Vitier, as vicier.  
 Vitrage, glass, or glass-work.  
 Vitreau, a glass-window.  
 Vitrée, the bird called a Whittail.  
 Vitreole, small withy wind, hedge-balls, or bindweed; the black paving birdweed.  
 Vitreux, a glazing, or glass-making.  
 Vitreux, glassy, of glass, full of glass; clear, transparent, or brittle as glass. Humeur vitreux, the glassy humour in the hinder part of the eye.  
 Vitrice, a step-father, a father in law.  
 Vitrification, the making of glass.  
 Vitrifier, to turn, or make into glass.  
 Vitriole, as vitreole.  
 Vitriolique, like vitriol, or copperas.  
 Vitte, as vite.  
 Vitulos, as taurus du misereere justes à vitulos, thou shalt be soundly whipped.  
 Vituperable, blamable.  
 Vituperation, a dispraising.  
 Vitupere, dispraise, discommendation, disparagement; blame, or reprehension.  
 Vitupéré, blamed, dispraised.  
 Vituperer, to blame, dispraise, or discommend; to disparage, or find fault with.  
 Vitupereur, a dispraiser, discommender, disparager, disgracer; blamer, fault-finder.  
 Vitus, as mal S. Vitus, a pleasant distill wherein the patient leaps, dances, and laughs all the while his fit is on him.  
 Vivace, lively, lusty, strong, full of mettle.  
 Vivelle, a huge kind of Whale in the Indian Seas.

Vivelote, as Droiſt de Vivelote, the dower which is due to a Widow of a Cottier, or Tenant of Main-ferme.  
 Vivenote, as Vivelote.  
 Viz, as vis.  
 Ulcraire, a crowfoot, also horse-bound.  
 Uligineux, wet, plashy, soaked, or grown soft by a long abode in water.  
 Ulmeau, a young elm.  
 Ulne, an ell, or fadom; also a cab-bit.  
 Ulophone, a venomous glue, or clammy substance, made of mistle-berries.  
 Ulpie, great, or wild garlic.  
 Ultime, last, final, the farthest.  
 Ultron, a revenging, or taking vengeance of; a punishing.  
 Ullement, a howling, or yelling.  
 Umbelle de fenouil, the round taste, or head, wherein fennel-seed grows.  
 Umbilic, the navel, or middle of.  
 Umbilical, belonging to the navel.  
 Umble, the Geneva trout, or salmon.  
 Umble Chevalier, the biggest sort thereof.  
 Umbragé, Umbrager, as ombragé, ombrager in the N. D.  
 Umbre, for ombre, shade, or shadow; also a fish called an Omber, or Grayling.  
 Umbrette, a little Omber, or Grayling fish.  
 Umbrine, a kind of Sea-fish.  
 Umbroyer, to be in the shadow; also to cast, or yield a shadow.  
 Unde, & Undé, as Onde, Ondé in the N. D.  
 Undecimeſtre, of eleven months.  
 Undiculation, a waving, or water-work, in Imagery, or Carving.  
 Undimie, as Oedeme.  
 Unguent, for onguent, an ointment.  
 Unguenteux, full of ointment, or salve; oily, greasy, fatty.  
 Uniement, an evening, or making level with another.  
 Uniément, equally, evenly, plainly, smoothly.  
 Uniment, (Subst.) an uniting, joining, or knitting together.  
 Unipare, breeding, or bringing forth but one at once.  
 Unissonnant, sounding alike, of one and the same sound.  
 Unissonnement, all with one sound, voice, or accord, in good harmony.  
 Unisson, for unité, unity, singleness, loneliness, or being alone.  
 Univoque,

Univoque, simple, of one only sense or signification.  
 Unzieime, for onzième (Subst.) an eleventh, a rate or proportion of eleven.  
 Unzieime, (Adj.) the eleventh in number.  
 Voarre, for verre, glass; a glass.  
 Voarriere, a Glass-house.  
 Voarrier, a Glass-maker.  
 Voarriere, a glass-window; also a Glass-house.  
 Vocable, a word, a term.  
 Vocal, vocal, belonging to, or consisting in the voice; also well tuned, that makes a distinct sound.  
 Vocale, for voyelle, a vowel.  
 Vocalizé, made a vowel.  
 Vociferation, a loud crying.  
 Vociferer, to cry out, to cry aloud.  
 Vociter, to call often.  
 Vogueument, a sailing forth, or forward; a parting, or passing along under sail.  
 Voilier, (Adj.) of a sail; or having sails.  
 Voir, for verité, truth, a true tale or matter.  
 Voire, but, nay.  
 Voirement, surely, certainly, verily, forsooth, indeed.  
 Voirie, for Justice, Jurisdiction.  
 Voirifier, as allez voirifier, trust to it if you will (a Parisian Equivocation for allez vous fier, and used in detestation of a filthy, or dunghill-like thing.)  
 Voirre, for verre, glass. Voire dormant, as fenestre à voire dormant, a close glass-window without any casement, a standing window not to be opened.  
 Voirré, glassy, of glass.  
 Voirrier, a Glazier.  
 Voirriere, glass-work, a glass-window.  
 Voirrin, glassy, of glass; also transparent.  
 Voirrine, as voirriere.  
 Voirrinier, a Glazier; a glass-maker, a worker in glass.  
 Voie, as qu'il s'en voie, let him go. And in the Plural, qu'ils s'en voient, let them go.  
 Voifinal, neighbouring, or neighbourly.  
 Voifinance, nearness, or neighbourhood.  
 Voifiné, as ceux du voifiné, the Neighbours.  
 Voifiner, to be neighbour; also to gossip it, or to go visit neighbours.

Voistrer, for se vautrer, to wallow in the dirt.  
 Volagement, lightly, giddily, sickly, rashly.  
 Volagété, lightness, giddiness, sickness, rashness.  
 Volante, a loose Jerkin, or Cassack, a mandilion.  
 Volatiliser, to fly, flicker, flit, waver.  
 Vole, the palm, or hollowiness of an half-open hand; the joint, or muscle under the thumb.  
 Volent, a flying.  
 le Voler, a certain trick used in prisons for the drawing of drinking money from new-come Guests.  
 Voleuse, a woman that flies; also a woman-rabbit.  
 Volier, for voliere, a great Cage, wherein Birds have room enough to flutter.  
 Vollatiliser, as volatiliser.  
 Voller, to get never a trick at cards.  
 Volonteux, wilful, or wedded to his will.  
 Volter, to vault, or tumble; to bound, or corvet; also to turn, or make turn.  
 Voltoline, the name of a Vine.  
 Voluble, volable, easily rolled, turned, or tumbled; sickle, inconstant, wavering.  
 Voluble, (Subst.) with-wind, bindweed, or roap-weed.  
 Voluntaire, Voluntairement, Volunté. See them with an o, instead of u, in the N. D.  
 Vomique, a secret and dangerous Impostumation full of matter.  
 Vomique, (Adj.) as noix vomique, the vomiting nut, or fruit.  
 Vomitaire, for Vomitif, that provokes vomiting, apt to make one vomit.  
 Vorace, ravenous.  
 Voracité, voracity, gluttony, excessive or greedy feeding.  
 Vorage, a gulf, whirlpool, quagmire; a swallowing, or unsatiable depth.  
 Vortillemens, Vortillons, the round turnings in a stream.  
 Vote for vocu, a vow.  
 Vou, a daughter in law, a sons wife.  
 Vouade, as bouade.  
 Vouchement, a reaching in law.  
 Voucher, to vouch; to call unto aid in a suit.  
 Voucrie, as voirie, Jurisdiction.  
 Vouéur, a wooer, or sitor.  
 Voulant, as bien voulant, friendly, or well-wisher to one.

Voulceure, a vaulting, or arching; also a vault, or an arch.  
 Volenteux, as volenteux.  
 Vouloir, for volonté, will, mind, fancy, desire.  
 Voulrie, the authority which a father and mother have over their Child; also the house, or dwelling of a father.  
 Voulfure, as voulceure.  
 Voulteur, a maker of vaults, or of arches.  
 Voulteis, the ceiling of a room.  
 Voulture, a vaulting, or arching.  
 Voulse, vaulted, arched.  
 Voulfure, as voulture.  
 Voutoyé, vaulted, arched, bowed.  
 Vouter, for se vautrer, to wallow in the dirt.  
 Vouture, as voulture.  
 Voyable, visible, perceivable.  
 Voyagement, a travelling.  
 Voyagere, a travelling woman.  
 Voy-cy, for voici, here, see, look, behold.  
 Voyer, as Voyeur in the N. D.  
 Voyerie, as Voirie.  
 Voy-là, for voila, there is, that is.  
 Voyrement, as voirement.  
 Voyrie, as Voirie.  
 Voyture, Voiturier. See them with an i, instead of y, in the N. D.  
 Upe, for hupe, the bird called a Whoop, or dunghill-cock.  
 Vrac, as harceng vrac, a herring well seasoned, and seasonably imbarrelled.  
 Uranopetes, goes to heaven.  
 Uraque, the pipe, or passage whereby a womb-infants urine is carried from it.  
 Uraques, the name of certain ropes or tacklings which belong unto sails.  
 Vraybis, Vraybot, Vrayement, for vraiment, verily, indeed.  
 Urbanie, Urbanité, urbanity, or civility.  
 Urbec, the Vine-stetter, or Devils gold-ring (a worm.)  
 Ure, the Ore-Ox.  
 Ureder, to run hastily.  
 Urelepingue, a drink-spiller.  
 Ureniller, to piss, or void urine.  
 Urge, for urne, an urn.  
 Vrille, a gimblet, or piercer.  
 Vrilles, hook-like edges, or ends of leaves, sticking out in the upper parts of pillars, and of other pieces of Architecture.  
 Vrillonner un cable, to coil a cable, to wind it up round, or lay it in a ring.

Urinaire, Urinal, of, or belonging to urine; also urinal-like.

Urineux, full of urine; favouring, or smelling of urine.

Uriner, a Conduit passing to the middle of the navel, and carrying away the urine of an infant, while it is in the womb.

Uris, a rime, or white frost upon trees.

Vroefne, the herb wood-bind.

Urtin, the Sea-urchin.

Urtin, (Adj.) of, or belonging to a Bear; or Bear-like.

Urtier, (Adj.) common, for every body's use. As femme urtiere, a common whore.

Urtages, common Pastures. Woods, or underwoods.

Urtier, as Urtier in the N. D.

Urtance, for urtage, use, or usage.

Urtient, as urtance; also a wearing out, wasting, or consuming.

Urticaption, three years possession in a Movable (which in Law constitutes a prescription) or more generally, any prescription, or long possession, or the winning of a thing thereby.

Urticles, pastures, and woody grounds, belonging in common unto divers Townships.

Urticteur, for Urticteur, one that hath the use, and reaps the profit of a thing, whereof the property resteth in another.

Urtues, as Urtues.

Urtensile, as bien utensile, well furnished with utensils.

Urtopie, an imaginary Place, or Country.

Urtin, for uterin, of one belly, or born of one mother.

Urtine, for gain, a sheath.

Urtan, for gan, a glove.

Urtanion, as garagnon.

Urtard, Urtard, as gard, gardner in the N. D.

Urtisque, as Vartisque in the N. D.

Urtifions, Advestures & Urtifions, corn, grass, or other fruits growing or standing, uncut, ungot, ungathered.

Urtloque, spint-eyed, looking askew.

Urtudree, a manikin, or the clown wherewith an Oven is made clean.

Urtayves, waists, casualties, things left, abandoned, escheated, or unowned.

Urtelle, wood, garden (or tame) wood.

Urtée, as membrane urtée, the grappy-membrane of the eye.

Vucl for volonte, will.

Vucl, as vencl.

Vuerp, a delivering, or giving over unto; also a Duty of 12 d. Paris. paid by a Purchaser unto the Sheriffs, for their presence, when possession is by the seller delivered unto him.

Vuerpi, delivered, yielded, or given over unto.

Vuerpiu, to deliver, yield, or give over unto.

Vucl, for volonte, will.

Vuidangier, emptying, voiding, evacuating.

Vuide-main, a quitting, yielding, reading, or giving up of.

Vuidete, emptiness, hollowiness, vacuity.

Vuideure, an emptying, or draining.

Vuilio, a Cuckold.

Vuilles, as villes.

Vulgal, as vis argent vulgal, the basest kind of quick-silver, made of dung and hay.

Vulneraire, vulnerary, healing wounds, belonging unto wounds.

Vulpin, of, or belonging to a fox; or fox-like.

Vulterne, the North-east wind.

Vulve, the womb-pipe, or privy passage; the way or entrance into the womb; also the matrix, mother, or womb itself.

Vuule, the uvula, or palate of the mouth.

Vuydange, Vuyde, Vuyde, Vuydemont, & Vuyder. See them with an i, instead of y, in the N. D.

Vuydere, as vuidete.

Vyt, for vit, a mans yard, or prick.

Vitaut, as vitault.

Vyte, as vite.

Uz, for coutume, custom.

## X.

X Haloe, lignum aloës.

Xilobalme, the wood of the balsam tree.

## Y.

Y Eble, for hieble, wall-wort, or Dant-wort.

Yf, for Yf, the Yew-tree.

Ymage, as image.

Ypreau, the elm-tree.

Yraigne, for aragnée, a spider.

Ylard, the Shamois, or wild Goat of whose skin Shamoy-leather is made.

Ylle, hoisted, lifted up.

Ylser, to hoise, or lift up.

Ylir, to issue, to come forth.

Ylluc, for illuc, an issue.

Yve, as ive; also water.

Yver, for hiver, winter.

Yvernade, a wintering.

Yvernal, fit for, of, or belonging to the winter.

Yverner, for hiverner, to winter, to spend or pass away the winter; also to dig, or dress a Vineyard in winter.

Yvoirin, of ivory, or like ivory.

Yvraison, drunkenness, or the ail of drunkenness.

Yvraye, for yvroie, darnel, tares.

Yvrongnet, fuddled, or somewhat drunk.

## Z.

Z Affre, a kind of exceeding dry sand, or gravel; or as Saffre.

Zagaye, Zaguilles, a fashion of slender, long, and long-headed Pike, used by the Moorish horse-men.

Zain, a horse that's all of a dark colour, without any star, spot, or mark about him, and thereby commonly vicious.

Zanit, a Vice to a Tumbler, &c. or in a Play.

Zarzeparille, the medicinale plant called Zarzeparilla, or Salsaparilla, and rough bind-weed of Peru.

Zebedee, a double damask-rose.

Zec, reed to thatch houses with.

Zecchin, as Sequin in the N. D.

Zein, as Zain.

Zelateur, a zealous, or jealous person.

Zelatif, zealous, or jealous.

Zeler, to be zealous, or jealous of; to emulate, or envy; to affect extremely, or desire eagerly.

Zelore, Zelotype, jealous, or zealous.

Zelotypic, jealousie.

Zigome, the outward part, or end of the cheek-bone, towards the eye.

Zimicch, a kind of Eagle which preys upon the Crane, and other less fowl.

Zin, or Zint, the twang, or twanging.

ing sound of the string of a hard-bent bow.

Zinzembre, for gingembre, ginger.

Zinziberine, powder of ginger.

Zivette, for Civete, a Civet-cat.

Zizanie, ray, darnel.

Zizolin, gingioline colour.

Zoette, an Owl.

Zon, the whisk, or sound of a switch, rod, or wand; also a jerk, lash, box, or blow.

Zoophore, a painted (or carved) girdle, or border, about a Porch or Pillar.

Zoophytes, such things as be partly plants, and partly living creatures, as sponges, &c. especially

a plant that feedeth upon all others near it.

Zoucet, a didopper.

Zubeline, for Zibeline, a Sable.

Zummach, the Eagle that hath on her head, or back, a kind of whiteness, which is a certain sign of her perfect goodness.

FINIS.

## Lately Published

*A New French Grammar*: or, a new Method for *Learning of the French Tongue*. To which are added, for a help to young Beginners, a large Vocabulary, and a Store of familiar Dialogues. Besides four curious Discourses of Cosmography, in French, for proficient Learners to turn into English. By *Guy Miede*, Author of the *New French Dictionary*, Professor of the French Tongue, and of Geography. Sold by *Thomas Bassett*, at the George near St. Dunstan's Church in Fleet-street.